

NAUMKEAG STEAM COTTON CO.

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

INCORPORATED 1839

Manufacturers of

PEQUOT REGISTERED IN U.S. PATENT OFFICE SHEETS & SHEETINGS

A New Plant of Best Construction

Machinery of Latest Pattern

Producing



The finest goods of their kind. Unrivalled for wearing qualities.

For sale by all Dealers.

also



Owners and Operators of the

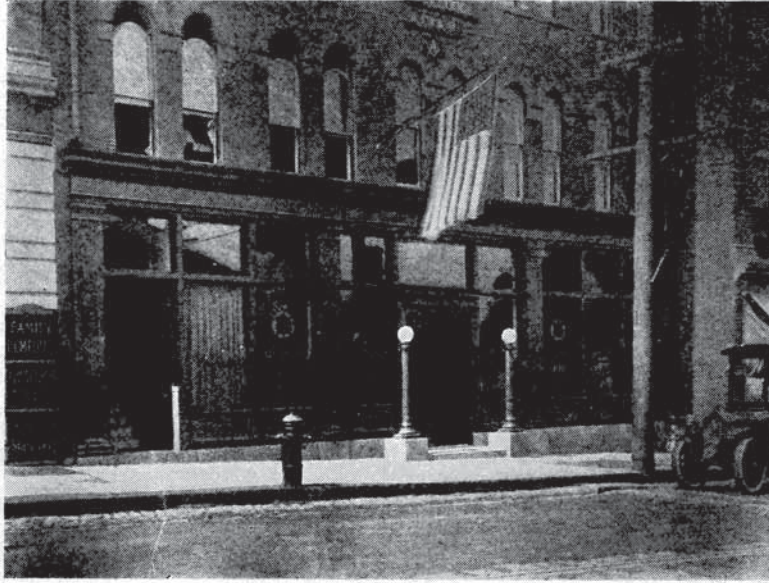
Danvers Bleachery and Dye Works

PEABODY, MASSACHUSETTS

WARREN NATIONAL BANK

PEABODY, MASS.

"ON THE SQUARE FOR 85 YEARS"



Our New Banking Rooms equipped for better service
which we are glad to render

NEW FEATURES :

Safe Deposit Boxes

to rent in our new vault \$3. \$4 \$7.50 and \$10. per year

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

Deposits draw Interest at 3% beginning first of every month
and credited Quarterly

VACATION SAVINGS FUND NOW IN OPERATION

CHRISTMAS CLUB

will start last of December 1917

Hours: 8 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.

Telephone 12 and 13

BEVERLY

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY

The street directory gives the location of each street and shows what other streets or places run from or across it. The house numbers are given in the left and right hand columns, with the names of heads of families and persons in business, in the order of location.
 Houses without numbers are indicated by a — and the dash is also used opposite connecting streets to indicate whether such streets begin or end on the left or right side.

ABBOTT
 from 207 Cabot to the sea
 Left Right
 1 Same as 207 Cabot
 3 Same as 207 Cabot
 5 Lee Electric Co
 7 Storage
 9 R. Robertson Co plumbers
 — 11 D H Mampre
 — Old Cemetery
 19 J C Kilham
 — Endicott st ends
 — Monument sq
 23 O M Riggs
 25 D S Lynch
 24 C H Cressy
 G D Weston
 26 J M Lynch
 — Brown st ends
 Mrs H A Ober
 Mrs N P White
 27 Rev E J V Hulginn
 30 Ella A Morgan
 Mrs E G Baker
 29 Miss R C Tracy
 Mrs L E Hazen
 Mrs E A Thissell
 32 Chas F Lee
 34 Charles Prescott
 35 Geo F Standley
 A G Remmonds
 37 Mrs M J Goldsmith
 J B Goldsmith
 T F Fitzgibbon
 — Lovett st crosses
 42 Chas H Jacobs
 C E Hayford
 41 T H Odeneal phys
 J E Nicholson
 44 Misses Sheldon
 46 Dennis W Quill
 M A Quill millinery
 L E Horne
 43 Mrs M A Welch
 43½ P J Lynch
 47 F L Trask
 E M Dorman
 — Lothrop st crosses
 55 Mrs L H Pierce
 — Klinco Bath House

ADAMS AVENUE
 frm Hayes ave to byd
 Grant ave
 Left Right
 9 F J Hill

AGATE
 from 19 Cliff to opp 19
 Linden ave
 Left Right
 4 A Dakaminovich
 9 Mrs S Moffett
 8 P Page
 10 Italians
 12 Mrs M A Buckle
 11 P Backanoskas
 J Cashman
 13 C F Thomas
 C H E Wilson
 14 James Greehy
 15 F McCarthy
 A LeBoeuf
 17 Michael Kane
 C Romanowski
 16 Jos Barbatl
 18 W A Devine

AMES
 from 34 Lyman to 35 Her-
 rick
 Left Right
 9 Jos F Coleman
 11 A H Richardson
 G H Hornig
 12

APPLETON AVENUE
 from 18 Baker ave to 23
 Columbus ave
 Left Right
 5 F L Roberts
 8 H P Wilson
 B S Lee
 10 L Smith
 12 J J Fagan
 14 C E Gove jr
 16 H J Shaw
 18 F LaChapelle
 20 N K Jones
 H R Burridge
 22 Robt Reid
 — Larcom ave bgns
 27 A E Kleeb
 28 L A Crosby mason
 — Prospect st ends
 — Harrison ave ends
 34 J H Moore
 36 Wm E Rollins
 O A Gelino
 40 B S Pichard

ARLINGTON AVENUE
 from 100 Dodge northerly
 Left Right
 3 Roy McLarren
 6 Carl F Ham

8 O E Lincoln
 12 F H Squire
 14 G H Faulkner
 15 W L Hay
 22 E F Hinkley
 26 Mrs Nellie M Harrington
 17 Mrs E A Dodge
 21 Wm A Lee
 25 A E Edwards
 — Berkeley ave bgns
 34 Benj W Roberts
 37 R Goodwin

ARTHUR
 from 11 Judson to 17 Chase
 Left Right
 3 H S Reynard
 4 F E Cole
 6 E F Glidden
 8 G A Daniels
 — Arthur st ct bgns
 9 O J Fosberg
 A A Molitor
 12 Mrs M A Moore
 16 A L Crosby Co painters
 — Mulberry st crs
 24 Benj Cohen
 A D Yaffa
 25 Wm A Lee
 Mrs E L Cunningham
 P Chouinard
 27 F H Whittaker
 F W Dodge
 26 U S Auger
 Chas A Greene
 28 H L Goldsmith
 Mrs E Kennett
 J R Kennett
 29 C H Graydon
 31 Dennis Daly
 F J Brooks
 30 Chas E Whipple
 32 John J Daley
 J P Ryan
 33 F B Ross
 Mrs J Murphy
 S C Tetlock

ARTHUR ST COURT
 from 8 Arthur
 Left Right
 I J S Thibedeau
 E M Scott
 J E A Thibedeau
 5 R Hayles
 6 M Ricker

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

674 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

ASHLAND
from 15 Home to 34 Federal
Left Right
4 M A Kearns
3 Geo M Cleaves
T McGeoghegan

ASHTON
from opp 67 Bridge
Left Right
4 H D B Cutler
12 Robert Stewart
14 L L Anderson
16 Robert I Wood
teaming
20 C C Scher
32 Wm H Ball
34 A H Hayford
36 O B Lunn

ATLANTIC AVENUE
from 17 Hale to the sea
Left Right
6 Louis P Baker
5 John S Baker
7 F E Tarr
9 C L Perry
R E Larcom
10 Chas L Odell
12 J B Gilbert
G H Perkins
11 Mrs A P Dodge
13 C E Brown
F A Brown
14 Mrs H E Kilham
Mrs E P Smith
16 John F Hill
G F Goldthwaite
15 B C Mudge
A W Curtis
17 D Sullivan
C O Hood
20 J H McNeil
M A Sullivan
21 E L Newhall
James Matheson
23 C H Sinclair
C B Burnham
— Lovett st crosses
25 L J Woodbury
E C Cann
25½ D M Dugan
Misses Perkins
27 T F Guinivan
F W Stuart
26
29 G G Simpson
Mrs H E Clayton
30 Mrs L K Woodbury
C B Hodgson
— Lothrop st crosses

BACK
from 43 Bartlett to 3 South
Left Right
6 F W Pousland
7 Stable
8 P Pizzello
9 L H Smith
10 C Pizzo
12 R Bunk
14 Private stable
18 C D Davis

BAILEY AVENUE
from Shortell ave to Foster's place
Left Right
— Wm Jones s r

BAKER AVENUE
from 64 Essex to Odell ave
Left Right
12 W A Standley
14 Geo H Clayton
18 A M Stevens
— Appleton ave bgns
21 N C Hussey
27 C E Barbour
F B Browning
29 W R Herrick
Mrs E Hanson
K O Frederickson
31 E Nelson
33 A T Bullock
35 W E Elliott
— Larcom ave crs
26 A L Collier
30 F H Sanborn
39 Wm L Porter
34 E E Gaylord
44 N M Cutler
A W Roberts
45 R B Lindsay
— Columbus ave ends
Pickett st ends
— Peabody ave ends
52 C D Woodberry
51 H C Osgood
— Sargent ave ends
Clark ave ends
— Whitney ave ends
— Boyden ave ends
— Giddings ave ends
— Lefavour ave ends

BALCH
from nearly opp 60 Richmond to 572 Cabot
Left Right
101 J W Raymond
120 Miss D Raymond
125 J W Philbrick
florist
J Dushinski r
127 H J Dewitt r
Mrs C J Davis
128 131 W H Palmer
132 N D Trask milk
134 N W Woodbury
136 Mrs M Boyle
Willis H Bell
135 P M Emmott
J G Munsey
138 137 R H Munsey
139 Thomas Kulih
141 G B Chaloner
140 A M Larivee
L E Bergman

BARTLETT
from 83 Cabot to opp 3 Lothrop
Left Right
1 W S Strout
2 James J Reilly
4 C H K Morgan
baker
6 C H K Morgan
Mrs A E Gilbert
8 Henry L Hurd
7 W A Brennan
10 W A Morgan
9 G L Pendleton
Mrs M A Neve
12 J D Walsh
12½ J B McCarthy
14 F Proulx
— Lovett st begins
16 W W Pierce
L P Tate
13 G A Endicott
15 A E Chase

19 G W Taylor
18 Vacant
21 E S Foster
G F Churchyard
22 J J Collins
— Wentzell ave bgns
25 G S Bradstreet
Wm E Choate
24 Peter E Clark
W C Morgan
— Union st ends
28 Mrs H A Woodberry
29 J E Wentworth
C Martin
30 C W Knowles
C L Spalding maseur
33 J J Fitzgibbons
R R Johnson
Mrs J F Johnson
John T Doyle
32 C M Waitt
37 C H Woodbury
— Stone st crosses
34 Wm T Pepper
34½ T D Tindley
39 Sarah R Smith
36 S O Mood
Albert R Lyons
43 Mrs M E Hoogerzeil
H Stiggins
Hoogerzeil's exp r
— Back st begins
38 A F Jones
R R Richardson
45 John E Healey
40 A Snoad
V A Townshende
42 David G Coleman
E A Philinte
44 C E Trask
Edw F Hodgkins
— Front st ends
47 Alice M Mee
E C Despardins
46 Chas G Waitt
Samuel P Cook
48 H P Kennison
49 Michael Corbett
S M Richards
54 W H Kennison
56 W L Scollins
C M Morse
58 Mrs J Norris
60 C H Symonds
C T Carty

BASS
from Riverview ave northerly to Bass River
Left Right
2 Vacant
1 J E Darling

BASS RIVER
from 144 Elliott to Bass River
Left Right
— — B & M R R crossing

BATES PARK AVENUE
from 122 Bridge to Sylvester ave
Left Right
8 A V Clark
13 Mrs M Coan
15 Mrs S E Dolliver
19 Mrs R Grimes
21 A A Dolliver

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE
Quality and Service Guaranteed

573 CABOT STREET.

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
 EXPERIMENTAL WORK DONE and SMALL MACHINES MADE
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 675

BATES PARK AVE—	11 Mrs K Connolly	19 M W Stevens
Contd	Jas C Brown	F Nadeau
Left Right	12 A Boniface	J A Meunier
25 G H Grimes	12a N Boniface	A Sacco
27 D Abramovitz	13 H W Clark	G Carrarini
poulterer .	H F Moore	E M Roy
	E J Ray	A Gabriel
BATES ROAD	14 A P Spiller poul-	A L Jeffery
from Guild rd opp Williams	try bands	W J Dalton
Left Right	15 T P Hoy	H C McPherson
— Chas I Johnson	R Thierfelder	L B Johns
— E H Anderberg	17 E W Kelley	Mrs S Bass
John M Hackett	Jas Baxter	Chas Besketti
4 J E Mood	Mrs A S Curtis	G W Guy
8 — J A Heath	A E Preston	W P Jenkins
— Patrick Coady	H P Lefavour	J T Richard
— Mrs A Hurlburt	19 Jennie Flavin	Eli Leftin
	C H Friend	J L Williams
BAY	Nancy S Friend	21 B Cantar
from 101 Lovett to Lothrop	25 A E Cutler	H Katz
near Dane	A Smith	M J Tierney
Left Right	D J Hjelm	23 E Tougas
2 Same as 103 Lov-	20 F O Cressy rl est	Mrs M Duplessis
ett	22 Chas Stewart	C A Petrie
5 H H Russell	— Bennett st ends	25 S Gorfinkle
C R Woodberry	H R Lefavour milk	Jos Smith
W B Jackson	29 P M Mocklar	Harry Dinnerman
7 D A Taylor	M J Lyons	J Charland
9 W G West	Mrs M A W Hodg-	S Svendsen
A Grane	don	C J Hanson
9½ M A Grey	26 G F Spear	30 E L Saunders
Eaton & Hobbs	Mrs H Gagnon	J N Wilkinson
restaurant	Mrs H Gagnon var	J L Boudrot
F E Rowe	31 Geo P Hilpert	
BAY VIEW AVENUE	J P Donovan	BERKELEY AVENUE
from Neptune opp East	33 W J Croft	from 26 Arlington ave to
Corning to the sea	T F Powers	Raymond ave
Left Right	— Mill st begins	
— H B Sawver s r	35 E McGill	BERTRAM
— A Steinert s r	J E Dillihunt	from 126 Essex opp New-
— J B Ryan s r	Daniel McDonald	bury to 75 Odell ave
— Light House	Jas J Jacques	Left Right
	37 J W Saulnier	5 N C Swan
BEACH	John Surrette	8 C H Fleming
from Hale byd Oak to West	P Nelson	10 E S Rideout
Left Right	38 F X MacDonough	9 F E Dunning
— Grove st ends	W J Riley	E Kenway
— B & M R R crs	39 E S Raymond	20 H P Cole
— P J Connell	P Galluzzy	21 Chas H Snell
	S Finn	F T Nelson
BEACON	Warren White	28 W H Hill
from 286 McKay	42 L Ranieri	29 R E Johnson
Left Right	44 Beckfort St Mar-	H J Bang
— E D Mayo	ket	31 F E Boothroyd
	46 W H O'Brien	R C H Vockins
BEAVER	46½ Vacant store	34 A A Greenlaw
from Sohier rd opp Mason	— 45 A A Diggins grain	36 A R Carlson
Left Right	Grant st begins	37 H L Vose
8 D E Betts carp	C Wing laundry	39 W E Davey
9 C F Burns		40 C F Tannebring
BEAVER POND ROAD	BELMONT	
Same as off 360 Essex	from Pierson near Matthies	BISSON
	westerly to byd Echo	from 73 Essex to 126 Hale
BECKFORD	ave	Left Right
from 139 Elliott to 400		4 H L Morris
Cabot	BENNETT	8 A S Bell
Left Right	from 390 Cabot to 25 Beck-	7 J W Nagle
3 S Ball dining rm	ford	9 W F Bresnahan
5 Joab O Jones	Left Right	9½ F L Curtis
C B Nickerson	5 Walter E Laurie	12 H E Lindsay
6 Mrs L J Trask	7 Carl R Moses	— Burton ave ends
Gage st begins	O M Holmes	C A Goodwin
7 J Czepanowski	E J Trout	T F Young
H H McCraven	A Marquis	Mrs J A Rieker
8 G H Tucker	9 L C Blenkhorn	18 J W Phinney
E B Day	11 D Coughlin	18½ Mrs A Downing
Mrs A E Day	J McCarthy	— Butman st crosses
dressmkr	13 R E Daly	Mrs A L Mason
Mrs E E Clark	15 F W Beck	24 W G Bisson jr
bdrs	17 S Popkin	26 G N Foss
9 E A Holt	E Malaguti	28 J O Barss
W L Graves	Max Sandler	30 W E Hall
G Tanzella	19 P J McArdle	30½ P L Shaw
10 G C Wheeler		

Automobile and Motor Boat Insurance

CRESSY & SPLAINE 173 Cabot Street, Beverly. Telephone 245

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St.
Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

676 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

BISSON ST—Contd

Left Right
32 L A Poirier
J M McCulloch r
34 S O Yeaton
42 J F Cronin
44 D W Cobb
48 Jos Pesce
56 H W Edwards
— Locust ave bgns
60 A B Morse
62 Miss I Champney
64 J G Macdonald
66 Andrew Gordon
No Shore Hand
Laundry
— Middle st begins
— Lothrop st crosses
83 Edw Preston
86 Vacant
85 C P Ferguson
88 W J Stapledon
87 A McKenzie
— Orchard st ends
93 W T Saunders
90 L C Breeze
92 C F Goodridge
94 L W Fiske
96 J L Gray
95 F H Currier
97 Mrs H S Rowe
Mrs E M Dossett
98 J W Cooper
99 E T Northend
102 J Dempster
J S Wagstaff
105 M I DeSousa

BLAINE AVENUE
from 496 Cabot to 19 Richmond

Left Right
5 W C Davis
9 E F Clark
Mrs N J O'Neill
4 J Kachinski
M Glovsky
13 H T Martin
T F Waters
6 C L Sponholtz designer
J R Little
15 V LeBel
V Cristofori
O Fournier
F A Terrio
8 A Paquin
Mrs E Myers
A Wawzyniak
J F Hendricks
10 C D Langille
M A Mason
17 D Hograll
E S Grzaskiewicz
J A Peabody
12 J A Trefry
J Fournier
T Di Lorenzo
14 G S Gallagher
Geo Pappas
19 Mrs C A Tibbetts
19a J F Greenhalge
16 H B Payne
F L Luce
V B Golding
H Brindle
18 G J Harrington
M J Hosman
21 E E Walsh
A J Page
20 B P Saunders
H A Choate
J B McGinness

20 A W Saunders
22 F J Cullen
H G Lee
23 R J Hannon
23a E J Wall
24 W A Crosby

BLAKE
from McKay byd Glidden
to Pierson
Left Right
— — Glidden st crosses

BOSWORTH
from 93 Richmond runs
north to open land
Left Right
21 J C Jorgensen

BOW
from 212 Cabot to 47 Park
Left Right

— St Peter's church
3 Same as 214 Cabot
5 Same as 214 Cabot
7 W R Remmond
7½ H A Nichols
8 St Peter's Parish
house
9 W F Johnson sheet
metal worker
10 E F Hickey har-
ness maker
12 Mrs H Howse
12½ Pickett & Goodwin
plumbers
11 Mrs A Lovett
J G Yeaton
— Chapman st bgns
14 Mrs W Falls
16 Pickett & Good-
win plumbers
18 A C Lunt work-
shop
15 Geo W Colson
J H Hayward
Mrs I T Orr
17 W H Bell express
J M Foster
B S Lunt
20 W M Homan
Chas R Elliott
24 R L Andrews
23 Dr L C Swan
A H Tower
28 A W Robichau
C R Fosberg
25 A W Parsons
C D Foye
Mrs C Burnham
— Home st begins
29 D F Lynch
W L Pickett
30 Miss O H Cressy
32 A C Standley
J P Fitzgerald
G R Lee
31 J L Brock
P J Harrigan
36 T F Linnehan
Mrs M T Linehan
33 Mrs J E Cleaves
F S Carter
F S Cleaves
35 H B Adams
38 C J Enman
T A Tufts
38½ W E Ray
40 A M Steele
H H Houston
42 F M Blakely
E N Lendall
37 Jewish Synagogue

39 Vacant
41 J V Marino
G Pezzano
43 Italians
48 Henry C Webb
53½ Same as 221 Ran-
toul
55 E F Bell & Co
shoe mnfrs
— — Rantoul st crosses
— Garden City Shoe
Co
J W Nagle shoe
linings
— — Park st crosses

BOYDEN AVENUE
from 30 Whitney ave to
Baker ave
Left Right
4 A R McCurdy jr

BOYLES
from 256 Hale to Foster
junc Cole
Left Right
2 F I Amory s r
— W B Miller s r
31 Miss K Silsbee s r
47 H G Williams
49 Vacant shop
50 F Hammer s r
67 Montserrat Golf
Club
— Vacant
— Cross lane ends
— Paradise Crossing
B & M R R
— Cole st ends

BRACKENBURY LANE
from opp 228 Hale to sea
Left Right
6 J P Fullerton gar-
age
10 J H Herrick
12 Vacant
16 A J Philpott
R Bolard
20 F McCarthy
27 Jas Morton

BRANCH LANE
from Common lane n Fos-
ter to Wood lane
Left Right
— H J Coolidge s r
— P S Sears s r

BRIDGE
from River n Federal to
Danvers line
Left Right
4 W A Simpson
6 Vacant
8 H F Gunderway
10 A B Abbott
— — Bass River Bridge
12 H N Currie
14 E E Surels
16 O C Frost
18 Vacant
— Folger ave begins
— E Proulx grocer
— Winthrop ave bgns
42 W S O'Neill
39 C A Kent
H H Kent
44 Mrs L V Dodge
Jas Smith
41 F R Harper
— Kernwood ave be-
gins

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice Delivered Daily on
the North Shore

573 CABOT STREET,

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
 EXPERIMENTAL WORK DONE and SMALL MACHINES MADE
 63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

677

BRIDGE ST—Contd

Left Right
 45 Wm H Lewis
 46 Geo F Knowlton
 J R Fogg
 49 G H Leonard
 51 E F DeLara
 H L B Waters
 52 Vacant store
 52½ R I Wood plumber
 54 E A Simpson
 56 Mrs M A Mounsey
 58 B L Smith
 57 Jos Cyr
 59 J Archibald
 Mrs C E Derby
 J W Costello
 Vacant
 60 G T Grant
 60a Livingstone ave
 begins
 61 E N Todd grocer
 63 C H S Clifford
 T W Smith
 62 C B Bray
 64 G W Bryant gar-
 age
 — Ashton st begins
 70 A H Kelley
 65 Mrs B A Kennedy
 67 R C Simpson
 P C Smith
 G W Gray r
 73 F Guidetti
 Phillip Primmer
 Hillcrest ave bgns
 — Eastern ave ends
 — Hillside ave ends
 96 Christen Olsen
 98 E McManus
 100 E A Barry
 — Roderick ave bgns
 106 W J Carleton
 J C Moulton
 H C Myers
 112 G S Whitmore
 113½ H Lezdine
 115 F Weinstein
 Vacant r
 114 T McKnight
 114½ T McKnight var
 116 T F Doane carp
 — Doane ave begins
 117 J V Hanson
 118 J Osborn
 J E Osborn
 119 O C Hersey
 120 E Lapham shoe
 repr
 — Bates Park ave
 begins
 122 J F Pyne
 Mrs M E Pyne va-
 riety
 124 New Fire sta
 128 J J Dow
 121 Joseph King
 123 J D Winchester
 123½ H E Cooyer
 G E Nickerson
 125 Jos Oliver
 127 Rial Side Market
 — County Way bgns
 129 Mrs E J Brown
 C E Preston
 130 C S Kinney
 135 Wm J Rich
 132 J W Williams
 134 Jos Brothers
 Chas Mills

137 Rial Side school-
 house
 138 G F Allen carp
 142 Immanuel Cong
 church
 141 C A Giles
 148 J C Rowell groc
 Western ave bgns
 — Giles ave ends
 150 A L Pickard
 154 F Magilson
 155 H K Hyrup
 157 D Nicoll jr
 160 F R Bowles
 159 J H Gamble
 164 Mrs H E Baker
 A H J Preston
 — Sunnycrest ave be-
 gins
 173 Milford McIntire
 175 F A DeFoe
 177 E V Ranier
 178 F R Conant
 183 Mrs A L Ordway
 — Virginia ave bgns
 202 O Johnson
 204 A S Hills
 — Cressy st ends
 210 E F Trask
 213 Wm H Smith
 214 J A Brown
 215 H E Bradstreet

BRIMBLE AVENUE
 from Essex n R R to Wen-
 ham Lake

Left Right
 — Colon st crosses
 — 9 Mrs J McGill s r
 — St Mary's ceme-
 tery
 off— A Boniface farmer
 219 Swiftmoor farm
 H W Brown
 263 F Y Foster carp
 J F Foster
 off— J Shaper
 G A Sands
 — Beverly Reservoir
 road
 321 O R Haas
 320 Mrs E B Ripley
 322 J H Harris
 — Walnut ave begins
 — Budleigh ave ends
 — B & M R R crs
 350 G H Merrill
 351 C A Mann
 353 C M Raymond
 F A Torngren
 — Dodge st crosses
 — Lake View ave
 ends
 — H T Conant
 — B W W Pumping
 station

BRISCOE
 from 8 Hale to 17 Essex

Left Right
 5 F Porter tea room
 — Church sq ends
 7 R W Perkins
 W H Woodberry
 — High school
 17 J B Roulo
 J M Hemeon lather
 — Watch Hill bgns
 19 P E Cairns
 I Ella Welch
 A C Goodwin

BROADWAY
 from 186 Cabot to ark opp
 R R station

Left Right
 3 Odd Fellows block
 J C Kilham rm 2
 Beverly Citizen 4
 and 6
 Citizen Printing Co
 Citizen Stamp Co
 Odd Fellows' read-
 ing room rms 7
 and 8
 Republican Club
 rms 11 13 14
 and 17
 5 Austin & Hawkins
 Shoe Co
 11 Jos A Wallis
 Mrs A R Carter
 — Milton st ends
 16 Misses Endicott
 19 Dr F A Cowles
 Dr Dwight Cowles
 21 Mrs C F Whiting
 Mrs F G Hunt
 23 J F McKenna
 W A Perry
 22 Dr H E Sears
 Misses Mitchell
 W C Roche
 26 Mrs R H Pearson
 A K Creevy
 Clara A Smith
 28 H P Brett
 Misses Pope
 30 L A Casgrain
 32 E R Dickinson
 J W Preston
 34 H B Pousland
 Mrs M K Pousland
 J F Bradstreet
 38 Mrs M L Hassett
 39 Rantoul st crosses
 Odell Park
 51 Railroad Cafe
 51½ E A Rust hairdrrs
 53 Marshall Moulton
 Express Co
 55 C W Squires Mfg
 Co electric track
 switches
 G L Cann mason
 Glidden Mfg Co
 Bev Motor Cycle
 Club
 J F Kilham bicy-
 cles
 59 Hardman Button
 Co

BROWN
 from 16 Washington to opp
 26 Abbott

Left Right
 9 J C Kenney
 M J Minigan
 — Thorndike st crs
 18 E I Ellis
 H G Briggs
 Mrs A E Spiller

BUDLEIGH AVENUE
 from 143 Dodge near R R
 station to Brimble ave

Left Right
 — Laurel st begins
 David Standley
 16 W F Glover
 J H Glover
 28 J M Greenlaw
 30 D G Grant
 33 L Perkins
 38 F E Danforth

Real Estate and Insurance

CRESSY & SPLAINE 173 Cabot Street, Beverly. Telephone 245

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

678

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

BURTON AVENUE		
from 69 Essex to opp 14	10	R J Tracey
Bisson	12	No Shore Storage
Left Right	14	Battery Sta
2 E L Chase	14	B Deschamps
1 P K Snow	16	C L Joslyn
3 P K Cole	16	J J O'Brien
4 J W Crediford	—	Summit ave bgns
5 C E Morgan	15	J Girdler coal
7 G W Standley	18	P J Sullivan
E L Steele	20	H G McDonald
9 O W Hall	20	Mrs M Sullivan
11 T Williams	22	Mrs M Sullivan
13 A L Rogers	—	grocer
BUTMAN	—	Cox ct begins
from 40 Dane to opp 20	22½	Water st begins
James	22½	W Rosenthal shoe
Left Right	24	repairer
— Cemetery	24	C P Twohig var-
2 A F Tittle	—	iety
Mrs L M Pepper	24½	Mrs D Morgan
C H Boothby law-	24½	W Rosenthal
yer	—	V M Kelley
8 Mrs Ella Cullen	24c	S Cogon
R Barker	—	Vacant store
Herbert Bradley	26	Front st begins
Charnock st ends	26	C J Bragg
C W Squires	—	Mrs A L Kizer
12 Mrs N B Elliott	28	Wm D Davison
14 S A Gentlee	—	Jos Danjou
16 J G Fitch	28	J Cullivan groc
18 R L Woodbury	—	J Cullivan
Arthur Jordan	27	J O'Connell r
H J Burke	—	J Aucone
Jackson st ends	—	Mrs C Aucone groc
Hancock st ends	—	Warren ave bgns
26 W F Beckford	—	Rantoul st bgns
J J Lane	34	J Delaney hair-
28 A H Crowell	—	dresser
painter	36	Naumkeag Buffing
32 R S Gladding	—	Machine Co
R W Fegan	29	Vacant store
36 J H Newell	31	S M Cahoon
38 Leverett Fagan	—	E Spinney
T E Stott	31½	H J Jones
38½ W M Williamson	—	S S Scott
40 Miss A E Neville	35	E Hoogerzeil r
S W Elwell	39	H A Foster
— Bisson st crosses	—	D A McNeil
44 C Dallas	—	C E Patch
46 W A Burchstead	42	W W Huckins
45 H C Everett	—	H D Lambert vet-
47 W F Bresnahan	42½	erinarian
47½ H D Ham	—	Wm R Thomas
50 Jas Elliott	41	B J Allen
Frank Gamble	—	Geo U Green
— Pratt st crosses	—	T Vino
55 R W Hardie	44	W J Tobin
55½ E W Brewer	—	John Murphy
57 B F Raymond	46	E M Dawson
R P Hatch	—	S Harvey Dow
56 W C Haley	43	H Noyes
A M Blood	—	C Noyes
CABOT	—	E Simones
from Essex bridge to Wen-	—	G Hanscom
ham line	—	J E Thibedeau
Left Right	—	Davis st begins
2 H A Morgan	50	Misses Pedrick
4 Minnie Heath	—	Mrs B J Greene
Mrs A LeBoeuf	—	School st begins
Congress st bgns	—	Stone st begins
Ellingwood ct bgns	45	R L Jameson
8 Mrs B Crean	—	H L Simpson
3 Mrs Jennie Morse	—	E A Putnam
Mrs E Munson	47	Wm Cullivan
A De Rocher	—	M J Lynch
Mrs M Ash	52	Joseph Varina
Mrs C Callahan	—	G G Brook
S Dube	—	Edward st begins
5 Capitol Oil Co	56	C H Herrick
Mrs M F Macdon-	53	H W Wooberry
ald	58	A O H bldg
Mrs A F Dugan	—	55 E N Tuttle
	—	C Varnavas
	—	Union st begins
	59	C Varnavas groc
	64	A F Lovett
	—	Mrs H E Rich
	—	Mrs C J Cooper
	61	Mrs S A Masury
	—	Mrs M J Estabrook
	66	Mrs M Lennox
	—	Mrs M S Sheldon
	63	W P Kelaher
	—	F R Risteen
	65	Fayette st begins
	—	J S Meek
	68	F Murphy
	—	L Axelrod grocer
	71	H J Scheft
	70	Mrs S E Trask
	—	Mrs M Reed
	72	Mrs M E Dailey
	—	H E Eldridge
	74	J E Wentworth
	—	Mrs A H Denning
	76	W K Bray
	77	Mrs A C Sherman
	—	Mrs A L Foster
	78	Mrs C P Dodge
	75	B P O E Home
	—	Mrs M Leary
	78½	J H Wentzell hair-
	—	dresser
	77½	T Chianta shoe rep
	—	Pleasant st bgns
	79	H Sovas & Co res-
	—	taurant
	77½	Y M C T Society
	79	Quong Sing laun-
	—	dry
	79½	P Prokos hair-
	—	dresser
	81	P Fossa est fruit
	—	Mrs M Fossa
	83	John Carbone
	—	John B Drago
	80	Bartlett st begins
	—	H Howard
	82	J Baltimore dry
	—	goods
	84	P Narciso hair-
	—	dresser
	85	R B Hanson
	89	Mrs F M French
	85	C H Sawyer
	87	May st begins
	89	Bell's block
	88	85 C Gookim laundry
	90	L C Sawyer
	98	U S M Co Band
	93	N Bovio shoemkr
	—	Cullivan block
	95	91 Cabot Cash Mar-
	90	ket groc
	98	93 Benj King
	—	L M Daniels
	92	J Christopher
	96	J Kassaris
	94	95 Cabot Cash Mar-
	96½	ket
	—	Fay block
	92	A Silva hairdresser
	96	Mrs N W Currier
	94	millinery
	96½	Cabot House
	—	F L Lord uphols
	98	S Emerson vul-
	—	canizing
	—	E Desjardins jew-
	—	eler
	—	Highland ave bgns

Ernest Wright

573 CABOT STREET.

Wenham Lake Ice Delivered Daily at
Beverly Cove, Prides Crossing
& Beverly Farms

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
 EXPERIMENTAL WORK DONE and SMALL MACHINES MADE
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 679

CABOT ST—Contd		
Left Right	130	Rogers & Chase
103 L Angers	140	furniture etc
A Dubuque	130a	H E Grebner
105 W Kaplan tailor		Progressive Club
107 Mrs E E Hibbard		Mrs G Hilyard
dressmkr	140	dressmkr
Lewis C Tufts		T Christopher
111 Mrs M C Leach	142	bootblack
Pingree block		S K Ames butter
100		etc
102a	145	Masonic block
100	149	
T B Knowlton	145	A Webb (estate)
druggist		jewelers
100½ Great Atlantic &	147	Union Club
Pacific Tea Co		Masonic hall
102	149	Bev Cut Price
T B Knowlton		Boot Shop
H J Cottrell	—	Vestry st begins
A E Robinson	—	Washington st be-
L A Gardner		gins
102a	144	Dr F G Stanley
K F Sullivan mil-		W H Thompson
liner	146	Kennedy & Co
104		butter and eggs
J Gamble 2nd hand	148	Quality Shop tail-
furniture		ors
115 Mrs H F Kilham		Chas Frye
S W Torrey	150	Hogan & O'Con-
106		nell lunch
108	152	Bev Cadet Band
Dr S W Torrey		Unity Club
108½	151	Endicott bldg
E W Trask	155	
110	151	C A Baker apoth-
J A Gangloff		ecary
— Central st begins		P O sub station
117	153	Mrs C T Wallace
Bev Hist Society		dressmkr rms 1
— Franklin pl begins		5 6 7 and 8
116		R W Wallace
M O'Keefe groc		W J Berry civil
Railroad ave bgns		eng rm 2
121		A Stanley carp
Brays Lunch Co		M I DeSousa hair-
123	155	dresser rms 3 4
F Guidetti		155
125		Bev Co-operative
F Guidetti fruit		Bank
127		C F Lee & Co ins
American Tailor-		D W Quill lawyer
ing Co		Peabody bldg
N S Knowlton	154	
studio		Giles Shoe Co
127a	156	M E Davenport
L Benedict hair-		dentist rms 1 4
dresser		Dr P C Procter
127b		Dr C W Haddock
A S Cooper shoe		rms 2 and 3
rep		W M Smith photo-
127½		grapher
Miss E Alberghini	160	J B Hill & Son
Commercial bldg		jewelers
118	157	Endicott bldg
Forrant's Market	167	
R E Green pool	157	N E Tel & Tel Co
120	159	E E Gray Co groc
Burnham bldg		161
131		J M Higgins suite
129		1
Burnham Hall		J L Thomas
Shoe Workers'		E M Jackson
Protective Union		C M Rogers
Progressive Club		Josephine Pullen
131		suite 2
Larcom & Bell		Vacant suite 3
bowling alley		W C Bradstreet
Commercial Hall		suite 4
Eagle Hall		H Ramage suite 5
Knights of Col-		M P Austin suite
umbus		6
Bev Pub Health		163
Dispensary		Dr P P Johnson
Houston & Cole-		rms 3 4 5 16 17
man hairdress-		Dr E G Brackett
ers rm 8		
124		163
Stafford Press		Dr T H Odeneal
Higgins Shoe Co		rms 14 and 18
126		W C and C H Tan-
E E Skedd baker		nebring dentists
131½		rms 6 7
Vacant store		R K McMillan
133		tailor rms 8 9
Lyric Theatre		10 11 12 and 13
135		165
137		Field & Kennedy
C E Klink baker		clothing
J H Moore apoth-		167
ecary		W U Tel Co
137		J Girdler coal
Atlantic block		M E Knight ho-
143		siersy
139		S H Stone Co Inc
Bev Ice Cream &		ins
Candy Parlor		166
141		G W Pickering
Atlantic Hall		coal
Cabot Club rms 3		—
4 5		Milton st begins
143		J S Stensrud tailor
A Granara fruit		W S Flint ins
Rogers & Chase		J J Harrigan coal
142		Bev Credit Union
block		N H Foster sta-
		tioner
		176
		Mrs M E Wallis
		169
		Bev Eve Times
		Sav Bank bldg
		171
		Bev Savings Bank
		No Shore Toilet
		Parlors rms 4 5
		and 6
		Mrs E B Dean rm
		6
		C H Dean rm 6
		J C Wilson den-
		tist rm 7
		A A Forness rms
		8 and 9
		W L Jenkins op-
		tometrist rm 10
		T S Sullivan law-
		yer rms 11 and
		12
		Cressy & Splaine
		ins rm 12
		I Lefavour & Son
		ins rm 15
		H L Cameron
		lawyer rm 16
		H A McDonald
		lawyer rm 18
		E B Dudley den-
		tist rms 19 20
		and 21
		E G Haskell den-
		tist rm 20
		175
		Bev Nat'l Bank
		Whitcomb - Carter
		Co hardware
		184
		A Pedersen tailor
		A R West tailor
		A Homans
		Eastern Shoe Co
		Whitcomb - Carter
		Co hardware
		—
		Broadway begins
		Thorndike st bgns
		188
		Odd Fellows' bldg
		188
		Ropes Drug Co
		190
		apothecaries
		192
		C L Doble & Co
		dry goods
		194
		H C Webber boots
		& shoes
		191
		City Hall
		Police station r
		—
		Wallis st begins
		196
		H W Billings Co
		clothing
		198
		Joe Jung laundry
		195
		Cape Ann Granite
		Corp contractors

Cressy & Splaine 173 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 245 - - - - - BEVERLY
 SURETY BONDS and LIABILITY INSURANCE

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St.
Beverly Tel.

Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

680 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

CABOT ST—Contd

Left Right
195 W H LeBrun photog-
tographer
197 E G Kludjian
199 Southwick's block
207
199 C F Moore & Co
groc
201 Moutsopoulos &
Antonopolous
bootblacks
203 P Fossa est fruit
205 P G Green violin
teacher
Joy & Goodwin
signs rm 5
S L Millard den-
tist
H B Northrup chi-
ropodist
W C Murch
207 T F Delaney
apothecary
Mrs M A Smith
— Abbott st begins
Bow st begins
Lunt blk
—
214
216
214
216
218
226
218
Durgin-Jacobs Co
clothing
220 J H Newell dry
goods
222 T A Tufts lawyer
rms 1-2
M S P C Children
No Shore Branch
rm 3
G B Thorne dist
nurse rm 3
E G Hayes ladies'
hairdresser rm
8
Vacant rm 4
Dr Ida F Barnes
rms 5 6 7
Dr W B Keating
rms 9-10
Madame Ayers
hairdresser rms
11 and 12
A F Patch ladies'
furn rm 12a
M A Kearns real
estate rm 14
E T McGourty
dentist rms 15
and 16
Vacant rms 17 18
19
Dr D F Murphy
rms 20 21
O U A M Hall
224 J H Newell dry
goods
226 F W Woolworth &
Co 5 and 10 cent
store
— First Baptist Ch
217 Bev Gas & Elec
223 Co bldg
217 Bev Trust Co
Mrs B L Shan-
219 Brett & Allen
jewelers
221 Entrance Beverly
Gas & Elec bldg

221 Mrs N D Powers
milliner rms 1
and 2
M W Bliss phys
rm 3
C H Phillips phys
rms 10-11
C O Hood dentist
rms 7 8 9
C B Burnham den-
tist rm 10
223 Bev Gas & Elec
Co rms 1 to 3
228 Bev Co-op Assn
230 W H Ferrick hair-
dresser
232 Lee & Cressy un-
dertakers etc
— Hale st begins
238 Misses Ellingwood
Federal st begins
Unitarian Ch
— Church st begins
Mason block
240
248
240
242
244
Almy Bigelow &
Washburn Inc
Crowley & Lunt
publishers rm 1
T J Casey lawyer
rm 1
Mrs G W Crowley
music teacher
rm 1
Ultimate Roofing
Corp
D H Mampre tail-
or rms 2 3 4 and
5
B H Fearing den-
tist rms 6 7 and
8
Wm Galloupe cont
rm 9
C W Trask rl est
rm 9
C N Clark archi-
tect rm 10
Essex Chapt Am
Nat'l Red Cross
rm 11
H D Ham rl est
rm 12
Wm M Henry law-
yer rm 12
Bay State Law &
Adj Co rm 12
Bev Employ Bu-
reau rm 13
Bev Board of
Trade rms 14 15
and 16
Bev Building As-
sociation rms 14
15 and 16
L B Merrill music
teacher rms 17
18
H F Winslow rl
est rm 19
W W Fessenden
osteopath rms 20
21 and 22
United Roof Coat-
ing Co Inc rm 23
C W Wonson law-
yer rms 23 24
graw ladies'
hairdresser rms
25 and 26
F T Nelson rm 27
Burroughs Adding
Mach Co rm 27

244a Geo Todd watch-
maker
244b Larcom & Smith
florists
244c Algonquin Cream-
ery
248 C F Tompkins Co
furn etc
231 Raymond blk
233
231 B S S R R Co
waiting room
W S Hills variety
233 Central sq Lunch
247 Y M C A
250 A H Fowler var-
iety
252 W R Smith baker
G A Smith furn
moving
252½ Mrs E A Metcalfe
J H Williams
W J Gardner
251 Star of the Sea Ch
Central Fish Mar-
ket
254½ G A R Hall
253 Rev John A Degan
Rev W J Mitchell
Rev J F Curran
256 Puritan Ice Cream
Co
256a N D Powers
Butman block
259
259 P Chouinard hair-
dresser
257 D A Williams
Mrs S P Butman
T H Segreve
C H Kneeland
259 G C & J L Berry
apothecary
258 L S Smith jeweler
260 Sheehan & Mur-
phy plumbing
260a Song and Novety
Shop
262 Alaska Fur Co
264 S Weincroft fruit
etc
264a W E Colby
F C Farrington
G W Cunningham
261 Cor-Nix Rubber
Co
Clara R Dixon r
Mrs A F Homans
r
H Worthen r
C R Allen r
261a Goodyear Shoe Re-
pairing Co
263 M O'Keeffe groc
263a Emerson Special-
ty Shop
Mrs H G Emerson
corsetiere
G L Emerson mil-
linery
265 Mrs M Cosio fruit
etc
John B Cosio
D Tahaney
267 A N Barron tailor
268 L Woodberry
Mrs E F Preston
269 A H Woodbury
271 R H Bonner
273 Public M a r k e t
prov
272 J M Hutchinson
R F Gangloff

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice

573 CABOT STREET.

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
GAUGES, JIGS, FIXTURES, CUTTERS AND REAMERS
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

681

CABOT ST—Contd

Left	Right	304	G R Schilling Lucy F Lovett Wm J Decost	352	John Dunn C J Taylor
272	W Britton	303	C R Taylor	349	H B Gangloff N S Leland
276	Vacant		J O Doane	354	Mrs A Hathaway J McEachern
—	Pond st begins	306	E F Holden	354½	— Summer st begins
—	Winter st begins	308	P C Eldridge	356	D E Moran L Chadbourne
—	Knowlton st bgns		F Mooney	356½	E L Pert
275	W M Patten Co variety		Nettie E Hutch- ings	353	Earl E Clark Mrs S L Oviatt
278	Marston & Sturte- vant Co groc	305	Mrs B O Peirce s r Charnock st bgns	358	J A Carey Mrs M F Dexter Gertrude W Dex- ter music teach- er
278b	H S Bennett	312	A K Choate T F Whiting	357	J MacDonald
278a	Dr J F Cleveland E Preston music teacher	307	S Byron E Magliola W H Raymond's express	357½	Wm McAuley Mrs M A Markey
275½	F Howard		W H Carrico	—	Columbus ave bgns
277	S A Gentlee & Son undertakers	316	W H C r o s c u p wheelwright	360	Dr R E Stone Myrtle st begins
277½	J F Cabeen plmbr F M Temple r		J A Torrey horse- shoer	361	T F Delaney
277¾	Mrs E Hart dress- mkr	320	J H Macdonald B F Johnson	363	Mrs J E Ober
280	P M Martin s r	—	Roundy st begins	364	J A Torrey Caleb Cole Star Button Co
280½	L Gasparini fruit	315	N W Nutter V Hover	365	Mrs R A Pickett H N Geary
279	R F Walters hair- dresser	317	A M Doumaney laces	366	Mrs O B Norton Dr J W Voss
279½	Mrs M E Floyd Mrs G F Dodge	324	A Govoni fruit G A Weldon	—	Pickett st begins Lennox st begins
282	W A Caverly	—	Mary A Bell	369	Chas W Pickett
281	A Scanzani shoe rep	319	Elliott st begins A Carnicelli shoe rep	371	C W Pickett groc G Austin Glidden R K Patch
281a	Vacant store	321	Mrs L Crampsey Edward Dunt	372	Geo F Fielder F W Jenkins
281b	C E McQueeney elect	328	F C Goodridge J E Chadbourne W H Perkins	373	Margaret Hayes C F Ryan dentist Dr W F Hayes
281c	C Chin laundry	325	Mrs A M Webb	376	A R Lord r R H Grant
284	F S Prince	329	I H Edgett	378	B F Cressy N Derwinski G E Stetson
283	H G Porter	330	Vacant	380	Delaney & Pert druggists City square
—	Judson st begins	330½	L W Hatch groc	381	W J Barbrick
285	L G Hamilton J G Dennis	332	Mrs E A Addison	383	C A Symmes O A Palmer
285a	R W Cochrane	334	Mrs L Kuell J E King	—	Rantoul st ends
288	L Barrett O L Evitts Dr F H Clock den- tist	336	Geo Millett	384	C Sam laundry E S McLaughlin groc
287	G F Hinkley Co stoves	338	Mrs C O'Brien	386	Vacant
289	Stuart M Leach	338a	J W Semple jr	—	Gloucester R R crossing
289a	V G Terry	340	J J Nugent F Nugent	—	Colon st begins
291	C Cagan uphol- sterer	331	T J MacMurtry jr Mary Murphy	388	H K Hutchinson B B Dodge
291a	C Cagan	333	Almon Howard Mrs S A Patten Mrs A Fassett	390	J W Staten J Butterworth D Flourde H Galbraith D E Harwood A G Jacques
291b	J Rantz tailor	335	Mrs F E Rust A F Haskell r	391	Mrs M J Grotto A S Hall
290	L S Herrick	344	L H Baker Mrs E B Foster Chestnut st bgns	392	Harry Baker tailor
293	L L Beeman	337	J F Kilham M Murray	393	E H Dorothy
292	W M Stevens	339	Chas E Smith Mrs A G Ayres Miss M R Smith	395	Vacant
294	Appleton Building	346	Luville W Hatch A M Nutting	395a	L Rosenbloom groc A Black H Yudin phys
296b	E L Sargent Co druggists	341	F A Gray	395b	S Levine
294a	Pure Food Mkt Beverly Cleaning & Dyeing Co	348	Mrs L C Clarke Miss A Burnham Mrs H S Burnham	395c	S Levine shoes
296a	S B Crombie flor- ist	343	A L Merrill	394	George Gosselin hairdresser F W Beck fruit E J Erving
—	B M Hurlburt fan- cy work	350	C E Fournier		
296b	H M Bolston dry goods	350½	Geo C Berry		
—	West Dane st bgns	—	Harrison ave bgns		
295	Same as 1 Dane	345	A P Woodbury Room Agency		
—	Dane st begins	352	Mrs C A Trask		
298	Wm F Lee J E Collins				
299	F E Roy M L Main G W Pierce D J Goodwin painter r				
300	Norman S Low W C Mitchell				
302	W Cullivan groc				
301	H F Simonds Mrs M E Corliss				

Cressy & Splaine

173 CABOT STREET
Tel. 245 ----- BEVERLY

INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

682 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

CABOT ST—Contd

Left Right
396 Vacant
397a Vacant
399 W R O'Neil
R Fox
S L MacKenzie
399a A C Goguen pool
399½ S Gorfinkle
400 Mrs A E Dodge
H F Malette
401 Mrs N Flaherty
P Theriault
E J Fitzsimmons
Beckford st ends
402 W Benjamin
404 Vacant shop
— Charles st begins
403 John Bright
403a Noel Perry
Mrs L Lovett
405 F W Iles
405a F J Minton
W F Wheeler
F A Platen
406 L Backer
M A Crosby
Simon st begins
408 Henry Nicoll
G R Tawse
407 Vacant
409 W W Standley
412 S S Morin
A P Frost
G Peterson
413 E A Ferguson
M E Norton
415 E N Lane
J J Walsh
Mrs M E Walsh
J A Lister
417 H W Miller
F M Temple
R O Stephenson
419 G A Herrick
— Swan st begins
425 A F Bannock
C W Raymond
427 N Goldberg
H F King
429 G W Trask
429a M E Wilkinson
— Mason st begins
431 T J O'Connell
431a A W Duso
433 B T Hayes
433a W E Anderson
435 R W Patch
435a F S Robinson
— Lyman st begins
439 Benj Childs
439a J T Hearn
441 J F Connolly
441a S G Ahlberg
443 L B Steadman
443a Mrs M A Bradley
448 — Herrick st begins
Vacant
— Richmond st bgns
451 Vacant green-
houses
453 C E Hurlburt mkt
gardener
R C Ritchie
454 L E Burnham
457 J A Harte
Wells Standley
459 C A Standley
463 H J Munsey
458 H D Burnham
460 T H Phelan
A A Ferreira
462 G L Norman
465 Geo E Brown
467 Chas S Lee

464 Mrs M Dunn
J E Howe
W H Endicott
R Beaver
466 J Donovan
J Lally
R N Rutstrom
471 Miss M E Moulton
Mrs S F Stiles
A D Stiles r
483 John Jordan
R Moroni
R Bonamico
G Meazotti
J Marcello
— B & M R R cross-
ing
— Blaine ave begins
496 F F Eaton
M H Eaton phys
505 A W Hurlburt
Louis Nelson
506 W P Walker
J Goldsmith
509 A W Warren
R Warren
511 J F Fisher
R D Bessom
510 C H Scott
— Roosevelt ave bgns
515 H N Colby
525 E H Winslow
548 Dr G J Hill
545 S W Winslow jr
555 H F Winslow
Wm Cleaves r
556 M B Kaven
559 Mrs A G Pickett
Ernest H Porter
564 H C Clark
F W Rougvie r
563 E Caldwell milk
569 J W Morash
— Richmond st ends
572 W S Cann
573 A G Wirling
C E Bergstrom
Ernest Wright ice
576 Mrs L N Sands
F T Johnson
578 J F Potter
579 A A Pembroke
florist
Vacant r
580 C W Gates
583 Jesse S Potter
587 A Perley
H E Miller
588 Vacant
590 Mrs E A Foster
— Scott st begins
Dodge st begins
591 Hose house No 3
593 Pierce & Dodge
groc
E J Kimball
594 Vacant
595 H Brewer
Perley N Dodge
599 Chas A Barter
Solon Lovett
602 Mrs S D Murray
Southworth Bros
nurserymen r
— Tremont st begins
605 F L Jenness
607 H W Whiteley
H T Lewis
607a W D McElhiney
F E Pickering
606 L W Dodge
608 F W Chesley
610 Chas E Wilson
613 Mrs E Hobbs
614 G A Carr

616 H C Woodbury
620 F R Woodberry
621 E A Snow
623 D A Caldwell mkt
gardener
634 F A Woodbury
mkt gard
637 Misses Lummus
649 A T Hitchings
— Conant st crosses
658 H E Dodge 2d
— Cemetery
676 Mrs A F Glines
678 H Frederickson
Mrs E E Abbott
688 J J Weatherbee
— Phillips ave bgns
Trask st begins
off E F Woodbury
S A Day
Wm Phillips s r
776 J W Bradstreet
786 W H Symonds
L E Higgins
Trask st ends
797 Dudley D Day
Mrs S M Mullen

CEDAR
from 95 Essex to Locust
ave
Left Right
7 W P Hanners
9 Peter Wilson
L G Southwick
11 E E Woodberry
13 B P Larcom
15 C H Dodd
17 F L Wilson
18 Bev Almshouse
W Farnham
City stone crusher

CENTRAL
from 115 Cabot to 52 Lo-
throp
Left Right
2 Bev Hist Society
J R Hamilton
10 E L Wallace
O Clark Jr
9 S F Campbell jr
Mrs A E Gallagher
Mrs E Armstrong
11 D K Murray
H Reed
13 E Ross
13½ J W McKnight
Mrs J M Harris
14 W F Wheelock
A W Dodge
Harvey Pickle
Mrs H Fellows
Mrs M E Putnam
15 J F Fenton
F W Bray
N H Foster
17 Mrs M Young
Mrs F M Kehoe
19 Isaac F Munroe
J A Wilkins
— Central ct begins
21 A S Adams
H S Cooper
20 Miss G Leach s r
22 Mrs Della Bryant
Mrs E M Gould
23 J F Carnes
23½ H V Leighton
24 Mrs H I Perry
C A Gilbert
25 C O Frost
— Lovett st crosses
27 I W Allen
32 O E Nichols

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE
Quality and Service Guaranteed

573 CABOT STREET,

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
GAUGES, JIGS, FIXTURES, CUTTERS AND REAMERS
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

683

CENTRAL ST—Contd

Left Right
 32 E Norwood
 34 H E Adams
 Mrs C W Andrew
 31 Mrs C E Arnold
 T J Kelly
 36 Mrs S H Staten
 Fred E Bell
 33 Vacant
 35 A H Fowler
 37 Mrs A McKeon
 J Elmer Wood
 38 39 E E Skedd
 39½ F W Plaisted
 40 Rev E A Chase
 W H Rudderham
 40½ E P Eldredge
 41 H F Alley
 42 S H Stone
 44 Dr A Y Greene

CENTRAL COURT

from 19 Central to 16 May
 Left Right
 5 Wm H Cahoon
 9 E W Davenport
 express
 — Lovett ct begins
 14 Misses Downing
 11 C W Ryder
 13 H E Phelps
 16 Mrs L M Perkins
 W B Hopkins
 15 Storage

CHAPMAN

from 11 Bow to 12 Pond
 Left Right
 1 Vacant store
 3 Vacant store
 5 Vacant
 — Chapman ct begins
 4 T S Sullivan
 J P Williams
 6 Mrs H A Smith
 H P Thatcher
 7 G F Hinkley
 C F Lord
 8 David Black
 — Federal st crs
 14 Mrs Z O Evans
 Mrs M A Spiller
 J C Ayres
 15 J Corliss
 R R Hilton
 16 C F Terrio
 17 M E Glidden
 W F Caswell
 18 M R J Crowley
 19 H E Hall
 F F Stowe builder
 20 C E Riva
 22 Roy L Norton
 24 M R Lane
 H E Kenyon
 O B Gillis
 23 Mrs M Haskell
 25 W H Greenlaw
 27 W A Luscomb
 29 Ernest Ashton
 31 Mrs M M Trohon
 J H Green
 33 W C Hills

CHAPMAN COURT

from 3 Chapman
 Left Right
 4 W F Caswell
 6 Mrs C Jewett
 D Riggs
 J S Hilyard
 C W Mitchell
 E E Lendall

CHAPMAN TERRACE

rear 18 Chapman
 Left Right
 2 C G Scullin
 A A Eldridge
 4 M F Kent
 1 W J O'Reilly
 3 E A Thompson
 Mrs A E Thomp-
 son mus tchr
 5 H Butterworth

CHAPMAN'S CORNER

Hale junc Boyles
CHARLES
 from 401 Cabot to Sohler
 rd n Colon
 Left Right
 2 C D Griffin
 2a J T Jeffs
 R J Fairburn
 4 G M Kingsbury
 F W De Tour
 4a P F Newport
 3 J E McGarr
 W R Haskell
 A Frechette
 6 A O Palmer
 8 A J Durocher
 10 W H Black
 12 Mrs I M Murphy
 5 C W Fitzgerald
 W E Hansbury
 C J Hines
 14 E E Stokes
 9 D Ellison
 C W McNutt
 K W Hedberg
 16 H M Pepper
 11 Blanche Gaston-
 guay
 F C Foley
 B Turner
 18 J S Twitchell
 20 Mrs A E Vining
 22 M W Henry
 24 H L Silver
 26 A J Boswell
 W J Callahan

CHARNOCK

from 305 Cabot to 8 But-
 man
 Left Right
 8 P McSwiney
 — Pierce ave begins
 Swedish Cong Ch
 — 7 Francis Forniss
 W H Beck
 9 P E Riley
 Wm A Foster
 11 G E Lowell
 N S Heron
 A Benson
 12 Thomas Egan
 A H Brook
 Thos Field r
 13 D J McCormack
 A F Field
 — Knowlton st ends
 Prospect st begins
 18 E M Daley groc
 19 James Dennis
 Ernest Homan
 E A Devine
 20 Mrs. M A Harrison
 21 M C Mulcahy
 S F West
 22 H S Johnston
 22½ E Powers
 23 Mrs A M Edwards
 J D Butterworth
 24 A Scanzani
 26 A Salvanelli
 25 R B Goldsmith

25 J M Nutter
 H F Woodman
 27 T H Churchyard
 N C McGray
 29 E E Brewer
 F W Whiteley
 — Essex st crosses
 37 Geo E Burns
 E A A Raymond
 42 J C Butman
 J H Van Dine
 I T Cummings
 42½ H M Lomas
 44 B Frank Herrick
 L E Hood
 39 Mrs M B Wallis
 41 W H Woodbury
 46 Miss S F Wood
 43 Mrs S Raymond
 A E Jones
 48 D P Gangloff
 50 J E Jordan

CHASE

from 41 Federal to 16
 Summer
 Left Right
 5 M Gorini
 L Axelord
 — Pond st crosses
 6 L Maroni
 11 H Borghi
 8 J F Murphy
 10 Mrs E J Jackson
 12 A Lederman
 — Arthur st ends
 14 J S Moriarty
 17 Same as 33 Arthur
 L G Giovannini
 16 J Di Vito
 18 21 J F Esterbrook
 23 G Davidson
 — Judson st ends
 22 O W Frost potato
 chips
 24 A L Hutchinson
 A S Collins
 Mrs A L Dockum
 G Michetti
 26 S A Clain
 25 D O'Callaghan
 — W Dane st crs
 30 W H Solaris
 31 Harry Roberts
 G L Morse
 John Buckle
 P D Doucette
 33 D Delsantro
 Vacant
 36 35 E S Vennard
 A F Gadbois
 37 J Belanger
 Mrs G E Gove
 Private stable r
 40 H F Blodgett
 42 G W McNutt
 39 A Carpenter
 M A Macauley
 44 C M Spanks
 41 C A Duerden
 P Belanger
 43 Private stable
 44½ J A Doucette
 Hugh MacDonald
 J G Steen
 46 47 D Kiley
 — Roundy st crosses
 53 C Scagliotti
 55 Joseph Pluff
 — Elliott st crosses
 59 James Clain
 59½ R S Gladding
 plumber
 61 C W Bragdon
 — Chestnut st crs

Automobile and Motor Boat Insurance
GRESSY & SPLAINE, 173 Cabot, Street, Beverly. Telephone 245

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St.
Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

684 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

CHASE ST—Contd

Left Right
70 A L Southwick
72 F W Swan
74 J O Lyman
J J Melanson
76 L F Eldridge
W Alderson
W R Thomas

CHASE'S TERRACE
from 4 Salters ave to 32
Crescent ave

Left Right
1 Vacant s r
3 W S Goldsmith
5 Wm Jardine s r
E Jardine s r
6 H G Clark

CHESTNUT
from 344 Cabot to 437
Rantoul

Left Right
3 J M Norwood
R W Baldwin
5 Mrs F M Calley
Mrs R A Dodge
6 Mrs Mary A Gal-
loupe
8 M J Moran
C J Morse
9 W D Vien
Chas E Smith
10 R J Hodgdon
12 A L Moulton
13 J E Rogers
14 V F Wheeler
C W Rainville
15 W W Doughty
Mrs M Hall
Emma Lawrence
16 Mrs M J Smith
17 S Porter
18 W L Burnham
19 F Filiault
20 J C Hagerty
20½ H C Munsey
22 J F Coughlin
— Chase st crosses
27 Same as 443 Ran-
toul

CHURCH
from 231 Cabot to opp
Briscoe

Left Right
— Essex st begins

CITY SQUARE
junc Cabot and Rantoul sts
at Gloucester R R crossing

CLARK AVENUE
from opp 9 Sargent ave to
Baker ave

CLIFF
from Porter n Congress to
Bass River

Left Right
2 P Tomeo
4 A Guerriaro
6 D T Dennehy
9 G W Thomas
8 J Sanzo
R De Gunsten
— Agate st begins
10 J T Keegan
H E MacKay
12 D Fitzgerald
13 P F McGroarty
18 Jos Kinsella
W Romanowski
E A Gentley
— Jasper st begins
20 T Birmingham

23 Daniel J Cronin
W J Dube
25 Mrs N Morbitelli
J T Gilbert
28 Mrs E Page
34 O Nelson
36 K Birelli

CLIFFORD AVENUE
from 28 Pickett to byd Mc-
Kinley ave

Left Right
3 M B Small
3a Mrs E G Marr
5 Vacant
5a H A Rising
7 Geo A Gove

COGSWELL AVENUE
from 562 Essex

Left Right
— 25 H E Whittemore
Sam A Jones
— Everett Jones
— Haskell ave begins
— W Mills
— Harry Anderson
— C A Whittemore
— E S Hogarth

COLE
from 281 Essex to Foster
at Paradise crossing

Left Right
2 Samuel Cole
8 D Magee
14 A F Thompson
J L Whitmore

COLON
from opp 388 Cabot to Es-
sex byd Brimble ave

Left Right
— City Square Ga-
rage
— City Sq Renting
and Selling Bu-
reau

4 D Crowley
— Sohler rd begins
14 M J Carroll
A L Crosby
T F Mullaly
C W Davis
20 F P Woodbury
40 Mrs L B Dearborn
50 Misses Hill
S G D Chemical Co
52 F B Harris
Dearborn ave be-
gins
56 P R Foster
58 T Montgomery
60 J P Roberts
62 T J Holland

— Story ave begins
66 W D Duncanson
milk

70 R E Henderson
forester
74 W H Poland
76 F F Burchsted
80 Gove Lumber Co
— Heather st begins
94 C F Green & Son
garage
96 John F Cole
— Montserrat High-
lands
106 C F Miller s r
Mrs V Gwinn s r
108 Thos Smith
110 C H Poland
M C Wheelock
123 H Sargeson
125 John Deveau

129 The Puritan Tea
Room

Mrs E A Manning
— Spring st begins
— Lookout Rocks
— Montserrat Park
144 G M Kline M D
— Montserrat rd be-
gins
152 W C Meyer
158 Mrs P Price
— Brimble ave crs
174 Sam'l Gamble

COLUMBUS AVENUE
from 357 Cabot to 44 Baker
ave

Left Right
5 B A Patch
C F Patch
6 F Woodbury
9 P M Brooks
8 E S Webber
11 J G Bodwell
12 R F MacFeeley
14 Mrs A M Foley
15 C F Moore
W H Whiting
16 I F Obear
17 John Glidden
18 F W Hammond
civil engineer
20 Mrs F F Andrews
— Appleton ave ends
23 A Vittum
28 P A Field

COMMON LANE
from Thissell to Foster
junc Standley

Left Right
— Mrs S R Dexter
s r
— Greenwood ave be-
gins
— Witch lane ends
210 T O Shepard s r
— Branch lane begins
220 W H Stevens
228 Archie Stevens

CONANT
from 54 Dodge to Danvers
line

Left Right
1 A Spencer
6 I O Edwards
5 Vacant
10 W E Caldwell mkt
gardener
17 C Johansen
E A Petersen
24 Rev D I Patch
27 Mrs A C Wallis
D A Cabot
30 Bass River sch
29 L L Wilkins
— Second Cong ch
chapel
— Cemetery
— Second Cong ch
— Cabot st crosses
49 Francis A Brown
53 A H Kidder mkt
gardener
H E LeMay
61 R Martyn
65 E L Millett
71 Mrs L P Millett
73 Mrs E J Greenlaw
L A Dollard
— Ellsworth ave ends
75 H G Marden
Miss S A Edwards
S E Trask
77 D P Hay

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice Delivered Daily on
the North Shore

573 CABOT STREET,

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
MACHINIST JOBBING OF ALL KINDS
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 685

<p>CONANT ST—Contd Left Right 80 H F Grant 131 Cherry Hill Farm C H Hood s r J W Quimby 132 Alex Taylor 138 Alna H Dodge 152 N P Gifford s r — Jos W Trask</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CONGRESS from 4 Cabot to Bass River Left Right — B & M R R crosses Flag station — Wellman st begins 2 J L Ruest N Ruest 4 X Roy Jos Lepine 5 F L Morse contr 11 M C Morse Mrs K A Driscoll teaming 8 A Grimes John Kruszas Congress court 10 John Coleman Mrs M F McLean 13 Mrs M E Chapman C B Chapman 12 R W Brewer 15 Mrs B Landers — Porter st begins 14 F W Stuart & Co last mnfrs 19 Vacant</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CONGRESS COURT from 8 Congress Left Right 6 Mrs B Greehy Frank L Morse 5 Mrs L F Frye G A Sullivan</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CONNOLLY PLACE from 748 Hale Left Right 3 J W Morgan 5 Edw Kelley 7 P J Keough 8 James T Gill 9 E McCarthy Emile Jodoin 10 11 Mrs A O'Brien 15 M O'Brien</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CONWAY from Echo ave near Good- year westerly</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CORNING from 163 Essex to 156 Hale Left Right 6 E F Dodge 7 Thos F Murray 9 John Hermanson 19 G H Burchstead — Pearl st begins 29 Mrs M Ober Mrs E McKay nurse 41 J H Robinson Merton Ward gar- dener and florist — Paramatta L R Peabody s r 75 W P Taylor — Lothrop st crosses 93 F E Thissell 94 H B Wallis builder — Ray st ends 97 Wm H Miles 98 H B Wallis</p>	<p>99 Miss L F Foster A E Johnson 100 J P Murphy S J Cutter 101 C A Palmer 102 P Green 105 Miss H Brower F R Hutchings 106 Calvin Wallis Mrs E L Mansfield 109 E T Robinson 109a G R Robinson 108 J F Stuart 110 Mrs N P Lynn 111 Mrs L P Preston 112 Mary Doyle L Nugent W P Cox 114 Leslie A Merrill 113 F Knowlton florist 115 G P Bowden</p> <p style="text-align: center;">COUNTY WAY from opp 122 Bridge to 418 Elliott Left Right 10 E M Cahill 14 J A Clark jr 18 J H McNeil 25 C W Standley 26 A G Goldsmith 27 J M Allen 30 P T Stone 33 F E Flint 34 C A Barker 36 F P Wentworth 38 J S Barss 40 A S Deinstadt 42 Sam Crossland</p> <p style="text-align: center;">COVE AVENUE from 11 Hobart ave easter- ly to Salters ave Left Right 1 A C Churchill 3 J W Livingstone 5 C S Keene 7 Benj T Butman R T Kimball r G A Glover's boat house 13 Vacant s r</p> <p style="text-align: center;">COX COURT from 22 Cabot to 16 School Left Right 1 Same as 22½ Ca- bot 6 P Corkery Co cesspool cleaning P H Corkery 7 J F Corkery 9 A Consolazio 10 J J Monahan J Lipman 13 M Hookness N Greenbaum 14 Stable 15 M Hookness junk 16 J Cleaves 25 M Fleming J Mason J D Gibbons Mrs R Ramsdell Summit ave ends — M Thornton 22 P J Small 24 L Sweet 26</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CREEK from 374 Rantoul Left Right 5 L Cellineri J Clemenzi S Colangelo</p>	<p>— — Park st crosses 10 G Nardella 15 Luigi Bertone Rocco Di Mele Mike Stoni 25 R DiPalma A Panzini 25½ M Mastrofrancesco</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CRESCENT AVENUE from end Kernwod ave to river Left Right — Winthrop ave ends 16 G E Solaris 15 C H Robertson 17 O Brothers W Atkinson — Jacobs ave begins Hobart ave begins 22 Mrs E K Hopkins 22½ John G Foy 24 J A Koch 25 W M Sanborn 26 Geo A Glover 27 G Balcomb 29 Mrs B D Blan- chard 31 Vacant 32 Vacant Geo Jardine r 33 H F Carleton s r 34 Vacant 35 Geo Babcock s r — Salters ave begins 37 R Feckner s r — Winthrop ter be- gins 38 Melvin D Farrin 41 G H Herrick s r rear P S La Fleur s r R Leetham s r</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CRESSY from opp 445 Elliott to opp 202 Bridge Left Right 2 C W Crosby 12 Mrs M E Cressy 16 J Musick 19 Mrs Ruth A Brown 22 W H A Heyworth 25 Vacant 26 C P Pierce 27 A C Brown 31 Joseph Giddings 32 W B Morgan</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CROSS from 158 Hale to end Lo- throp junc Lake Shore ave Left Right 7 Storage 11 A E Clark 15 B H Moulton 18 R W Ward florist 20 G E Ward 19 Mrs B M Nagel Mrs L A Foster — Private way 21 W S Stanton Herndon Bros for- esters Garage 23 R A Pedrick r B W Herndon 25 S W Woodberry 27 W I Foster 29 W J Parks R F Calnan — Private way 34 R W Ward — Ray st begins</p>
---	---	---

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

CRESSY & SPLAINE 173 Cabot Street, Beverly. Telephone 245

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

686 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

CROSS ST—Contd

Left Right
33 J L Pickering
38 Hugh Boyle
42 C M Knowlton
43 John E Foster
44 Mrs S Hamer
V L Rankin

CROSS LANE
from Lake Shore ave near
Lothrop st to 67 Boyles

DANE
from 295 Cabot to the sea
Left Right

1 A E Merrill
E F Volker
John Webber
J J Neverette
2 Mrs D L Colcord
4 J P Dean
E J Ayers
6 W K Woodbury
A F Upton
3 A S Yeaton
Mrs S Monahan
Mrs M Trask
A E J Pitman
8 Chester Frye
C E Dockham
J F McCarthy
Wm R Coane
9 R H Bennett
Dane St Song
chapel
Dane St Cong
church

— — **Knowlton st crs**
16 J J Turner
W Harrington
18 Mrs S E Holt
Mrs C M Hughes
15 G A Appleton
20 J F Hurlburt
Thorndike Club
17 Wm H Larcom
Mrs M E Webber
22 J C Quirk
Arthur S Larcom
19 P J Galvin
Wm A Cowie
— — **Essex st crosses**
— **The Common**
28 Mrs M J Iverson
30 A R Braden
32 Eliz A Bridge
E Marion Shepard
Laura J Williams
H W Mears
34 Mrs S H Bur-
roughs
E S Robertson
36 P M Silver
38 Mrs I M Driver
J N Nutter
G H Nickerson
— **Butman st begins**
— **Hale st cemetery**
— **Hale st crosses**
56 L P Stanton
58 Mrs C Preston
P H Collins mas-
seur

60 F L Whipple
62 Geo P Carver
64 S P Bell
— **Lovett st crosses**
66 P P Thalmann
W T Johnson
68 Mrs A M Grey
Greycroft Inn
70 Robert O Small
72 O J Kimball
D J Goodwin
J G A Murray

74 Mrs H S Stickney
S L Stickney
L C Doble
— — **Lothrop st crosses**

DAVIS
from 43 Cabot to 20 Front
Left Right

2 D J Kelley
G D Cotter
4 A H Brewer
F Martin
J R Morphew
6 Ottie French
D W Bryant
3 W S Lanergan
J H Sellinger
7 C C Carey
7½ J Pinsonnault
8 Geo W Buck
12 A Sutherland
F Donlon
9 O Grushky
E Fushpansky
16 James Carney
Mrs C Lassall

DAVIS ROAD
from 437 Elliott to Guild rd
Left Right

10 Frank Brown
15 S Morse
17 D J Fielder
19 D Nicoll
20 Mrs A A Kennedy

DEARBORN AVENUE
from 52 Colon
Left Right

3 H V MacNeill
4 Walter Heath
6 Fred Miller
5 O F Proud
7 S L Estabrooks
8 W H McCormack
9 N H Washburn
10 Willard D Estes

DEVON AVENUE
from 126 Dodge
Left Right

7 M E Johnson
Chas E Doner
6 T E Bradshaw
11 W P Brewer
8 E L Beal
15 A F Forbes
12 B H Greeley
L H Chase

DOANE AVENUE
from 116 Bridge to river
Left Right

3 A P Hastings
R M Dudley
5 F P Sawyer
G C Andrews
G C Andrews jr
7 J J Powers
9 R H Wilkinson
C B Renney
8 A L Rowe
H Coe
A C Allen
11 J G McKenzie
H L Butman
10 A S Brock
13 B F Cressy

DODGE
from 587 Cabot to Wenham
line
Left Right

2 Hose house No 3
8 Lewis A Preston

5 C B Kennison
J P Silva

12 P H Caldwell
12½ E C Wilson
14 G M Buxton
15 F P Grant
16 C A Foster
24 F E Ludden
25 B H Boston
27 Christofferson Bros
florists
30 H L Hinkley
32 R W Phinney
31 H E Mitton
E L Marshall milk
44 J N McPhee
M Kennedy
M A Patterson r
47 Commercial Green-
houses
H Bason
A T Brotherton
48 G W Glines mkt
gardener
Mrs E C Stubbert
51 S D Wallace
53 C E Brown black-
smith

54 Mrs E Greer
J W Andrews
54½ I O Edwards groc
— **Conant st begins**

56 C E Brown
60 Vacant
64 P E Haley
S G Lambert
65 C H Henderson
69 O T Summersfield
A R Sylvester
70 E B Gaspar
74 G A Parsons
W W Lundgren
82 Jos F Andrews
painter
Mrs E G Willcomb
Mrs Lillian Parker
r

— **Longwood ave be-
gins**

86 R C Simmons
— **King ter begins**
90 Jos H Cressy
91 E F Pitman
— **Raymond ave bgns**
96 F H Herrick
100 J H M Edwards
101 F A White
103 T F Palmer

— **Arlington ave bgns**
104 B F Wilkins
109 Horace K Perkins
C A McCrellis
C A Mason
— **Salem st crosses**
113 Ellen Foster
Elbridge D Lovett
— **Somerset ave bgns**
116 Dr John King

115 R A Stanley
J M Watts
— **Devon ave begins**
126 Wm Stopford
127 M P Dugan
— **McKinley Park**
— **Brimble ave crs**
129 R Andrews
A B Andrews
132 H L Colby

131 H W Clarke groc
H W Clarke
133 A T Keene
H H Thompson
136 E W Downing

Ernest Wright

573 CABOT STREET,

Wenham Lake Ice Delivered Daily at
Beverly Cove, Prides Crossing
& Beverly Farms

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
 MACHINIST JOBBING OF ALL KINDS
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 687

DODGE ST—Contd

Left Right
 135 W W Davenport
 138 J M Beckford
 — Enon st begins
 137 W W Davenport
 — groc and prov
 139 J W S Thorner
 — S McBurney
 — — **B & M R R cross-**
 — — **ing**
 — — **Budleigh ave bgns**
 — — **Putnam st bgns**
 150 G E Rowe
 163 H N Hanson s r
 — Mrs M E Hanson
 — s r
 176 A H Jones
 177 Vacant
 Andrew Dodge
 200 Fred A Dodge
 O E Dunham
 204 A E Lunt
 207 T H Dunham
 — W D Riva
 216 — **Norwood Lake**
 233 Vacant
 I M Elliot
 234 Mrs H L Tyler
 236 J F Reid
 240 — **Longham pk bgns**
 — Mrs A Haskell s r
 251 Vacant
 255 Frank Edwards
 266 F A Floyd
 280 A W Chaloner
 286 Addison Preston
 292 — **Beaver Pond rd**
 — **ends**
 295 Mrs A M Foster
 G W Plummer
 318 P Hanson
 320 331 A W Weinbrecht
 333 M A Askman
 343 Vacant s r
 346 M C Dodge

DOUGLASS ROAD
 from Guild rd near Bates rd
 northerly

Left Right
 13 J P Foss
 19 R A Fielding
 — John C Page
 14 Geo H Snow
 — Mrs A Barnard

EAST
 from 186 Lothrop to Locust
 ave

Left Right
 12 A E Foster
 14 G M Browning
 16 E C Woodberry
 18 E F Woodberry

EAST CORNING
 from 157 Hale to Neptune

Left Right
 11 W W Laws
 17 W J Creed caterer
 — C H Tyler

EAST DANE
 (See Dane)

EASTERN AVENUE
 from byd 73 Bridge to 1
 Northern ave

Left Right
 11 W H Jones
 12 W A DeWire
 14 S G Philpot

15 Jos Toll
 16 N L Page
 19 H W Benton real
 — est
 22 W S Rodie
 21 J B Robichau
 25 G D Batchelder jr
 28 L M Raymond
 27 J W Briody
 29 A M Alexander
 30 L A Shepard
 32 S E Goss
 36 E T Pethick
 37 J L Berry
 43 J A Carlson
 38 R H Seer
 46 W J Stevens
 52 H A Crowell
 53 Mrs L Talbot

ECHO AVENUE

from 275 Elliott to Goodhue
 Left Right
 3 A T Cressy
 5 V O Herrick
 7 F O Lee
 13 C E Mason
 — A Bernier
 — — **Matthies st crs**

EDWARDS

from 54 Cabot to opp 58
 Rantoul
 Left Right
 6 Mrs S E Foster
 N L Clark
 5 J Fopiano fruit
 7 Fred H Hardman
 7½ J D C Staniford
 9½ A L Shapleigh
 9 Chas E Joslin
 11 P J McKeone
 13 M Speare
 W Dossett
 V Sheer
 15 T H Murphy
 17 E B Stone

ELEANOR AVENUE
 frm Shortell ave to Mar-

garet ave
 Left Right
 — Mrs J A Ober s r

ELIZABETH AVENUE
 from Shortell ave near
 Bailey ave to Danvers

river
 Left Right
 — Vacant

ELLINGWOOD COURT

from 8 Cabot to 34 School
 Left Right
 6 G R Swanson
 7 Mrs H Peasley
 M Hankin junk
 11 C G Cleaves
 G H Cresoe
 — — **B & M R R cross-**
 — — **ing**
 31 J Corkery

ELLIOTT

from 324 Cabot to Danvers
 line
 Left Right
 8 J T Small
 G I Brown
 14 Mrs L E Tucker
 — Galloupe ave bgns
 22 John Hanlon
 24 J W Kirby

26 Vacant
 28 John J Nu-ent ri
 — est and ins
 30 V F Wheeler var
 31 W F Bowden
 Mrs D Crowell
 32 Mrs S W Mitchell
 34 Jos G Adams
 40 Elmer F Hamilton
 Herbert E Rowe
 Leslie Sholds
 41 Garden City Hotel
 A M Doumaney
 45 J E Kennedy
 F B Clark
 — **Mechanic st ends**
 47 J M Emerson
 49 A J Glidden
 51 W F Carroll un-
 — dertaker
 53 J E Clain
 55 R S Glading plum-
 — ber
 50 John M Murney
 — — **Chase st crosses**
 59 Ideal Bowling Al-
 61 leys
 — Washington school
 67 J A Ricker
 J Lunan
 — — **Rantoul st crosses**
 75 Same as 434 Ran-
 — toul
 77 Sam Kee Co laun-
 — dry
 79 Katz Bros tailors
 The Misses Pyne
 W H Mason
 81 D Coughlin hair-
 — dresser
 82 John Crampsey
 R C Crampsey
 — **Park st ends**
 86 Mrs F Levy
 83 Lenox Cafe
 85 S Hookness
 J Saulnier
 Jos Fountain
 Frank Dooling
 H B Jackson
 J Jos Murphy
 Mrs M Reed
 D Dooling
 Mrs E Martin
 Mrs Eva Birming-
 — ham
 A J Gadbois
 87 Vacant
 A Savavo hair-
 88 dresser
 89 E B Day shoe rep
 90 Vacant store
 91 Elliott Lunch
 93 G Bernson
 J W Gorman
 F L Knowlton
 J Commerford
 93a W Smith lodgers
 95 M Seligman bottler
 97 E L Phillips vari-
 — ety
 94 D Crabuco
 98 Beverly Sewerage
 — Pumping station
 102 Vacant
 104 Vacant
 110 Mrs S E Jones
 G Ferrin
 107 E M Angell
 109 E M Angell res-
 — taurant
 111
 109 Jos Boutin

Cressy & Splaine 173 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 245 - - - - BEVERLY
 SURETY BONDS and LIABILITY INSURANCE

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.

Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

688 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

ELLIOTT ST—Contd

Left Right
109 W A Rogers
William Kennedy
— — **B & M R R cross-**
ing
133 Mrs M Kenney
135 A J Fleiger
W J Smith
138 E J Lonanger
137 D W Shea
Thos Therlault
139 Ball & Johnson
lunch
— **Beckford st bgns**
142 Mrs M E Cressy
148 H D Oakes
— — **B & M R R cross-**
ing
— U S Machinery Co
222 F A Mering
226 Vacant store
228 Vacant
230 J M Ripley lunch
234 Mrs M Yass var
M Boroski r
181 A H Perley
— **Bass River bridge**
— **McKay st begins**
245 Florence Driscoll
contractor
261 S Medugno
263 J Angeline
265 R M Pickett
267 J O Smart
269 Wm H Cook
271 T McKnight groc
— **Geo H Cressy**
— **Echo ave begins**
283 N E I school for
Deaf Mutes
— **289 Mattis Manson**
Green st begins
294 Vacant store
319 G W West
321 C B Turner
323 W W Gray
Amos Andrews
325 Ralph E Gray
324 L W Houston
327 W H Adams
326 E B Lancy
332 F G Oeters
— **Opal ave begins**
337 Mrs M Hagan
A A Apperti
— **Green st ends**
— **Fairview ave bgns**
— **Northern ave bgns**
366 J J Casey
373 J C Small
371 Fred W Holden
382 E G Bartlett
384 B C Martin
— **Hillside ave bgns**
407 F W Bernard
Paul S Eaton
— **County Way ends**
418 E T Cressy
— **Giles ave begins**
— **Winslow rd begins**
433 A D Putnam cont
437 P S Davis
— **Davis rd bgns**
445 H A Wood
— **Cressy st begins**
453 J E Kennison
459 — **Williams st bgns**
— **Friend st begins**
481 Vacant
485 E F Doty milk
492 W A Spear

491 Robert B Foster
494 E K Dahlgren
498 J W Trow
500 J A Millett
506 A K Malcolm
508 William Russell
C A Sandberg
Mrs E B Young
E M Hanscom
B M Wright
512

ELLSWORTH AVENUE

from Tremont to opp 73
Conant
Left Right
1 Ezra S Pierce
5 A A Cushing
7 J E Burr
A F Gunnison
off7 Southworth Bros
nurseries
11 W L Sawyer
26 S Nozka
27 M A Reynolds
milk
31 W H Fessenden jr
36 R E Brown

ELM

from 19 Railroad ave to 20
Vestry

Left Right
2 P Passante
J E Healey
4 F W Lord
J A Grenache
5 Frank L Palmer
F A Hinchcliffe
6 Mrs E I Martin

ENDICOTT

from 10 Thorndike to 21
Abbott

Left Right
7 Mrs S A Whicomb
9 J M Whitcomb

ENON

from 138 Dodge to Wen-
ham line

Left Right
2 Wm A Rowe
4 F J Cann
C E Broughton
— **No Bev R R sta**
8 M C Greaney
10 B W Roberts var-
iety
Postal sub station
No 1
10½ E H Coffin
12 G A Stanley 2nd
14 J H Asbury
Edw F Wallis
16 E C Brown
— **Lake View ave**
begins
18 E C Wallis
22 T P B Broughton
L P Henderson r
29 S R Comstock
30 W M Eaton
Ernest Wright ice
houses r
38 Wenham Lake Ice
Co ice houses
Boston Ice Co ice
houses
56 G W Rumball
Paul Kimball
— **Lincoln st begins**
65 M F Rounds
— **Fillmore st begins**

71 A G Caswell
75 H L Dodge
A W Hunt
— **Wilson st begins**
77 W H Harmon

ESSEX

from Church cor Cabot to
Wenham line

Left Right
2 Same as 231 Cabot
2½ Same as 231 Cabot
4 Same as 233 Cabot
4½ Raymond block
Chas Rier
— Y M C A
14 — **Star of the Sea ch**
— **Briscoe st ends**
— High school
18 — **Mrs L G Cairns**
milliner
Library **Star of**
the Sea church
20 J L Preston
22 F L Lord
W R Smith
E F Fowler r
R J Beaulieu r
17 R N Otis
Mrs M Wood
F H James
19 J H Burnham
E T Lee
24 C Cook
J W Foster
26 J F Fenton painter
D J Twohig
28 23 Hardie sch house
T C Hills variety
30 — **Winter st ends**
— **The Common**
— **Bev Pub Library**
— **Dane st crosses**
36 G E Woodberry
42 G W Pickering jr
44 Anna Foster
46 J Ed Foster
41 I E Marston
43 A W Proctor
A H Davenport
— — **Charnock st crs**
48 E A Edwards carp
50 C L Dodge
48½ Jessie M Pierce
J A Macauley
49 P R Morrill
S A Abbott
51 D C Goodridge
C E Chase
52 L M White
— **Munroe st ends**
53 C E Munroe
Mrs S M Moses
E P Moses
53½ Edwin T Todd
55 Miss L Phipps
Mrs F Galloway
57 W H Wolfe
57½ W H Smith
60 W H Cook
— **Madison ave bgns**
62 W F Jones
A W Andrews
62½ 59 Benj Larcom jr
E H Keighley
— **Jackson st begins**
61 S J Foster
O A Palmer
S A Huntington
— **Baker ave begins**
63 Mrs C T Symmes
N T J Gregory
66 W M Pettipas

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice

573 CABOT STREET.

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
AUTO REPAIRING **NEW PARTS MADE**
63 FEDERAL ST. **BEVERLY** **Telephone 1053-M**

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 689

ESSEX ST —Contd		
Left Right	— Lake Shore ave ends	— Cogswell ave begins
68 Hancock st begins	— E E Crossing	572 E Sedgwick s r
70 F W Patch	— Brimble ave bgns	575 R C Patten
72 E S Burnham	— Colon st ends	V B Patten groc
72 M C True	238 E Thompson carp	583 A A Woodbury
72½ J A Willoughby	244 Granite quarry	— C W Trask s r
65 H E Ayers	246 S H Hawkins	603 C L Doane
Mrs E M Foster	C F Preston	628 W A Stevens
67 R C Bruhm	252 Mrs M E Mitchell	635 Geo F Morse
69 Mrs C M Grush	W F Mitchell	637 J M Campbell
74 — Burton ave begins	259 John H Foster	639 W M Blanchard
Edmund G Dodd	271 Henry J Mullin	Geo Goldie
76 — Burton ave begins	G W Sargent	M Campbell
Mrs E F Smith	272 D S Ramsdell	641 E A Hearn exp
71½ R W Osborne	Wm S Ramsdell	Mrs L M Lattimer
78 Mrs D Woodbury	273 H E Dandraw	— Wenham line crosses
S J Thorndike	277 G E Standley	
73 W H Lewis	278 H Nelson s r	
— Bisson st begins	281 Mrs L Standley	
Joseph F Foster	— Cole st begins	
Mrs M E North end	308 Carrie A Appleton	
81 E K Morrill	Mrs J A Philbrick	
— Pratt ave begins	311 Thos A Appleton	
80 A Goodwin	D Appleton	
80½ D R Brown	320 N D Appleton	
82 Mrs M E Young	319 Mrs S M Holmes	
Mrs S J Merrill	344 W H Lord	
82½ A S Rigby	346 Wallace C Hobbs	
84 R E Hall	348 Mrs H F Hobbs	
84½ C H Halle	360 C E Morgan	
86 Edwin Demack	Morgan Bros ci-	
86½ Leo C Demack	der r	
88 E F Burnham	off360 A Lawrence s r	
90 W Neville	W Drewey	
90½ C S Sanborn	J W Cutler s r	
— Peabody ave begins	J L Wishart	
91 C M Slowman	400 P F Crampsey	
G S Snelling	414 Mrs E E Jones	
94 M A Woodbury	405 W H Butman	
— Cedar st begins	407 E T Butman	
F H Hussey	430 F P Standley	
107 C H Marshall	423 Mrs H G Stand-	
111 J H B Woodbury	ley	
112 F A Cleaves	432 Henry N Cole	
B A Cleaves	437 Centreville school	
114 A B Johnson	436 Frank Grotto	
118 R A Taylor	438 Albert Standley	
115 J F Marshall milk	439 Hose House No 4	
W H Burchstead	442 H Wightman	
— Newbury st begins	443 Azor Roundy	
A N Barron	451 W A Cole	
130 G Connolly	John F Morgan	
132 C B Blunt	Mrs P A Stand-	
136 R E Pollock	ley	
— Sherman st begins	455 W A Cole groc	
— Warren st begins	Edwin A Osborne	
Lowell st begins	458 G H Elliott	
148 E B Grush	— Grove st ends	
150 J A Peterson	Mrs L H Elliott	
151 H Sargent	J W Elliott	
G B Grose	— Standley st ends	
— Magnolia st bgns	458 S P Butman	
G K Thornton	Mrs E T Standley	
— Gardner st begins	— Grove st begins	
E J McGill real est	Chas L Patch	
157 Wm L Dodd	— Hull st begins	
— Hawthorne st begins	— Lincoln ave bgns	
F E Wilson	523 E D Edwards	
W W Green	A D Edwards	
— Corning st begins	John F Edwards	
Dr C H Phillips	527 C B Hobbs	
W L Alley	529 T Houlihan	
— Spring st ends	533 G L Cann	
Montserrat R R station	535 H W Byors	
	547 Geo Thompson	
	552 J M Edwards	
	552½ S B Edwards	
	554 Misses Lowe	
	556 B I Edwards	
	florist	
	571 A E Saunders	

Cressy & Splaine 173 CABOT STREET
Tel. 245 - - - - BEVERLY
INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St.
Beverly Tel.
Awning, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

690 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

FAYETTE ST—Contd

Left Right
12 A T Scher
Seth Foster
13 A B Edwards
A Beauregard
15 J Hayes
15½ C McEwen
16 H G Staples
M J Crowley
17 T E Kelly
19 O Boyson
18 A Spates
T G Spear
20 Geo W Black
J H Quirk
21 F L Knowlton
L W Burnham
23 F J Trainor
Geo Wightman
— So Hardy st be-
gins
24 Martin Sweeney

FEDERAL

from 238 Cabot to Bass
River

Left Right
3 Same as 240 Ca-
bot
5 Storage r
7 Unit Parish house
8 Mrs S A Cressey
L V Poole
10 D G Hildreth
E M Merrill
13 Vacant
14 Mrs J L Foster
Mrs S D Rust
— Chapman st cross-
ses
16 J C Kelleher
18 Bertha E Brown
19 Harry L Bell
Mrs S M Tarr
21 Geo W Herrick
Mrs L D Wood-
bury
23 Mrs Helen S
Porter
H Shailer
24 Miss S J Dodge
Mrs A E Dodge
26 Fred A Roundy
Geo A Herron
25 W A Durkee
25½ H W Lee
27 A T LeChance
29 F W B Sangster
— Mulberry st bgns
30 Mrs N A Millett
A Andrews
31 D N Griffin
W H Griffin
32 J E Lemieux
J T Gannon
33 G D Alderman
34 J A Blake
D E Trask
— Ashland st ends
35 Vacant
36 S H Stevens
37 W H Butterick
A W Disney
M McGrath
38 P J Linnahan
38½ Mrs M C Hayes
40 B Summer Hurd
D C Smith teaming
44 L C Obear
41 Mrs A E Foley
— Chase st begins
43 T E Hurley

43½ Mrs M E Fleming
46 J J Connolly
C C Cummings
— Rantoul st crosses
47 A McEachern
Morris Dollin
Sam Silver
49 I Katz
S Katz
51 B Kiperstein groc
— Park st crosses
59 D Masse
Greeks
61 N Cicciola
— Lawrence ct bgns
63 S Lovett soles taps
etc
W H Howard Co
pasted counters
Moore Bros cut top
lifts
U B Herrick grain
r
M D Nichols mach
River st ends

FILLMORE

from 71 Enon to B & M
R R

Left Right
6 R W Bruce
W E Hughes
9 Mrs Effie Gillis
13 J P Manning
19 John Wright

FOLGER AVENUE

from 18 Bridge to Lee

Left Right
5 E Proulx
6 Mrs N T Gray
6½ O C Pitman
8 A H Lyman
12 W B Clain
12½ P A Clain
— River View ave
begins
14 Jos Damiani
17 R Cortucci
18 Mrs E H Foster
21 Vacant
— S J Cunningham

FOSTER'S POINT

from near end Western ave
to Danvers river

— Vacant s r
— E Morrissey s r
— A M Barnes s r
— F Perry s r
— Rev A H Fuller s r
— Vacant
— A G Holden s r
— A Ramsdell s r
— J Ellis Nightin-
gale s r
— Vacant s r
— C H Vincent s r
— Jacob Taylor s r
— Vacant s r
— L A Holden s r
— B L Tibbetts s r
— G A Briggs s r

FOSTER

from Common lane to
Boyles junc Cole at
B & M R R crossing
Left Right
— Vacant
— Chas Wheeler s r
— E F Edwards
— Cole st ends

FRANKLIN PLACE

from 117 Cabot
2 Same as 121 Cabot
3 Same as 2 Cen-
tral
6 F A Ferris
8 E E Morrill
8½ N E Giles
R W Workman r
10 E F Hickey
12 W F Porter
A L Greenleaf
14 B A Cook carp
16 Mrs M H Ball
Mrs A A Derby
Thos Coles
R Blackburn
18 F W Chapman
22 Mrs Mary Irving

FRIEND

from Elliott near Williams
to Guild road

Left Right
2 E J Hughes
1 A W Rogers
36 B L Carty
37 Chas Gibson
— N F Levesque
— F H Inman
— C A Kenney

FRONT

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bart-
lett

Left Right
1 Vacant
3 Private garage
4 Wm M Shay
6 J Sullivan
A Croshane
Mrs M Ryan
7 James Foley
8 Mrs M St Clair
J Welsh
10 Mrs F I Turner
16 Mrs D McLaughlin
at T Doran
9 Vacant
18 Mary A Kiley
J Arsenault
11 M Hankin junk
Mrs C McMorrell
F H Martin
19 J J McCarthy
Vacant r
— Davis st ends
21 Vacant
23 L Russo groc
22 E Murphy
T Vaccaro
27 N Minutillo
F Gregorio
A di Rubio
26 S Acciavatti
Mrs H Corbett
31 Julius Win
R DiPaolo
28 P Fera
— South st begins
33 Vacant
35 S F Campbell
37 Same as 56 Water
34 P Kranzberg junk
39 Mrs E Casey
L H Smith
E A Stickney
41 Mollinson Bros
J Thomas
40 E L Crawford
C T Stamper
48 J W Clayton
J C Sargent

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE
Quality and Service Guaranteed

573 CABOT STREET.

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St.
Beverly Tel.

Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

692 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

GREENWOOD AVE—					
Contd					
Left Right	233 Mrs A P Collamer	—	Hale st cemetery	149	J A Porter
	A J McGann	53	John F Hazell	148	No Shore Dept
	J A Culbert	55	Mrs E F Donovan		State Foresters
			W H Bresnahan	151	D O'Connor
		57	J E St Pierre		Mrs J O'Connor
			A H Churchill		variety
			A P Lawrie	150	L Owens
		59	Wm H Ferrick		W H Raspass
		61	J W Philbrick	152	R P Mitchell
			W J Selby		Mrs M Burnham
		63	Warren Stanley	153	F P Dallison
		65	M L Thissell		C A Paine
			E H Alcock	155	M J Sullivan
			— Lovett st ends		W Spencer
			— Willow st begins	154	Thos Spencer
		69	F L Mitchell	156	C Gumo
			I H Gould		157 Vacant
		71	I M Petersen		— E Corning st bgns
			Mrs M M Symonds		Corning st ends
		73	M J Vigars	158	Miss N F Lynn
		75	D W Taylor		pension agent
		77	E A Halbon		P E Hussey
		79	H J Nickerson		— Cross st begins
		83	F G Herrick groc		Cove schoolhouse
			— Lothrop st crosses	167	Rufus H Wood-
		84	Mrs M A Rourke		bury s r
			groc	168	Jennie Marr s r
		84½	C F Miller auto		R E Rowe
			supplies	170	T W Woodberry
		85	Mrs C A Wood-		Mrs E Hinkley
			bury	172	Misses Foster
			H A Cole	174	Mrs H D Hall
			Helen T Allen r	176	E J Blades
		86	C F Miller	178	Wm B Foster
			Mrs M F Black		J R Grush
		87	John Kennard	179	A J Sellenger
		89	Mrs S B Low	180	Fred J Roberts
			F L Brewer	181	C W Thurber
		93	J L Paine s r	182	T Lewis
			Mrs M Lanigan	184	E Crampsey
		94	W J Buffett	183	F J Flynn
			— Orchard st begins		F J Flynn board-
		95	G F Foster		ing stable r
			Douglas White	186	J M Blades
		96	F C McClary		H R Taylor
			— Ober st begins	185	Margt E Mulcahy
		98	Mrs H M W Aver-	188	James Whittier
			ell		Lillian W Rogers
			S C Wallis		No Shore Ferne-
		101	Miss E F Kelly		ries Co
			J E Donnolly	189	E N Sweeney
		103	Wm E Kelley	191	John Prince
		105	L W Waitt	193	John Daley
			N A Southwick	195	S McKiernan
		106	W J Bursaw	197	M Whitehouse
		109	G O Morse		— Neptune st begins
		111	A E McCulloch		— D L Pickman s r
		112	J Lunney	228	H W Harrison
			E Goodwin		— Brackenbury lane
		114	Mrs M M Murphy		begins
			A Johnson s r	232	Miss A A Foster
		115	Wm E Croscup		Miss L E Grush
		116	C E Stanley	231	T Lawrie
		119	R P Woodbury		A MacMillan
		122	R P Thissell	233	R S Foster
		123	H P Woodbury	off241	H F Seans s r
			Sons groc	234	Wallis & Allen
		124	Thomas Groce		carpenters
		126	F A Ferguson	236	Gilbert Allen
			— Bisson st ends	238	F Allen
		128	Mrs M F Clayton	245	Mrs C Linehan
			127 H P Woodbury	250	Mrs M T Fullerton
		131	J T Wright	247	John Quigley
		132	Mrs F P Lefavour	252	Geo F Merrill
			s r	256	Vacant
		133	J F Woodbury		— Chapman's Corner
			— Woodbury st bgns		Boyles st begins
		141	F L Clement	262	J J Corcoran
		142	W Hinckley	257	J Quigley horse
			P Barriere		shoer
		144	J Julius	257½	Private garage
		145	E P Woodberry	259	R F Johnson
			M Miller	261	Mrs E Collins
		146	Hussey's garage		A G Foster
		149	J F Driscoll	264	E A Davy

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice Delivered Daily on
the North Shore

573 CABOT STREET.

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
 EXPERIMENTAL WORK DONE and SMALL MACHINES MADE
 63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 693

HALE ST—Contd			
Left	Right		
	265 J Foster & Sons carp	—	— Paine ave begins
268	Mrs E J Foster John Craigan	—	— B & M R R crs
269	Mrs A E Standley	—	— Pine Ridge ave begins
	L E Stevens	619	A E T Rogers
271	B P Mitchell r	619b	George Chubb
273	E K Colpitts	621	W W Holtam
273	Geo H Standley	623	Thos Powers
291	B J Allan s r		Miles Walsh
	Arthur E Bentley		Mrs. J. Walsh
	Geo Fullerton	625	boarders
off	J L Saltonstall	625	Mrs D Kelley
280	J F Murphy		C J Warner
310	John Y Foster	629	J J Callahan
	Robert Gunnis	634	Pride's Crossing
	Prince st begins		Shoeing Co
	C C Auchincloss s r	640	D M Linehan hay and grain
	Witch lane begins		J H Linehan Construction Co
	F Dexter s r	639	J H Rogers
	W H Wellington s r	641	Daniel Linehan
	Dr E Flagg s r	643	J J Bresnahan
	W J Ormonds		P W Brady r
	W A Gardner	644	Vacant
	Mingo Beach	646	P J Gorman
	A C Burrage s r	652	D M Linehan
	H M Sears s r		Haskell st begins
	C B Ford	658	Gordon Means
	Charles Torney	660	Page & Shaw tea room
	Sophie Stroppel s r	662	J Dwyer Co horse-shoers
	E L Kent s r		Mrs Mary Dwyer
	O Ames s r		St Margaret's R C church
	A McDonald	668	St Margaret's rectory
	G Workman s r		G Dexter s r
	B Warren		Police station
	H Amory s r	679	W G Canning
	Alex Cochrane s r		John J Bolam
	P T Jackson jr s r	680	A J Beveridge s r
	Q A Shaw s r	688	W Cockfield
	P T Jackson s r	692	G F Obeare
	C Dallachie		John Daniels
	B Tuckerman jr		W Winchester s r
	Vacant s r	693	W H Gerrish
	John Noble s r	695	Mrs L J Younger
	H C Frick s r	697	W S Pike
	Vacant	699	Wm J White
	Thissell st begins		St John's Epis ch
	Robt Cossey	705	Jas B Dow
	E G Mercer	709	Mrs M A Larcom
531	Louis Larson		J S Larcom
	George Wyness		Everett st begins
558	S F Pierce	711	Central Sq Garage
560	Amer Express Co (summer)	713	
562	Vacant	715	
564	Mrs E L Trowt	719	A P Thissell groc
566	Wyatt & Trowt stable		W T Voutiritsa
	V De Bellefrad riding sch	721	Bev Trust Co
568	J F Wyatt	722	Mrs L T B Wyatt
	W C Loring s r		West st begins
	Misses Loring	724	Mrs A E Coughlin boarders
574	E W Pierce		D Leary r
	581 Cornelius Murray		G A R Hall
	Thissell st ends	728	J Grady
582	Jas E Cole		Vacant store
	F E Cole	730	Wm Conery
583	R W Farrish		Mrs A O'Grady
584	Mrs E S King		R Moriarty
	A W Dix		J Kelleher
588	A W Dix garage	732	W P Brewer prov
588½			Pickett's ct bgns
590	V Blaudin hair-dresser & drug-gist	738	Wm Leahy
	589 D R MacLean		M Hamburger tailor
	591 Mrs H F Younger	742	Mrs J Leahy
	V Blaudin	741	T J McDonnell
	Prides R R station		Vine st ends
		745	James Coveney
			C D McCarthy
		746	Thos Neville
			D J Neville
		748	P F McLaughlin
		750	Mrs E V Churchill
		752	Connolly pl bgns
			Mrs C Burns
		754	Mrs Nora Crowley
			J A Culbert harness mkr
			G P Keyho
			Connolly Bros
			Mrs L L Lippitt s r
		760	Miss S S Bennett
		766	A Sparadiglozzi
		768	H Reback shoe rep
			P Pelegrin rear
		772	W A Pride
		776	Louis Hardy
		778	D W Hardy & Son groc
		782	I Shuman tailor
			Mrs A Hollister s r
			Mrs W E Littleton s r
			High st begins
		784	E E Naylor
		786	H M & R E Hodgkins painters
		788	H C Hannable
			E Naylor
			Same as 6 Hart
		797	Dr H E Warren
			Hart st begins
			J F Wilkins
			John S Curtis s r
			Mrs H C Weston s r
			Mrs Q A Shaw 2nd
		806	Mrs C Cabot s r
		807	Mrs E L Preston
			H A Doane
		809	L W Morgan s r
			Mrs E Hooper s r
			Mrs M E Ober s r
		811	W S Pike jr
			W M Rae
		813	G B Poole s r
			H L Mason s r
			Valley st crosses
			T Barbera s r
			F R Galacar s r
			Juniper st begins
			S Vaughan
			Oak st ends
			R Jordan s r
			E C McVickar
			Beach st begins
			E L White s r
			R J Edwards s r
			R Frothingham s r
			O W Holmes s r
			H D Chapin s r
			J Eisemann s r
			G P Gregor
			Mrs C H Dalton s r
			Mrs O Turner s r
			West st ends
			Geo Lee s r
			B C Weld s r
			W Hunnewell s r
			C H Tweed s r
			J A L Blake s r
			North pl begins
		996	J Spindiglozzi
		1010	H W Clark
		1012	E M Noyes
			Miss H A Cross
		1021	G H Lyman s r
			Manchester line crosses

Real Estate and Insurance

CRESSY & SPLAINE 173 Cabot Street, Beverly. Telephone 245

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

694 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

HANCOCK
from 63 Essex to 26 But-
man
Left Right
6 F W Stiles
T C Hills
8 Mrs E C Gregory
10 Geo H Newton
12 F H Beckford

HARDY
from 37 Pleasant to 50
Railroad ave
Left Right
1 L H Willard
C H Willard
2 Mrs E Russell
A S Murray
5 W H Howard
7 E F Howard
Mrs S P Frost
8 A G Bancroft
C H Waters
9 J F Howard
J A Howard
10 Wm Duckworth
H C Kingman

HARRIS
from 21 Winthrop ave to
68 Livingstone ave
Left Right
4 Lester V York
J A Gray
5 R G Kenyon
J J Kenney
7 A V F Flynn
8 N M Jewett
8a G Birch
8b A S Pease
10 L A Berry
— Kernwood ave crs

HARRISON AVENUE
from 343 Cabot to 34 Ap-
pleton ave junc Pros-
pect
Left Right
2 A E Johnson
4 F W Williamson
Hattie M Elliott
nurse
5 Mrs S N Gray
T A Randall
6 Chas E Obear
7 Mrs S E Rollins
8 E G Peach
10 Mrs M B Stiggins
— Pierce ave ends
12 C W Payne
11 H H Rodd
F A Goldsmith
13 E F Pedrick
R H Tratt
16 F C Perkins
17 W E Lawson
— Prospect st ends

HART
from Hale byd High to
Wenham line
Left Right
6 Mrs G R Caswell
s r
— Second Bap ch
— F R Sears jr s r
F R Sears s r
12 D Riordan
J J Riordan vet
surgeon
— J H Wright s r
18 R E Hodgkins

18 John Callahan
17 A Fiore
28 Mrs L L Bunce
M A Knowles
32 Mrs S A Crowell
Jos G Davis
33 Mrs M J Dough-
erty
M E Townsend
34 C P Comeau
35 C J Murray
— F W Kaan s r
Haskell st ends
— Valley st ends
— Bev Farms cem-
etry
45 J Cruickshank
E A Estes
48 J J Logue
J C Harrigan
Mrs E Callahan r
Benj Manning r
52 M Smith
54 Mary L Hull
58 Wm F Eddy
— Greenwood ave
ends
62 M MacDonald
66 J B Harlow
H C Bennett
A C Burrage
greenhouse
— No Shore Nursery
& Florist Co
85 Henry Nolan
86 Miss E R Haskell
— Vacant
91 S Sjoberg
94 W R Brooks
Geo Chipchase
100 W B Publicover
103 Geo F Wood
Mrs A L Preston
117 F I Preston
— J H Woodbury
— Vacant
125 Mrs L E Williams
H W Hull
127 G S Williams
131 E L May
133 Vacant
135 Mrs C T Day
W H Day
— Mrs J Caswell s r
M Erdmann s r
145 Fred Williams
161 G D Batchelder
W H Preston
156 171 Mrs M McKenzie
183 J L Pierce
185 F E Cole
190 M Conti
192 No Shore Nursery
& Florist Co
209 F Naylor milk
Mrs A F Pierce
210 A E Burton
218 H C Clark
249 W H Blanchard
— Preston pl bgns
— Paul Moore s r

HASKELL
from 652 Hale to 30 Hart
Left Right
2 J H Linehan
3 Dr D F Murphy
5 Mrs D McNeil s r
4 T J Linehan
6 J Hallisey
P W O'Brien
8 J Thompson
8a R Deschryver

12 J J Gluckert
12a R J Eland
14 J G Garvey
Mrs E Carswell
11 P Cannon
17 Daniel Kelleher
Thos O'Neill
19 Daniel Murray
J A Maybery carp
C F Donovan
C E Belfry
20 Jeremiah Linehan
Thos Rourke
22 Vacant
21 J Collins
23 Mrs H Toomey
29 A J Callahan
31 Mrs A F Poole
— J C Wilson pnt
— J T Wilson & Son
carp
Stone Crusher rear
M Angelo
off— Pride's Hill rd
ends
40 Robert W Means
— Vacant s r
48 N S Simpkins jr
s r
— Webster ave bgns
Schoolhouse
— Everett st ends
69 S J Connolly
73 Vacant
77 A Williams
— Farms Play
Ground
87 Richard Barrett
J J McCarthy
89 N Risoldi
91 M J Cronin
93 Mrs C Reardon
95½ Geo Ianson
Thos M Conroy
97 Jas J Fanning
99 L C Seagrove
99a J J Connor
— High st ends
109 H Priestley
Mrs C F Hickey
111 Mrs C Shea
— Bev Farms cem-
etry

HASKELL AVENUE
from Cogswell ave
Left Right
— C E Burchstead

HAWTHORNE
from 162 Essex to Odell
ave
Left Right
2 W O McKay
6 J E Cahill
5 H Eppler

HAYES AVENUE
from 31 Western ave west-
erly to near Danvers
line
Left Right
6 F W Pickett
9 B J Phillips
12 C E Scales
14 William Nicol
15 G A Lavers
16 Vacant
17 G F Colpitts
18 E C Knight
— Adams ave crosses
22 A R Churchill
23 C E Stickney

Ernest Wright

573 CABOT STREET.

Wenham Lake Ice Delivered Daily at
Beverly Cove, Prides Crossing
& Beverly Farms

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
 EXPERIMENTAL WORK DONE and SMALL MACHINES MADE
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 695

HAYES AVE—Contd
 Left Right
 25 Vacant
 26 Vacant
 30 C C Pitman

HEATHER
 from 80 Colon to Herrick
 Left Right
 4 J Driscoll
 6 Richard Yuill
 10 R J Tracey
 12 P A Peterson

HEMLOCK
 from Valley near Hale to
 Juniper near Hale
 Left Right
 — L Weyburn s r
 — A F Luke s r

HERRICK
 from 443a Cabot to byd
 Heather
 Left Right
 5 W B Alman
 H T Caldwell
 7 W J Simard
 9 J M Morrison
 11 Chas Bong
 13 John A Foley
 12 L B Avery
 14 E F Avery
 15 C C Caldwell
 17 Jas Murray
 19 C A Wheeler
 19a D C McNeill
 21 R W Buker
 21a Edwin Gee
 23 G J Cummings
 23a J F Robinson
 25 J T Mahoney
 25a Edw H Calhoun
 27 Chas C Jewell
 27a R J P Dedham
 29 T J Wickers
 29a G F Guilford
 31 W C Keaney
 31a H V Ogden
 33 W J Hughes
 35 R S Abbott
 35a A P Haskell
 — Ames st ends
 — Schier rd crosses
 64 E E Standley
 — Bev Hospital
 — Chas W Higgins
 — Nurses' Home

HERSEY AVENUE
 from 117 Bridge

HIGH
 from 786 Hale near Hart to
 Haskell opp Cemetery
 Left Right
 2 Hardy & Day carp
 4 Bev Farms Band
 7 J J Connors
 10 Mrs C A Pierce
 T Mooney
 9 P E Barry
 Mrs M Barry
 boarders
 11 E F Babbirk
 W M Moriarty
 A Nicol r
 13 E P Williams
 Fred W Varney
 14 W E Lewis
 L G Williams
 17 Rev C S Pond
 16 J M Publicover

16 Publicover Bros
 cont r
 18 Peter Donovan
 22 M A Ring
 26 Edw Grady
 19 B F Osborn
 21 T A Holmes
 31 Mrs M McTiernan
 N F Lawler
 T J Connor
 30 R H Smith
 33 D Gilmartin
 E Pellerin
 T F Malloy
 35 Mrs J Quirk

HIGHLAND AVENUE
 from 98 Cabot to 36 Rail-
 road ave

Left Right
 1 Same as 100 Cabot
 2 Same as 98 Cabot
 4 F W Upton
 P Triantos
 6 Mrs H C Webber
 7 A S Fraser
 8 G A Wood
 9 Louis D Webber
 10 A A South
 12 M W Skinner
 11 T H Lawrence
 14 T S Hatt roofer
 16 A H Larcom
 18 A J Stafford
 H F Ely
 H R Higgins
 18½ E M Rundlett
 F W Lewis
 20 Mrs S E Glidden
 Highland Garage
 21 Mrs A Lapham
 Robert E Green

HIGHLAND TERRACE
 from 21 Highland ave to
 104 Cabot

Left Right
 3 J A Dutelle
 5 A R West
 7 C A Olsen
 9 R P Brown

HILL
 from 559 Cabot across B &
 M R R to Salem

Left Right
 — Winslow's Green-
 houses
 — Private garage
 Beverly Gardens
 — G L Waite
 — F W Rougvie
 — J B Willis

HILLCREST AVENUE
 from 94 Bridge to the
 creek

HILLSIDE AVENUE
 from 384 Elliott to Bridge
 n Eastern ave

Left Right
 3 L C Eastman
 7 J T Anderson
 107 F R Teakles r
 — D D Hersey
 111 I I Hersey
 113 J E Ayers
 W Hersey
 — J T Horne

HOBART AVENUE
 from 20 Crescent ave
 northerly to Bass River

Left Right
 6 W H Solaris
 8 Vacant
 8½ J W Fielder
 10 H J Gill
 — Cove ave begins
 12 R Conant
 16 J D Norman

HOLDEN
 from Bates Park ave to
 Western ave

Left Right
 — G W Dodge

HOLMES
 crosses Fairview ave byd
 Whittier east and west

HOME
 from 25 Bow to 245 Rantoul

Left Right
 2 I L Steadman
 Chas Fielder
 W Marshall
 6 W F Crafts
 N Preston dress-
 mkr
 7 Miss S L Cabeen
 B H Mills
 M A Rumery
 9 Mrs H Johnson
 A C Tarr
 8 E Whitehead
 E A May
 11 W W Jerry
 H J Hyde
 10 J H Larcom
 Harry A Noble
 13 S C Trafton
 F S Doucette
 12 J F Brady
 M L Haas
 14 W A Morin
 15 T E Hart
 — Ashland st begins
 16 J E Irving
 A E Annable
 17 A P Whipple
 Geo O Mason
 S A Gillis
 J A Thibault
 20 Vacant
 20½ W A Storer
 P Rosenblatt
 23 Dominic Colito
 G Pelonzi
 24 L Pesce
 25 Frank Domiani
 26 Italians
 L Civile
 27 M Costrucci
 A DiVincenzio
 B Lachini
 31 A Paluzzi
 Italians
 33 R Carlo
 Italians
 M Meterola

HORSE HILL LANE
 from Preston pl to Wen-
 ham line

HULL
 from opp 500 Essex to
 Wenham line

Left Right
 2 W G McKay
 — Wood lane bgns
 14 J H Trow
 15 F H Appleton

Cressy & Splaine 173 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 245 ----- BEVERLY
 SURETY BONDS and LIABILITY INSURANCE

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St.
Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

696 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

HULL ST—Contd

Left Right
25 H F Appleton
mkt gardener
35 E H Appleton
66 A E Roundy
67 E A Morgan
69 J H Morgan
95 Harry Hardcastle

IVES

from 83 Lovett to Lothrop
Left Right
7 E C Gage
W A Stark
11 C H Kilham

JACKSON

from 59 Essex to 22 But-
man
Left Right
3 Larcom & Smith
florists
5 M W Kendall
7 C F DeFoe
8 F A Hanners
9 L B Franklin
10 G E Frost
14 N F Wilkins

JACOBS AVENUE

from 19 Crescent ave south-
erly to Danvers river
Left Right
4 J B Skinner s r
3 O Brothers
5 F W Herrick
6 A G Frothingham
s r

JAMES

from Pratt near Essex to
Pratt near Locust ave
Left Right
1 Roy E Crosby
7 W A Richardson
9 J T Whalen
C H Gentlee
8 A B Fowler
14 F S Choate
16 H M Grout
20 Wm M Smith
F T Wallis
J A Shea
22 Geo Todd

JASPER

from 15 Cliff to Linden
ave
Left Right
4 J J Neville
5 E A Martin
6 Henry Aho
G Norbaka
7 M Towne
8 N Bovia
R Di Ginstino
9 O Tolvanen
11 T F O'Brien
P Rossi
10 J DiVeglia
13 A Johnson
12 E H Tower
Mrs F Wasenius
15 G E Tinkham

JUDSON

from 284 Cabot to 23 Chase
Left Right
1 H M Torrey
— Universalist ch
2 Chas W Wallis

2 C W Morgan
Mrs A F Cressy
4 J F McConnell
Geo E Morgan
5 Chas A King
6 Mrs A K Raymond
Edith M Kenney
dressmkr
7 F P Dodge
F A Crosby
F A Crosby mason
r
8 G W Woodbury
10 Mrs M A Osborne
— Arthur st begins
11 G F Scoville
E E Herrick
12 — Mulberry st crs
16 C E Raymond
painter
Crosby & Sons
masons
18 L P Hall
19 F W Holt
Chas Walton
20 A M Goldsmith
21 E E Abbott
Carl Larcom
22 E F Herrick
P E Seaver
24 C K Cressey
Mrs E A Mansfield
23 E W Clark
H E Dodge
Mrs G Ravelle
dressmkr
25 S J Cragen
T F Connolly

JUNIPER

from Hale near Oak to byd
Hemlock
Left Right
— Vacant s r
— H Livermore
— Hemlock st ends
— H B Adams s r

KERNWOOD AVENUE

from 42 Bridge to Crescent
ave
Left Right
2 G C Pierce
3 J B Brown
A W Parker
4 C W Porter Vul-
canizing Co
6 M J Crotty
9 H S Starr
12 Geo A Wildes
14 S Cowgill
15 J W Finn
17 B F Porter
— Alton W Humes
— Harris st crosses
21 P F Murphy
23 H F Merrill
24 A L Marshall
26 W Bramham
25 D A Dolloff
27 Benj Hutchinson
28 F W Christy
29 W H Davis
30 G A Humes
31 C A Howard
33 H W Huckins
37 J S Evitts
37½ E D Piper
39 Rev J J G Tarr
39½ Mrs I E Powers
42 Vacant
— Storeroom

— S T Cook
A J Cook
41 L B Peaslee pain-
ter
H E Pearson s r

KING TERRACE
from 86 Dodge

Left Right
6 J Russell
22 W F O'Keefe
10 Fred Malpass
12 F W Laroe

KNOWLTON

from 275 Cabot to 15 Char-
nock
Left Right
1 J F Lawler phys
3 C W Adams
Mrs M E Caswell
4 John T Clark
6 C H Fisher
Mrs M A Ordway
5 Andrew Stanley
Roland F Herrick
7 John Hillery
7a H L Ober
8 E O Oberg
Chas P Chase
9 M P Kimball
T A Driscoll
— Dane st crosses
13 P D Smith
W W Dow
17 H L Raymond
F C Reed
Crosby & Cann
masons r
18 W H Leary
20 M McSwiney
21 C P Crosscup
Mrs E O Wood

LAKE SHORE AVENUE
from end of Cross to Essex
near Montserrat station

Left Right
— Vacant s r
— Vacant s r

LAKESIDE AVENUE

from 9 Lake View ave to
ice houses
Left Right
— V P Tufts s r
— G A Hoff
6 F E King

LAKE VIEW AVENUE
from 16 Enon to end Brim-
ble ave

Left Right
4 H L Perkins
Wm A Nutter
6 G Wills
Wm Wall
8 A B Henderson
9 S L Greenwood
— Lakeside ave be-
gins
11 J H Lee s r
I M Day
Ethel F Comerford
phys
12 C Rogers
13 F Sheldon s r
E P Mason
14 Dr R E Stone s r
16 Vacant

LARCOM AVENUE
from opp 20 Appleton ave
to Peabody ave
Left Right
1 Mrs C M Towne

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice

573 CABOT STREET.

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
GAUGES, JIGS, FIXTURES, CUTTERS AND REAMERS
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 697

LARCOM AVE—Contd	LINCOLN	7 M F Comeau
Left Right	from 59 Enon to B & M	6 J H McLaughlin
4 E G Barron	R R	
6 Arthur G Farrin	Left Right	LONGHAM PARK
— Baker ave crosses	3 F D Sanford	off 240 Dodge to Wenham
15 F Ashworth	5 E W York	line
17 A W Foster	7 Vacant	
	9 M Coughlin s r	LONGWOOD AVENUE
LAUREL	12 P Ross	from nearly opp 82 Dodge
from Budleigh ave to be-	23 D A Spencer	southerly
yond Walnut ave	16 O E Lamson	Left Right
Left Right		6 S A Gwinn contr
6 Mrs M L Johnson	LINCOLN AVENUE	7 A C Spencer
8 H S Joslin	from opp 526 Essex east-	10 R E Newhall
11 Vacant	erly	12 W L Gwinn
14 H F Van Horne	Left Right	11 H G Wright
18 C W Schaller	— I B Burke	
17 Wilbur DeLory		LOTHROP
22 G W Lamb	LINDEN AVENUE	from opp 107 Water to end
26 R Ward	from 16 Wellman to Jasper	of Cross
— Walnut ave crs	Left Right	Left Right
	4 F W Perley	3 Mrs N M Trowt
LAWRENCE COURT	6 R M Brown	M McGinn
from 61 Federal	6½ Mrs H Donahue	Mrs J Steele
Left Right	5 Jos Gendron	Bartlett st ends
— Riverside st ends	J H McDonnell	7 Mrs L Bouchard
4 Same as 12 River-	7 Wm E P Cree	9 J H Maxner
side	— Porter st crosses	11 A D Diette
	15 Vacant	13 W C Kenney
LEACH	17 Mrs A Haddock	E Beaulieu
from 31 Winthrop ave to	19 Jas A Box	15 W L Lang
Livingstone ave	— Agate st ends	F S Bennett
Left Right	21 C A Mackey	17 G L Beauchemin
— Porter ter begins	Wm E Wood r	F C Green
	— Jasper st ends	21 L Cameron
LEE		W H Van Dine
from 21 Folger ave	LITTLE	— Stone st ends
Left Right	from Lothrop near Corning	23 J F Quiner
— N Tanzella	to Cross opp 21	Vacant shop
1 R Mallori	Left Right	25 Mrs Ida Palfray
	10 A S Herrick	27 Chas N Colby
LEFAVOUR AVENUE		29 M F Conway
from 8 Whitney ave to	LIVINGSTONE AVENUE	F W Jones
Baker ave	from Woodland ave to Up-	— Quincy Park
Left Right	land road	22 Albert Clare
3 Flora Alden	Left Right	P Corbett
6 D L Hennessy	44 F A Morgan	24 O P Currier
	47 P C McLarren	Andrew Jacobson
LENOX	48 P A McCobb	E Rydgren r
from 366 Cabot to opp 488	O E Jackson	31 F L Troop
Rantoul	49 F Smith	J E Vogel
Left Right	— Bridge st crosses	26 Misses McInnis
3 F C Maude	62 J A V Hurd	28 C N Todd
4 W J Carney	63 F L Robinson	33 Vacant
5 N L Wallace	65 B A Hersey	— Wilson ave begins
8 F H Porter	Mrs H M Gregg	O W Fiske
7 T F Splaine	Harris st ends	G W Turner
10 F Schofield	67 G S Cottle	G A Hathaway
9 J D Holland	— Harris st ends	J F Rogers
11 J H Rigby	71 R G Bisson	L Parkhurst s r
P R Stone	70 Vacant	W R Hurd 2nd
11a E E Sabin	72 Mrs C T Coughlin	36½ F J Sweeney
12 F B Johnson	74 N P Beals	Mrs M P Sweeney
13 Mrs M H Carr	Wm F Burns	dressmkr
W H Carr	73 J W Menthorne	W M Swan
14 I W Blanchard	75 H Katz cattle dlr	J D Gill s r
O K Smith		44 J G Ryan
15 R B Wallace	LOCUST AVENUE	F D Tuttle
John Sands	from 56 Bisson to Cedar	50 P G Eldredge
18 C H Conner	Left Right	52 J F Davey
20 E F Ackerman	4 E Watson	— Central st ends
	3 Geo C Smith	53 Rev C W Cham-
LENOX COURT	8 Geo F Currier	berlin
from 376 Cabot	13 G A Flanders	W L Colson
	14 Chas Moses milk	W S Cruickshank
LIBERTY	16 Storage	Mrs B M Kilham
from Corning byd Pearl to	18 Vacant	Dr C W Haddock
byd Newbury		Dr M L Cham-
Left Right	LONGFELLOW	berlin s r
— Warren st ends	from Fairview ave n Elliott	60 Vacant
— Newbury st ends	Left Right	59 U G Haskell law-
25 Geo E Teague	4 Axel V Lalin	yer
— A F Woodbury		

Cressy & Splaine

173 CABOT STREET
Tel. 245 ----- BEVERLY

INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.
 Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
 CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

698 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

LOTHROP ST—Contd
 Left Right
 63 J E Daley
 — Washington st crs
 68 G A Stickney phys
 70 R D Stanley
 Vacant r
 69 Carl E Klink
 M Woodbury
 72 E C Edwards
 Mrs E J Lunt
 73 Adolph Leve s r
 Thorndike st ends
 74 H P Lambert
 78 The Beverly Inn
 Mrs M A Drinan
 77 C R Prichard
 79 L L Woodberry
 — Abbott st crosses
 81 J R Pope
 80 Mrs M Dowd
 83 J S Stensrud
 85 A T Foster
 — Atlantic ave crs
 87 Misses Clarke s r
 Mrs L Whitfield
 89 W L Boyden
 P H Coleman
 90 J T Guinivan
 — Ocean st crosses
 91 O M Field
 — Ives st ends
 — Dane st crosses
 126 Jos W Lee
 — Dane st bath house
 — Bay st ends
 128 The Seaside
 — Willow st ends
 130 G W Goldsmith
 132 G W Woodbury
 2nd
 134 P Vigars
 Geo G Begg
 136 J K Fielder
 138 W Fielder shoe
 rep
 W G Marshall
 140 S D Standley
 137 W J Robinson
 W P Legro
 142 James Quinn
 144 F G Herrick groc
 F S Wigg
 Mrs D Carrier
 — Hale st crosses
 — Hale st cemetery
 145 Mrs E M MacFarland
 B N Clary
 147 H J Wright
 149 A S Clark
 151 C J Knudson
 Mrs A Knudson
 laundry
 153 Wm A Reid
 155 Mrs R P Howe
 B A Davis
 159 N B Goldsmith
 161 Mrs M A Stone
 L C Stone
 163 Wm Seville
 165 J C Dolliver
 167 W D Foster
 169 C H Hull
 171 J P George
 — Bisson st crosses
 173 R A Crosby mason
 175 H E Ward
 177 W J Tindley
 179 M Mittell
 181 C A Larcom
 183 A C Morehouse

— East st begins
 185 A R McCurdy
 187 E E Worthlake
 189 J S Brown
 191 J Flanagan
 186 I Foster
 188 C M Hazen
 James Forbes r
 193 A R Butts
 195 M F Butts
 192 W E Dupee
 — Corning st crs
 245 C H Corning
 247 Luther Ober
 249 E W Corning
 — Cross st ends
 — Private way
 — Private way
 LOVETT
 from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale
 Left Right
 3 L P Tate auto rep
 S N Boyce
 L G Foisy
 8 J P McVey
 M Drislane
 5 Mrs O Riley
 Mrs A Aide
 Mrs A Smith
 9 F W Porter
 O C Ellis
 — May st ends
 — Smith st begins
 13 J Slattery
 12 Old Ladies' Home
 15 Appleton block
 J B Foley
 Mrs N F Weeks r
 Mrs M A Cahill
 B B Gangloff
 Mrs C E Norris
 L A Small
 C W Taylor r
 17 L W Wheeler r
 14. Mrs D Rowe
 J E Whidden
 19 A Woodbury
 16 F P White
 — Lovett ct ends
 21 D H Guinivan
 23 D H Guinivan
 23½ G E Smith
 18 G P Irving
 W H Ropes
 25 C L Woodbury
 27 Thos Grady
 L S Smith
 20 Vacant
 31 Mrs S H Pickett
 Lizzie A Tucker
 35 Same as 27 Central
 — Central st crosses
 30 A C Locke
 36 A A Forness
 41 F H Cameron
 38 G P Brown & Co
 art dealers
 43 C P LeFavour
 — Washington st crs
 51 F N Hoag
 Geo Jones
 53 O H Woodbury
 E E Gay
 52 Vacant
 54 Mrs M Trask
 57 Miss J A Cole
 Miss E A Davis
 59 H H Eaton
 — Thorndike st ends

— Thorndike ave be-
 gins
 61 M E Davenport
 Jos T Haskell
 62 Chas F Davis
 63 A S Reid
 64 H S Curtis
 66 F H Perry
 — Abbott st crosses
 69 Same as 42 Abbott
 70 Mrs A Bell mil-
 liner
 W Schofield
 — Atlantic ave crs
 75 Mrs A R Lee
 W C Blaisdell
 77 A S Edwards
 Mrs E W Jones
 78 — Ocean st crosses
 81 A F Patch
 83 R Robertson
 — Ives st begins
 — Dane st crosses
 99 N B Goodhue
 98 P C Holden
 100 A W Jones
 101 F Jones
 — Bay st begins
 102 Chas G Pickett
 103 H M Loomer
 105 Mrs E A Sweet-
 man
 107 E F Allen
 109 A N McNider
 C W Raymond
 — Willow st begins
 LOVETT COURT
 from 16 Lovett to 14 Cen-
 tral court
 Left Right
 2 C S Sargent
 1 J R E Ferrin
 P F McGovern
 LOWELL
 from 142 Essex to 91 Odell
 ave
 Left Right
 6 C E Lewis
 J F Mackey
 H O Thompson
 5 Rev J A Johnson
 9 Vacant
 11 Charles F Grant
 12 C H Lunt
 13 C A Archer
 16 L W Woodbury
 15 A B Stantial
 LYMAN
 from 435a Cabot to Sohler
 road
 Left Right
 4 L B Steadman var
 5 G O Knowlton
 8 J T Hayes
 W McQuarrie
 7 A F Linscott
 10 C C Trefry painter
 Mrs H J Taylor
 11 L K McRae
 11a C F Hellberg
 13 F L Harmon
 13a A E Bragdon
 15 D I Dalton
 M F Buckley
 18 H T Brown
 19 T J Ryan
 20 D T Donahue
 21 W C Baxter
 22 R D Miller

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE
 Quality and Service Guaranteed
 573 CABOT STREET, Telephone 764-W BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.

GAUGES, JIGS, FIXTURES, CUTTERS AND REAMERS

63 FEDERAL ST.

BEVERLY

Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

699

LYMAN ST—Contd

Left Right
 23 E L Anderson
 24 F L MacKenzie
 25 W M Duane
 26 H Abson
 28 J Brandley
 27 F St Linger
 32 N H Hardenbrook
 29 H P Peterson
 34 P Perry
 — Ames st begins
 31 W L Bourque
 33 Geo Leaf
 35 J J Towey
 37 S H Essen

McKAY

from 245 Elliott to 588
 Cabot opp Dodge

Left Right
 — Glidden st ends
 — Blake st begins
 — Sturtevant st bgn
 78 Wm H Titus
 Bev Convalescents
 Home
 — Matthies st begins
 82 L F Patterson
 84 C E Rogers
 86 Thomas Lund
 88 E V Peabody
 90 Wm F Keyes
 92 R C Miller
 94 D L Luce
 96 H W Eastham
 98 E N Preble
 100 M Jorgensen
 — Goodyear st bgn
 — McKay st school
 U S M Athletic
 Association
 135 P R Bosworth
 286 Earle Lovett cont

McKINLEY AVENUE

from 11 Odell ave to Clif-
 ford ave

Left Right
 4 Mrs E A Wilson
 6 D B Moorhouse
 8 W J Fitts
 10 Nedd C Pollard
 12 F L Anderson
 14 Mrs E J Adams
 16 E W Smith
 19 E E Foster
 20 A R Shannon
 21 G E Casgrain
 22 D A Toomey

Left Right
 23 T E Ritchie
 24 R V Pedrick
 25 J M Willoughby
 26 A E Hudson
 27 W R Hamilton
 29 John Boothroyd

MADISON AVENUE

from 60 Essex to 17 Pros-
 pect

Left Right
 3 W H Archer
 5 Mrs A Wilkinson
 Mrs J McKenna
 9 James Cahill
 6 A Moses
 11 C Thomas
 F A Kenney
 13 E S Purinton
 Chas T Young

15 H F Murray
 17 L B Ham
 Old Powder House
 r
 18 J Smith
 20 J J Maguire
 19 J W Blackmer
 23 G M Angier
 25 A P Butterworth
 22 M E Lowell

MAGNOLIA

from 152 Essex to 101
 Odell ave

Left Right
 3 R H Lawson
 6 R C Tinell
 8 D F Walker
 10 E A Dunlap
 11 A G Catheron
 12 J M Foster

MAPLE AVENUE

from 121 Water to the sea

Left Right
 16 Jubilee Yacht Club

MARGARET AVENUE

from end Eleanor ave west-
 erly to Bailey ave

Left Right
 — S D Twombly s r
 — F A Ferguson s r
 — L A Hall s r

MARSH AVENUE

"Bates Park"
 from end Sylvester ave to
 Putnam ave

Left Right
 1 Mrs Annie Page
 2 Vacant
 5 Vacant
 4 Nellie Lundergan
 s r
 6 Vacant
 7 F A Pearson s r
 9 A Winslow s r
 Mrs C Darling s r
 C S Forsblom
 10
 11 Vacant
 12 Vacant s r
 13 J Burns
 15 W F McNeill
 17 B Burke
 19 L T Falvey
 16 F H Whitaker s r
 — Shore ave begins
 21 A C Marsh
 23 J A Leurs
 25 A W Newman
 — Park View ave be-
 gins
 27 V Peterson
 29 Vacant s r
 31 Vacant
 21 G P Gutterson
 33 J A Bolton
 35 T W Devine
 37 A D Couture

MARSHALL COURT

from 9 Webber ave to Bass
 River

Left Right
 3 Mrs L A Arling-
 ton
 4 M McSweeney
 5 J E Arlington

MASON

from 429a Cabot to Sohler
 road

Left Right

4 Mrs A M MacKin-
 non
 6 J Marshak
 3 F S Raymond
 5 C S Briggs
 7 B H Holden
 E H Shepard
 8 J B Marshall
 9 F A Scale painter
 F O Ericson
 10 F E Silver
 E N McNeill
 12 M J Barrett
 14 I W Grant
 13 A S Rich
 E H Hagan
 16 A L Crosby
 18 Jos H Walker
 20 Vacant
 15 W Visoloskye
 17 O F Sheerin
 W L Lofstrand
 J W O'Brien
 19 N Cicchetti
 21 Olaf M Olson
 23 O Fountaine
 26 Mrs M Lane
 J G Mahoney
 25 John Cass
 27 G F Reeve
 E A Whitney
 29 L G Brett
 J L Williams
 31 T J Stewart
 R E Duplessis
 33 R C Ritchie
 G W Perkins
 35 F S Otley
 S T Thatcher

MATTHIES

from 78 McKay byd Sturte-
 vant to byd Echo ave

— — Glidden st crosses
 12 J T Buckley
 14 K E Bradley
 16 G Julian

MAY

from 85 Cabot to opp 9
 Lovett

Left Right
 2 Storage
 4 Storage
 7 Private stable
 8 J W Donnelly
 10 W A McGregor
 12 V Carbone
 12½ H F Dailey
 14 E L Ingalls
 11 M W Robson
 16 J H Corbett
 Jos Perrotta
 — Central ct ends
 17 J Sudbury
 A C Varney
 18 H F Dailey
 W W Burgess

MECHANIC

from 19 West Dane to 40
 Elliott

Left Right
 4 W Butterworth
 5 Mrs A Radcliffe
 6 G H Goudey pntr
 6½ C L Finney
 8 F O Davidson
 8½ M Irving
 7 J A Dooling

Automobile and Motor Boat Insurance

CRESSY & SPLAINE, 173 Cabot, Street, Beverly.

Telephone 245

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St.
Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

700 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

MECHANIC ST—Contd

Left Right
10 J J Brothie
12 C W Brothie
9 W H Crocker
14 G E Durling
15 P F Pomphrey
15½ F G Hammond
17 A P Jaques
17½ C E Coult
— **Roundy st crosses**
24 D L Buckley
N C Winther
— **Galloupe ave ends**
26 Vacant
28 J Taylor
30 R Richards
32 F E Saucier

MELVIN AVENUE
from Shortell ave at Danvers line southeasterly
Left Right

— Mrs J Dyer s r
— L D Remick
— Dr F G Stanley s r
— F F McComisky
— E A McComisky
— H Copell s r
— Chas J Kimball s r
— J A Bagley s r
— W A Kimball s r

MIDDLE

from 66 Bisson to East
Left Right
2 No Shore Hand Laundry
6 P H Lyons
8 F G Allen
10 J P Burke
12 M Coneroy
C F Platt
14 R C Larcom

MILL
from 26 Beckford to B & M R R
Left Right

5 Hotel Beverly
9 L Shefts shoe rep
A Wawizeniak
L Shefts
M Cohen
John Gutman
Mrs M Morse
Mrs C H O'Keefe
P Woronoff
C Di Angelis
17 Peter Delude
19 Mrs D M Trask nurse
I Chansky
21 J G Ward
J H Stuart
Jas R Ward
— **Gage st ends**
25 Richard Scotti
G Santis
Mrs C De Angelis
S S Bona
Mrs B Sirra
29 J Goldberg
E T Stapleford
A Gaboury
33 E B Hooper
Jos Beaupre
J Ouellette
37 A Palm
H Aulanko
M Gouzie
N VanDyke
— **Ropes st begins**
41 H C Smith

41 A Stansfield
V Morin
47 Ideal Supply Co
— — **B & M R R bridge**

MILTON
from 166 Cabot to 16 Broadway

Left Right
2 W W Dudley
6 J H Kendall
P W Cooke

MONTERRAT PARK
junc Essex Colon and Brimble ave

MONTERRAT ROAD
from Colon opp Montserrat R R sta
Left Right

— Mrs H W Peabody
— E J McGill
— J H Mason

MONUMENT SQUARE
from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale
Left Right

1 Mrs J I Baker
2 W A Creesy 2nd
3 W T Varina
— Central Fire sta

MULBERRY
from 29 Federal to 14 West Dane
Left Right

1 G W Whittemore upholsterer
J F Reilly
1a Geo Smith
Wesley Stanley
1½ Arthur Roberts
2 A D Capell
G W Whittemore
— **Pond st crosses**
Mrs M Walsh
J K Hall
13 J T Heenan
F T Perkins
14 W H Crosscup
C A Packer
J W Taylor
15 W H Saunders
15½ W W Crosby
16 A T Odette
17 C E Raymond pntr
Levi Riggs
18 O M Baker pntr
19 S Howarth
H Howarth
22 J A McLellan
21 Mrs A Cheverie
E Sherman
24 Mrs A B Russell
— **Judson st crosses**
23 C E Grush
26 E W Seaver
25 G A Sands
28 G R Crosby
30 W Whiting
27 F H Tuck
R N Lindsey

MUNROE
from 7 Prospect to 52 Essex
Left Right

4 Mrs C Merchant
3 P A Larrivee
5 C Guarino
C Scanzani
Jos Bertucci

5 G Pintagro
6 S P Passante
R J Stevens
8 Mrs R Corey
Jas Conway
Mrs M Macinnis r
7 Mrs J Fox
Duncan Clark
9 John J Burke
11 G W Plummer jr
H J Greenough
G B McPhee
13 S T Larkin
J Buckley
14 V A Comeau
Mrs C Conway
A E Cole

MYRTLE
from 362 Cabot to 485 Rantoul
Left-Right

5 E L Sargent
4 J P Dowling
6 J W Harwood
7 Jas MacLean
S F Woodbury
Mrs A F Abbott
9 Mrs F Forsberg
10 F D Lang
F W Taylor
12 Mrs L A Taylor
11 Mrs M M Gillies
14 Mrs M J Holden
J S Devine
15 W A Smith
17 Wm M Spear
18 W F Norwood
20 Mrs C A Hinchcliffe
21 L E Whelpley
22 E G Friend
24 Geo L Friend

NEPTUNE
from 197 Hale to Ober
Left Right

7 J C Tuttle
11 G W Eastman
13 F D Whitehouse
17 Wm H Monroe
— G H Swift s r
— S P Mandell s r
— C N Wallace s r
— W H E Smith
— G L Hoyt
— **Bay View ave begins**
— E Corning st ends
— W B P Weeks s r

NETHERTON AVENUE
from Sunny Crest ave easterly
Left Right

2 Wm Thompson
5 E W Porter
6 A F McCarthy
A Dale
10 D J Keefe

NEWBURY
from 121 Essex to Liberty
Left Right

— H Brodin
6 A E Peabody
— **Pearl st ends**
9 C N Clark
12 A Thompson
G L Worcester
19 C G Rogers

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice Delivered Daily on the North Shore

573 CABOT STREET.

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.

MACHINIST

JOBGING OF ALL KINDS

63 FEDERAL ST.

BEVERLY

Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

701

NORTH PLACE
from Hale near Manchester
line to Black Swamp
Left Right
— F C Cross
— Vacant
— Vacant

NORTHERN AVENUE
from Elliott to Hillside ave
Left Right
1 Wm McKechnie
4 W A Bergner
— Eastern ave ends
8 C A Edwards
12 O Wahlstrom
— John Scanlon
17 Harry Tucker

OAK
from West near B F sta-
tion to Hale byd Valley
Left Right
2 F X Gaudreau
hairdresser
4 J D Knowlton
V DeBellefroid s r
6 A L Standley
W E MacDonald
R Robertson Co
plumbers
— Vine st begins
Vacant store
Mrs A D Suther-
land
12 E L Knowlton
Chas F Day
14 T D Connolly
20 Connolly Bros cont
M J Connolly law-
yer
— Connolly Bros
storage yard
24 W J Pierce & Co
plumbers
30 Storage
— Grove st begins
— Allan Curtis s r

OBER
from near 95 Hale to the
sea
Left Right
3 Vacant
4 Henry Lane
F W Commo
6 A A Hicks
R G Patch
off5 H O Woodbury s r
off7 L Levisseur s r
9 T P Boden
11 W W Woodberry
W C Huntress
13 A L Goodhue
Mrs E O Abbott
off13 N F Greeley s r
26 Mrs J Patch
off27 Miss H M Magee
s r
off29 A Koshland s r
F W B Maitland
30 R W Ward florist
32 U S G Sanborn
E E Davis
34 E T Morse
C J Calnan
35 A C Ratchesky s r
36 Miss A C Gillis
— Woodberry st crs
38 C H Wallis
A Hart
40 S E Shuman

48 Dwight Foster
C B Johnson
52 Vacant
— Burgess Point
off55 Vacant
— Mrs R D Evans
s r
58 T P Beal s r
— Neptune st ends
— Mrs N W Rice s r
— W D Sohler s r
H B Shaw s r

OCEAN
from 25 Hale to the sea
Left Right
7 J Cleveland
C L Nelson
9 Mrs E C Symonds
C H Symonds
11 G A Mowett
E G Brewer
13 M L Wilson
F Gilbert
15 H J Cochrane
17 Simeon Allen
19 Private stable
21 J Cunningham
R H Crombie
— Lovett st crosses
23 J Naylor
Mrs J Skeffington
25 P McNamara
C E Hart r
30 G N Whitman
27 L B Gatcomb
Mrs F V Allen
32 T F Bresnahan
C F Cabeen
Ernest Berry
31 H N Elwell
F A Briggs
J W Talbot
33 F H Thompson
W J Berry
34 Same as 90 Lo-
throp
37 Same as 90 Lo-
throp
38 Mrs A M Burn-
ham
— Lothrop st crosses

ODELL AVENUE
from 8½ Pickett to Spring
Left Right
4 R Lessard
G E Cole
6 F G Gilbert
8 A F Lindberg
10 H E Robson
W E Alcock
— McKinley ave bgns
11 A H Crampsey
12 J L Goodridge
14 D A Hastings
15 Geo F Herrick
Misses Riley
16 F H Crosby pntr
Chas B Hyam
18 C W McKenzie
J E Merrill
J Harry Guinivan
20 F P Hunkins
21 P A Wallis
23 John B Webb
N L Owen
22 Ernest Wright
24 H C Childs
25 Geo L Thomas
26 A K Story
27 A C Ebsen
28 — Whitney ave bgns
33 F A Branagan

33 W N Smith
35 R S Pedrick
37 E P Wildes
39 H A Woodbury
41 R E Lyman
Geo Foss
43 J H Kelley
45 H B Gwinn
49 J W Gannon
— Baker ave begins
— Bertram st ends
75 J A Rosen
77 Mrs A J Briggs
79 E E Johnson
81 E Sullivan
— Sherman st ends
85 John Ordway
H H Holbrook
87 Hervey Lunt
91 F W White
— Lowell st ends
97 R LeR Spiller
99 T P McDonnell
101 A E C Oliver
Mrs F C Wester-
gren phys
— Magnolia st ends
105 James L Morse
109 Charles A Lee
— Hawthorne st ends
— Spring st crosses

ODELL PARK
Park opp Beverly R R sta-

OPAL AVENUE
from 337 Elliott westerly
Left Right
— D M McLelland
— W J Larivee
P W Kirby
9 Jas Ruthven
13 W H Kirby
A Berube
14 James Cram
16 W E Martyn

ORCHARD
from 94 Hale to 93 Bisson
Left Right
2 T J Donnelly
3 Mrs L F Smith
4 E F West
6 Vacant
8 Jos Courchene
5 M H Donovan
7 A S Gray
W Brooks
26 W E Rand

OVERLOOK AVENUE
from opp 13 Echo ave
westerly

OXFORD TERRACE
from 39 Stone
Left Right
3 J W Barnes
7 W H Buckle
4 Barn

PAINE AVENUE
from Hale near P C sta
Left Right
— Mrs E L Davis s r
— Vacant s r
— D R MacLean
— Murdo MacKay
— Vacant s r
— F Ayer s r
— J T Spaulding s r
— W S Spaulding s r
— Mrs H P King s r

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

GRESSY & SPLAINE 173 Cabot Street, Beverly.

Telephone 245

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

702 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

PAINÉ AVE—Contd
Left Right
— J T Morse s r
— J W Blodgett s r
— F L Higginson s r
— Misses Paine s r
— Mrs Henry Stephens
— Wm M Wood s r
— C K Cummings s r
— Eben Richards s r
— A C P Wichfeld
— Dennis Murray
— W H Moore s r
— W B Thomas s r
— R S Bradley s r

PARK
from 61 Pleasant to 82 Elliott

Left Right
1 Bray & Stanley shoe mnfrs
5 Hotel Roberts stable
9 Hotel Roberts B & M R R sta
— Railroad ave ends
— Odell Park
— Broadway ends
27 American Exp Co H M Wallis carp
33 Vacant
37 J H Baker Co shoe mnfrs
— Wallis st ends
39 J H Baker Co shoe mnfrs
47 J W Nagle shoe linings
Flint Bros shoe mnfrs
H Stephenson shoe trimmings
Garden City Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
— Bow st ends
58 B & M R R freight house
59 Reid Bros Co machinery
Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
61 Mrs J Milani N DiSorio
63 N Zelinsky junk
67 Chas Weiner
70 A Dodge & Son Corp grain
69 A Lederman junk
71 C Donato
B Katziff
W H Johnson
73 G Zervas heel mnfr
75 A Dodge & Son Corp poultry sup
81 U S M Co storage
— Federal st crosses
— Riverside st crs
89 S M Hill & Co stables
91 Star Laundry stables
90 B Albert
90½ E Sachetti
O G Hill
Mrs J Oliver
94 B Albert junk
96 No Shore Creamery Co

104 W H McCormack carriage painter
115 McVey & Berry Beverly Garage
120 O F Proud blacksmith
123 O W Frost potato chips
— W Dane st ends
125 Beverly Ice Co
126 S R Dexter carp
128 Daniel Ramsey
135 J F Carter Co oiled clothing
136 Lorenzo Galante
— Creek st crosses
137 G Carnavali groc
139 G Carnavali G Zelano O Cook
140 Mrs M DeReno Mrs A Eudigone groc
G Rocco
142 Vacant
V Sciammona r
141 F Appollioni A Genoa G Castagnetti
144 A Demario A Di Ginova F Di Gregorio
143 F di Lorenzo R Valentina A di Rubio
145 G Biondini City stables
148 — Roundy st crosses
152 B Zamagni
154 Vacant
149 D C McKinnon J Lasoff L Goldberg
151 M McKinnon F S McEachern
153 J E Walsh Edward Ryan T E McCarthy
155 Mrs E Ryan R Umbert A Romani N Marinelli M Canavali
156½ Mrs B Lakini
158 D Maccalini Tony Tobbaci C Andreas A Camillo
160 Mrs J M Burns H Margolis
162 M Goldberg H Goldberg Mrs A Goldberg M Rosenkovitz H Rubenstein
162½ Vacant

PARK VIEW AVENUE
from 26 Marsh ave to Danvers river

Left Right
5 Vacant s r
9 Vacant s r
11 Chas Johnson s r
13 G A Hibbard

PEABODY AVENUE
from opp 90½ Essex to Baker ave near Clark ave

Left Right
— Larcom ave ends
3 Geo H Vose

5 E A Edwards carp
— Sargent ave ends
25 M E Ellis

PEARL
from 27 Corning to Newbury

Left Right
4 Mrs S E Ferrigo
— Gardner st ends
— J A Standley
7 G F Lovett

PHILLIPS AVENUE
from Cabot near Trask to Wenham Lake (private)

Left Right
— Vacant
— S A Gasper
— Mrs A T Phillips s r

PHILLIPS COURT
from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left Right
1 M MacInnis
3 M Berstine
5 E H Aborn
G G Beck
7 J Weincroft
9 Vacant
11 C J Cronin
13 J W Patten

PICKETT
from 365 Cabot to Baker ave opp Peabody ave

Left Right
3 Wm H Cook
8 D G Holt
8½ Mrs E C Haskell
— Odell ave begins
5 T F Nutter
7 Mrs C L Gould
9 H E Seifert
— Prospect school
11 G A Smith
13 G W Gates
15 L Belknap
18 H H Marston
17 W C Tannebring
19 Mrs A A Glidden
20 J A Donovan
21 F W Tyler
22 W O Cree
23 J E Herrick
24 M J Regan
25 J W Smith
26 O S Hutchinson
28 C E Herrick
— Clifford ave begins
32 J P Hurd
32a E W Cooley

PICKETT'S COURT
from 730 Hale

Left Right
6 Geo Metcalfe
5 J W Murphy
J J Harrington
8 D Coughlin
11 James Barry Wm Ahearn

PIERCE AVENUE
from 8 Charnock to 9 Harrison ave

Left Right
4 R F Walters
4½ Fred Howarth
Frank Nelson
6 L A Foss

Ernest Wright

573 CABOT STREET.

Wenham Lake Ice Delivered Daily at
Beverly Cove, Prides Crossing
& Beverly Farms

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
 MACHINIST JOBING OF ALL KINDS
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 703

<p>PIERCE AVE—Contd Left Right 8 I C Buckminster 10 Mrs J M Killcoyne 9 Vacant 9½ R L Dexter 11 E W Rogers Dr B H Fearing 13 J E Sullivan 13½ Hugh Moffett 16 H C Moulton 15 N M Hartshorn J H Lawrence 15½ E L Brock 17 Misses Brady 17½ Rev A L Bixler 19 J W Cushing 19½ J V Kirby 21 Mrs A W Cobb 21½ Mrs Kate Foster 20 R E Lindsay 23 W H Herlihy 24 S R Dexter 25 Chas Clark 26 E G McManus 27 John Hanners 28 Frank F Alger 29 N Zelinsky rl est 30 C W Moses 31 W O Wylie 32 Annie Moriarty 34 V E Cleveland W H Crowell</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PIERSON from Goodyear to Blake Left Right 36 Mrs C J Hansbury 38 E H Bates 39 A Akeson 41 T H A Holt — Sturtevant st ends 45 T F Hansbury 47 W A Crump 49 H B Lewis 55 S Goldberg</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PINE RIDGE AVENUE from Hale near Pride's Crossing to Pride's Hill Left Right — W H Moore's sta- ble — M G Haughton — W W Collins</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PINEHURST AVENUE from Holden near Western ave westerly</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PLEASANT from 78 Cabot to River Left Right 6 M L Jones 7 B V Lorraine Mrs E F O'Donnell — Phillips ct begins 8 G W Thomas jr D MacKenzie 10 J J Murphy 11 W Stillson 12 Mrs Mary Murphy E F Osborne 11½ H A McKie 14 Mrs H McAuley 15 E MacMillan 16 Mrs M A Hennes- sey 17 S Kranzberg 19 D B McGrath — Phillips ct ends 18 J F McCaffrey 20 J J Heaphy 22 Mrs A F Corning W M Morrissey</p>	21 Lyman Curtis 21 E A Duncan 24 Mrs M A Burding 23 Mrs M T Rittal Mrs A L Colins 26 W K Bray J T Felch 28 C A Silsbee 27 S D Forrant P Ahearn 30 C A Duggan 31 K F Quiner H H Bray 32 A Allen 34 C Gosbee 37 Same as 1 Hardy — Hardy st begins 36 I J Little 38 Vacant 40 Leo Houduish groc 41 E J Dumas F T Houlihan 42 T C Wilson 44 J J Brady Jas Brady C H Hicks 46 T J Rochford G E Burke 48 Vacant — Rantoul st crosses 54 Vacant 58 J F Desmond J F Desmond sta- ble r 58½ Mrs M A Foley J B Hanlon J J Harrigan sta- ble r 60 Gavaza Bottle Cap Co J J Harrigan coal and wood r 55 Same as 1 Park — Park st begins — B & M R R bridge <p style="text-align: center;">POLE SWAMP LANE from Valley byd Hemlock to Preston pl</p> <p style="text-align: center;">POND from 276 Cabot to 289 Ran- toul Left Right 1 Marston & Sturte- vant groceries 3 and provisions 5 Private stable 4 J De Cesare 6 W Brown W A Tucker C H McLaughlin r J W Brown r 8 C P Smallie L C Hersey 7 C H Elliott coal 3 Mrs R E Atkins r 5 Storage r 9 Carl Borgman 10 Mrs M MacEach- ern 11 J C Vandine A Disturco 12 J I Hancock — Chapman st ends 14 A I Allen H K Allen 17 C H Elliott 19 C M White S MacKenzie 18 John C Clark L A Green</p>	20 Mrs E H Van- Doorn W A Center 21 Mrs M Broadley 23 Mrs H Robertson H L Lapham 22 25 E H Cooper Mrs A M Tibbetts 24 Mrs E L Williams M D Nichols 27 W D Scott H A Labadie 29 J W Heenan J E Griffiths 28 L M Goldsmith J R Kennett — Mulberry st crs 30 D W Howard W D Burnham 32 W W Grant L C Bonaventura 34 G S Dennis E K Copeland 33 Mrs A L Story 35 J C Fowler mason r 36 G Bennett H W Fisher J H Kavanaugh G H Ryther 37 F A Wales F E Berry 38 S A Finch G J De Ross 39 John Rocio 40 Mrs A Nelson G F Houghton 41 Luigi Guide Domenico Pavisa Hannah J Keane C A Hayes — Chase st crosses 43 Mrs L A Poole E J Pickard 43½ Fred A Blake 46 A Riccardo 45 M J Lane 48 S Rantz J Stuart G Maggiacomo A De Sanatis J Picone 49 S Rantz baker J Cohen prov 50 <p style="text-align: center;">PORTER from 15 Congress to Web- ber ave Left Right 2 John F Cole Jas Powers — Cliff st begins 5 A Peroni 8 J A Harrington James Dirsa G Guilianelli C Falloni variety Peter Narciso 10 Geo Auger 16 J V Devito 16½ M Bartols variety 18 J W Field — Linden ave crs 20 F O Brown 22 Geo W Blake — Pleasant View sch 25 Mrs Mary Coleman J F Couhig 27 G C Goodwin 29 J S Welch — School st ends PORTER TERRACE from Leach to Upland road</p>
--	---	---

Cressy & Splaine 173 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 245 - - - - BEVERLY
 SURETY BONDS and LIABILITY INSURANCE

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.

Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

704

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

PRATT AVENUE		22	F N Dodge	8	Knowlton's garage
from 81 Essex to Locust ave		23	R P Gebauer	14	Private stable
Left Right		25	C B Hood	16	K Porter
10	G H Fogg	26	C S Dennis	18	J V Porter Co
—	James st begins	27	Mrs F M Woodbury	20	painters
7	P J Dole	29	O K Follansbee	19	F G Lefavour
9	J W Semple	30	A J Cheney	—	J Van Dine
—	G A Smith furn mover stable	—	Mrs S E Thresh	—	Elm st begins
11	E Thompson	31	S E Woodbury	22	E F Sullivan
11½	C A Lawrence	31a	Jas C Purinton	—	A F Sullivan garage r
15	R P Allen	32	G E McCrary	24	E F Sullivan pianos etc
—	Butman st crosses	—	Geo Dawkins	26	R T Carleton
—	W F McQueeney	33	H W Glover	28	A Lingren
PRESTON PLACE		PUTNAM		25	Chas A Hurd
from Hart near Wenham line to Manchester line		from opp 150 Dodge n R R to byd Walnut ave		30	D F McDonald
Left Right		Left Right		29	Mrs I M Chicker-ing
—	Vacant s r	24	G E Dean	32	Hotel Highland
—	Russell Burrage	—	J Butt	34	
—	Vacant	—	Walnut ave crs	36	
—	Vacant	—	R D Harding	37	J A Buckley
—	Horse Hill lane begins	—	G A Butt	—	Mrs K A Gill
—	A P Thissell	PUTNAM AVENUE		—	Highland ave ends
—	A Davis ice	from end Marsh ave west-erly to n Margaret ave		38	St Alphonsus R C church
—	C R Davis	Left Right		40	Rev L C Bedard
—	Pole Swamp lane ends	—	R T Fennessy s r	42	Dr J P Roulier
PRIDE'S HILL ROAD		—	Vacant s r	—	W J Poor
from Greenwood ave to Haskell		—	A Alley s r	—	G S Sutherland
Left Right		—	Vacant s r	43	Mrs K Flint
—	Vacant s r	—	Vacant s r	—	W S Flint ins
PRINCE		—	Vacant s r	45	F A Dennis
from 313 Hale to the sea		—	Wm VanAartsen s r	45½	J H Dennis
Left Right		—	Vacant	47	Mrs E F Huse
3	John W Pottinger	—	Vacant s r	—	boarding house
18	John Shea	—	Edw Arnold s r	48	J A Murray
28	W H Nixon	—	Vacant s r	—	P H Hennessey
—	A B Silsbee s r	—	J E Farrell s r	—	C L Hyde
—	Fannie P Mason s r	—	James F Dineen s r	—	Hardy st ends
—	C A Painter s r	—	Vacant s r	49	Mrs C M Titcomb
—	W H Brown s r	—	R A Churchill	—	Mrs E Holt
—	H L Chalifoux s r	—	H Gorse	54	D M Graham pntr
—	Misses Franks s r	—	Vacant s r	—	H C Kingman
—	Guy Norman s r	—	G M Wylie	64	shoe trimmings
—	Vacant	—	R E Wiley s r	—	H' Belanger lodg-ers
PROSPECT		—	J J Heaphy s r	66	Vacant theatre
from 16 Charnock to 17 Harrison ave		—	Mrs R M Brown	68	
Left Right		QUINCY PARK		—	Rantoul st crosses
1	P J Daley	from 27 Lothrop to the sea		—	Odell Park
4	B H Haynes	Left Right		76	Hotel Roberts
4½	M F Keeley	1	G D Bailey	—	Park st crosses
3	Wm Gorman	2	G C Richards	RANTOUL	
5	W H Raymond	3	S J Willar	from 30 Cabot to 380 Cabot at Gloucester R R cross-ing	
6	G S Smith	4	Thos Woodbury	Left Right	
7	A J McManus	—	G A Shackelford	4	J J Brooks
8	H Bye painter	—	L Taylor r	6	T H Currier
—	John Donlon	—	E Barnes r	8	D F Foley
—	E P Horner	5	H M Wallis real estate	—	E Werk
—	Munroe st begins	6	E F Bell	10	Mrs A F Desmond
10	F W Grush	7	T N Von Rydings-ward	—	D J Desmond
11	Gusie Starr	—	S Kanter	12	Mrs M E Lamas-ney
—	L Pofcher	10	F A Foster	14	J J Burns
—	J A Houde	—	9 J J McCleave	11	Hurd's Laundry
13	Wm H Morse	11	vacant	16	T J Maroney
—	H Hunt	RAILROAD AVENUE		18	J J Buckley
13½	F J Webber	from 116 Cabot to B & M R R		13	Storage
14	Vacant	Left Right		20	C M Smith
15	W E Lewis	3	Commercial blk	—	Mrs C Witten-hagen
18	C O Chaurette	4	Laster's hall	22	T F Hartigan
20	Wm A Smith	7	Central Chambers	—	Peter Gillis
—	Wm J Dodge	9		—	J J Deering
17	Same as 22 Mad-ison ave	11		24	F A Smith
—	Madison ave ends	15	G E Nelson		

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice

573 CABOT STREET.

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.

AUTO REPAIRING

NEW PARTS MADE

63 FEDERAL ST.

BEVERLY

Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

705

RANTOUL ST—Contd

<p>Left Right 24 Mrs M O'Shea 26 Wm Calley R R Swasey J J McMahon 29 Mrs C Hassett Hose 2 House — — School st crosses — Abraham Edwards school 34 Mrs M A Sullivan nurse Wm J Brown 36 Mrs C Crowley 38 L Gershaw variety 40 Mrs M Brown Alex N Lantz J Mack florist 50 R A Newhall — Edwards st ends 58 Woodbury Shoe Co shoe mnfrs — Fayette st ends 64 Wm Spencer lunch 91 Allen Show Print Star Laundry Criterion Shoe Co 97 Gurnard Mngf Co mach tools r Page & Stanley shoe mnfrs r N W Woodbury & Co shoe mnfrs r M Shortell & Son shoe mnfrs Conley & McElroy Machine and Engineering Co mach T H Lawrence sole lea 88 R E Ambrose H L Trefry 90 Vacant store 99 Engine Room Assn Factories 92 Mrs A J Rier lodgers 98 F Giovannatti F L Foote P Tarchini 100 P A Field Shoe Co shoe mnfrs 101 P A Field Shoe Co shoe mnfrs 105 Millet Woodbury & Co shoe mnfrs F A Seavey & Co shoe mnfrs 118 E Pisani M Pisani 119 A P Beaudreau carp Mrs J E Beaudreau carp Vacant r 121 Isaac W Foster Mrs B Belanger 122 M Pisani fruit 124a F Troisi hairdresser 124 J J Rochford W J Hartwell J F Desmond & Co undertakers 128 E M Dodge E E Dodge 125 Wah Sam laundry — — Pleasant st crs 127 C S Knapp & Co plumbers 129 W L Wood rl est</p>	<p>129 Jewish shool r 132 P W O'Brien 136 E L Ingalls 131 Harper Garage Co autos 133 135 Tau Delta Kappa Club Bev Italian Asso U S M Co band Wood's hall Y M H Association 137 Harper Garage Co Guiseppe Izzo 139 Gaetano Izzo 141 No Shore News Co 142 A Consolazio shoe rep Jos Ouellette 143 A DeAngelo pool 145 W J Gardner hair-dresser 147 Jabis Bros tailors 144 G Izzo hairdresser 146 Hotel Bailey — — Railroad ave crs 151 Post Office — — Odell Park — — Broadway crosses 174 H P Shepard variety 176 E O Shepard 177 Vacant 190 Vacant store 192 Mrs M A Crowe Mrs A Tracey 194 Storage 196 198 199 C J Gosby lodgers Bev Vulcanizing Co — — Wallis st crosses 202 Bev Printing Co Am Photographic Pub Co E A Philinte awning mkr 206 C H Homans T J Plourde 208 J F McKenna & Son undertakers 208½ Mrs F Blakeley 210 Italian Young Men's Social Club 212 Vacant 214 A Carbone fruit — Bow st crosses 218 E C Sawyer carriage mnfr and auto repairer 226 221 T C Duffey & Co 223 last mkr 225 227 230 Vacant 231 V Minissale J Gargia L Barti J Copito 236 J McGowan David Connors S J Martin exp 238 M S Hall 235 J Buccini — Home st ends 240 C S Howard shoe repairer 242 Mrs F McArthur J Alberghini B S LaFleur C Borsetti 244 G Ginliani groc</p>	<p>246 P Costanzo groc 245 G Cotraro Italians 250 A Saravo R Giovanni R Govanna 251 G Spata 252 Vacant 254 Mrs M Minardo 253 Wm H Cann carp 256 Vacant shop 261 Jos Galluzzi hair-dresser G Macarelli — — Federal st crosses 258 Louis Backer & Co plumbers 260 J Pignatelli V Pretola Jennie Ottaina 262 Ind Interstate Exp Co 262½ C Semeraro hair-dresser 264 A Sacco Geo Papa B Rossa 265 Rantoul Ice Cream Parlor J Rubenstein A Sacco groc 267 Mrs A M Knight Vacant store 270 Rev M J Ordman L Cutler 272 Jos Rubenstein dry goods 274 J Neusner Louis Katz 276 G S Fuller Mrs F Toll 278 Rantoul Hardware Co — Riverside st bgns 273 I Rantz D Greenstein L Matisoff L Ginsburg M Katz S Katz 277 J Prantikoff J Prantikoff hair-dresser 279 Commercial Club 282 C S Howard G E Norberry 281 Rantoul Shoe Co 283 H Katz shoe rep 285 Albert & Lederman second hand furn 287 A D MacDougall boarders 289 Jos Lotito pool — Pond st ends 288 W O Jones Thos Grady 292 F E Berry apothecary 290 G Pintagro shoe rep 292 J G Nutter 294 Vacant store 296 Terzakis Bros fruit 298 295 J C Fowler mason 297 E H Olem tailor 299 Sam Lee laundry 300 P Terzakis 302 D Fortunato hair-dresser 301 Vacant</p>
---	--	---

Cressy & Splaine

173 CABOT STREET

Tel. 245 - - - - BEVERLY

INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St.
Beverly Tel.
Awning, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

706 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

RANTOUL ST—Contd

Left Right

304 L Matisoff gent's
furnishings
306 O A Manuel
M Pellegrini pho-
to studio
308 F S Panetto
P Giancola
310 A J Giancola pool
316 Garden City Press
G H Allen box
mfr
324 H A Eldridge &
Co painters
J P Eldridge real
estate
326 W H McCormack
carriage painter
328 Bev Garage Co
Crosby block
307
323
307 G E Clarke prov
309 J H Butman
David Nelson
Mrs H Peters
G W Ingram
Mrs E Graves
H H Wallace
311 F A E Hamilton
313 hardware
315 C Caprioli
J F Hurley
Thomas Nelson
Mrs M A Moore
W E Coffin
317 Goldthwait Furni-
ture Co
319 D N Griffin & Co
clothing
321 F P Flint
J D Munroe
A H Fall
R Fischer
W H Foss
323 Vacant
327 Beverly Storage
329 warehouse
341 D Flower
P Sirigvano
330 Storage
332 Mrs E M O'Donnell
lodgers
Mrs C Venunzi
334 J Pignatelli shoe
rep
338 W E Messenger
340 Vacant
342 Unity Interstate
Express
— — W Dane st crs
346 P Salvatori groc
M Slaiti
348 Vacant
350 F De Lamonica
hairdresser
352 Bruneau Chambers
A Alessandri
Henry Gasproni
354 V Cacciola shoe
rep
361 D Fortunato
362 Vacant
365 Beverly Mattress
367 Co Inc
369 D Jafolla
A Carlo
L Ventura
— Creek st begins
375 B Casali
A Casali
A Renzi

374 J W Pipolo groc
J W Pipolo
381 Battery G N G
stables
380 John Silverio
C Silverio
386 E Belanger
T Gosselin
389 B Weiner groc
390 Luigi Limauro
phys
J F Sounia
S Barba
393 J DeLuca groc
Dora V Foley
394 Wm Campbell
397 D DiLorenzo
399 W H Standley
— Roundy st crosses
— Hose House No 1
398 P Delaney
Jos Brindle
400 J W Holcroft
O W Lang
406 V Davico
P Rivalti
410 A Arena
M Amento
412 V Malara tobacco
416 Adolph Dion
418 L Belanger groc
— Washington school
420 Vacant
422 E M Duncan groc
428 E M Duncan
C S Cole
— Elliott st crosses
434 Paul S Eaton
druggist
436 Elliott Chambers
438 G Izzo hairdresser
437 Vacant
440 E T Stapleford
442 restaurant
444 A Miller shoe rep
— Chestnut st ends
443 W B Crowell
wheelwright
445 Vacant store
447 Sing Lee laundry
449 G Davidson tailor
451 H W Moore
453 Vacant
457 J Scott
A Lessard
L Glichouse
461 E H Olem
J Winning
Mrs C M McCall
Wm Gill
465 F S Jones bicycles
467
469 F S Jones
Mrs A C Shaw
Bev Bottling Wks
474
476 — Summer st ends
473 W P Friend
477 Friend Bros horse-
shoers
478 J P Stone
Geo A Spear
480 Mrs N M Annable
C J O'Connor
— Myrtle st ends
486 Mrs J E Taylor
485 A S Hurshman
— Lenox st ends
488 A J Goodhue
490 G E Belanger
Louis Allain
491 F A E Hamilton
494 H P Shepard

497 Mrs L M Gangloff
498 J E Hathaway
500 J E Hathaway
baker
501 Rev F E Talbee r
502 Vacant store
504 E Carrier hair-
dresser
G Ruggeri
G Alleruzzo
506 Vacant
— First Pentecostal
Church of the
Nazarene
RAY
from 34 Cross to Corning
Left Right
3 C W Fogg
RAYMOND AVENUE
from 2 Dodge to Berkeley
ave
Left Right
1 J R Drugan
10 A Andrews
12 Edith S Ayers
A Poole s r
20 W H Hackett
22 F L Higgins
19 J W Lewis
24 F W Somes
27 A R Lee
26 R C Butler
— Berkeley ave ends
28 D J Drake
32 W G Cavanagh
carp
RICH
from 8 Smith to near end
Smith
Left Right
6 Mrs M Doyer
10 H E Ask
12 W R Turner
14 A Entwistle
16 T Hubbard
18 J Sturk
22 F G Knowlton
26 F P Foster
28 F B Turner
30 E Lawnsby
34 J W Appar
H F Dewitt
38 O J Dockum
RICHMOND
from 454 Cabot to 135 Mc-
Kay
Left Right
— — B & M R R crs
17 F E Whitcomb
19 G Peterson
— Blaine ave ends
21 B C Crosby milk
23 Mrs E C Kittredge
S T Peterson
C Croatti
26 Vacant
34 35 J K Tappan
60 J R Holland
— Balch st begins
93 C H Hoyt
— Bosworth st bgns
RIVER
from 21 School to Federal
Left Right
4 B Connolly
6 Mrs S Stevens
9 J Riordan
10 W H Stevens

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE
Quality and Service Guaranteed

573 CABOT STREET.

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
AUTO REPAIRING **NEW PARTS MADE**
63 FEDERAL ST. **BEVERLY** **Telephone 1053-M**

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

707

RIVER ST—Contd

Left Right
— J J Harrigan wood yard
— Am Ex Co stable
15 John Godbout W Archambault
19 M Kelleher Hugh Smith V Ollikainen A Garry Wm Amero
— **Webber ave bgns**
21 M P Kirby J C Stevens
23 J C Chapman Mrs J Murray J O'Connor
25 Mathias Hall F A Carlson
— Beverly G & E Co power station
— **Pleasant st ends**
Beverly G & E Co gas works
— B & M R R sta G W Armstrong news stand
58 Storehouse
62 Storage
68 J F Pope & Sons storage
— J F Pope & Sons wharf
— J F Pope & Sons lumber
— **Bridge st begins**
— J F Pope & Sons planing mill

RIVERSIDE

from 278 Rantoul to Lawrence court
Left Right
1 Same as 282 Rantoul
3 S M Hill & Co ice
— **Park st crosses**
9 Julius Taja
11 Vacant
12 E Tozzi

RIVERVIEW AVENUE

from Folger ave easterly and northerly to Bass river
Left Right
— A W Farr
8 C J Martin
7 F L Tree
9 L H Perry
— **Bass st begins**
11 Vacant
12 Mrs M Hayes nurse
17 H L Gregware
19 J K Anderson
21 Edgar G Glines
23 Vacant
27 A H Lambert
29 Vacant
31 A F Eldridge
33 Joseph Moffett
A Gaborialut
32 C S Anderson

RODERICK AVENUE

from 100 Bridge
Left Right
2 E A Barry painter
6 R H Paul

8 J McPhee
W H Brooks
9 Vacant
8a M A Murch
8b J Volpey
10 P W Stewart
11 E R Hanscomb

ROOSEVELT AVENUE
from 511 Cabot to R R tracks

Left Right
1 F Chadwick
2 F R Akerley
3 T M McDermott
3a J A Chase
4 H D Perkins
6 Walter Tuck
8 F M Hoak
10 W T Homan
H E Atkins
12 R D Gillingham
14 F E Duclow
16 C M Barton
18 F B Folsom
20 G M Mason

ROPES

from 37 Mill to 44 Simon
Left Right
6 W J O'Callaghan
J H Eastwood
W B Jasiak
5 W K Johnson
C Ostmark
A Turner
10 J Riikonen
H F Mulligan
J F Heenan
J L MacDonald
14 Mrs M Libby
C O Nylund
E Robinson
— **Grant st ends**
16 P H Arthur
18 A H Macomber
20 W A Caldwell
A Mangnusun
22 J H Henderson

ROUNDY

from 320 Cabot to R R tracks
Left Right
5 C A Taylor
Mrs A Clark
7 Mrs M Ryan
9 N Hart carp
12 J A C Barnard
E F Cook
E F Cook painter
11 R Latorella
14 L W Hall
F K Goodhue
13 Miss M J Hale
14½ R C Bruhm carriages
15 Mrs A G Mason
L Adams
16 A M Spear
Mrs A Coleman
17 S Vitale
F Pinciaro
20 G A Lyman
21 S J McMahon
— **Mechanic st crs**
22 L E Blunt
K Murray
23 J Arakalian
D Gabriel
W Martague
24 J S Keller
26 C Manix

26 A Daley
— **Chase st crosses**
— Washington school
32 C P White
— **Rantoul st crosses**
38 Vacant
40 W E Calder
41 Peter LeClair
F A Hanson
42 J J Galvin
43 F W Gadbois
Harry Katz
45 S Resnick
S Tall
— **Park st crosses**
— Water Works shop
— City storehouse

ROWELL AVENUE
from Green near Woodland ave to Livingstone ave extension

Left Right
2 J Beck
2½ W Lochhead
4 R J Warren
5 B M Peterson
6 E L Ingalls
8 J W Swanson
15 A W Stone
C Cameron
25 Vacant
34 E Snyder
35 John H Quinn
37 G E Knowles
38 J E Soper carp
41 Frederick Smith
51 G E Clerk
55 S Barron

SALEM

from 112 Dodge to Salem P station
Left Right
1 M P Dugan

SALTERS AVENUE

from 36 Crescent ave to end of Cove ave
Left Right
2 Vacant s r
3 Mrs M F Eastman s r
4 Vacant
— **Chase's terrace begins**
6 Vacant s r
8 Vacant
10 Vacant
16 G W Cressy s r
— **Cove ave ends**

SARGENT AVENUE

from 5 Peabody ave
Left Right
3 W C Whitcomb
— **Clarke ave begins**
9 E G Haskell
23 L L Dodge

SCHOOL

from 50 Cabot to Porter
Left Right
1 W C Lyons
4 H O Galeucia variety
6 J E Woodbury
Mrs M F Foss clairvoyant
Mrs A J Woodbury
F W Ham
A A MacDougall r
8 L Gershaw
S Polansky

Automobile and Motor Boat Insurance

CRESSY & SPLAINE 173 Cabot Street, Beverly.

Telephone 245

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St.
Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

708 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

SCHOOL ST—Contd
Left Right
— Rantoul st crosses
10 Hose No 2 House
11 E A Leary
J H Daly
14 Fred Duprey
Mrs N A Aborn
Mrs C C Woodbury
13 P Collins
Edward Cole
15 Mrs M Herlihy
C Brown
Mrs L M Crowell r
A St Hiliare
16 Mrs M Corbett
C J Toothaker
— Cox st ends
18 Mrs C J Comisky
R A Williams
19 A Dion
Jos Bergeron
19½ F E Peck
20 J Calley
— B & M R R crossing
— River st begins
21 John Lynch
Mrs Karine Sterner
J J Cummings
C O'Donnell
22 F W Perley jr
— Ellingwood ct ends
24 M J Rafferty
23 D R McPhadil
25 Heaphy Bros groc
— Wellman st crs
27 D MacLeod
32 M J Shea
31 J J Wittenhagen
34 Mrs C Minigan
P H Kelly
36 C F Gardner
J J Gravisse
38 J H Bergstrom
E Whitman
K Kane
37 Mrs M E Coleman
Edw McGrath
39 Edw Welch
42 Mrs E A Whealen

SCOTT
from 590 Cabot
Left Right
5 C A Preston exp
8 G Christofferson
7 G L Roberts
10 L L Wigginn
9 Vacant

SHERMAN
from 136 Essex to 81 Odell ave
Left Right
16 Vacant
5 O L Bowman
Mrs E S Howarth
11 A B Appleton
A P Larrabee
18 W B Herrick
15 W B Herrick
29 W W Herrick
26 L F Kilham

SHORE AVENUE
from 16 Marsh ave to Park View ave
Left Right
6 Private way to beach
8 F H Whitaker s r

SHORTELL AVENUE
from byd Western ave westerly to Danvers line
Left Right
— J A Libert s r
— Eleanor ave begins
— Bailey ave begins
— Vacant
— Melvin ave begins

SILVER COURT
from 128 Water
Left Right
3 Mrs M J Kennison
Mrs M Andrews
4 Jos Casola
6 J H O'Connell
1 F Patch
W D Waitt
7 T A Lane
A W Nash
8 C W Foster

SIMON
from 408 Cabot to opp U S M Co
Left Right
6 A Black
8 Jonas Eastwood
10 Mrs M McCrudden
11 J Dollen
J J Sullivan
C Fopiano
12 H Baker
15 J Miller
S Silver
A Miller
14 J B Benoit
16 A Kurman
18 C E Noren
20 C E Cole
19 F R Greenough
A Gaudreau
23 C D McRae
L Vincenzo
A J Norman
G H Saucier
22 I Cooperstein
C A Slaven
Sam Levy
24 J J Connolly
31 A M Laudin
P Demeule
Frank Lynch
26 C H Slaven
28 F N Jacques
35 J F Woodworth
J S Woodworth
W C Wood
30 C H Bong
Daniel Low
32 C S W Sharp
G F Vadeboncoeur
J Theriault
34 O Johnson
36 C J Anderson
38 A V Lindgren
40 C H Davis
42 W Pelletier
43 Alfred Anderson
A Morency
H J Overberg
44 J Boucher
47 M Allison
A Manzini
M M Rosenbloom
50 J Jacques
E Belanger
P LeBel
51 P Dube
S F West
K A Sparks

SMITH
from 9 Lovett to Rich
Left Right
6 Vacant
8 J L Kelley elect
14 J J Byrnes
— Wentzell ave ends
13 A C Stacy
— Rich st begins
— Rich st ends
15 C H Thebado

SOHIER ROAD
from 4 Colon
Left Right
— Charles st ends
— Swan st ends
— Mason st ends
— Beaver st begins
— Lyman st ends
— Herrick st crosses
— Salem Reservoir

SOMERSET AVENUE
from 116 Dodge
Left Right
4 A Latham
8 A H Goodwin
11 W H Towne
13 W B Walker
12 P A Boyd
14 Mrs J M Anderson

SOUTH
from opp 35 Front to 7 Stone
Left Right
2 S Mazzo
3 P Kranzberg
— Back st ends
6 J F Rock
Rock Bros carpenters
8 A Silva
M F Rock
10 Mrs S C Robinson

SOUTH HARDY
from 23 Fayette
Left Right
3 M Cronin
5 Mrs C L Beck
7 E Ciafardoni
9 Vacant

SPRING
from 129 Colon to 166 Essex
Left Right
8 Vacant
— B & M R R Crs
— Odell ave ends
12 A A Johnson
14 Mrs L Hesselberg

STANDLEY
from Foster junc Common lane to 481 Essex
Left Right
1 Vacant
35 J Tulloch
38 Geo Osborne
52 S Millea
56 L R Peterson
57 A J Gallagher carp
70 M H Davis
74 H E Elliott
78 G F Choate
79 E L Stevens
82 E M Banks
D Banks
83 J F Morgan jr
105 G C Williams
John Butman

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice Delivered Daily on the North Shore
573 CABOT STREET, Telephone 764-W BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
 EXPERIMENTAL WORK DONE and SMALL MACHINES MADE
 63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 709

STANDLEY ST—Contd
 Left Right
 116 T F Butman
 122 W H Patch
 — Groce st begins
 — Centerville C E church
 139 Geo W Cole

STAR
 from Goodyear byd Echo ave southerly

STEWART AVENUE
 from byd Giles ave to near Rial Side schoolhouse
 Left Right
 19 J H Peabody
 20 C L Dodge
 15 A G Carlson
 16 John Grant
 — H J Berg painter
 — Giles ave crosses
 2 Mrs C E McLean
 4 E C Buckle
 3 J F Bushey
 6 C H McManus
 5 S Medugno
 8 A J Richards
 10 Walter Murray
 12 J Johnson

STONE
 from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left Right
 2 Same as 45 Cabot
 5 M F Heaphy
 7 G C Tarr
 F E Green
 — South st ends
 10 F A Newman
 Mrs J Ganley
 — South schoolhouse
 14 J O H Smith
 Mrs E A Doyle
 18 F Y Leman
 C Bryer
 19 M Bickford
 20 Mrs M E Dominick
 C A Smith
 22 A E Johnson jr
 24 C H Powers
 26 E Luomala
 Ambrose Connelly
 — Bartlett st crosses
 29 J A Stone
 31 Mrs M Clark
 Mrs E Eagles
 31½ Alvin D Jewett
 33 T J Jones
 35 M F Larcom
 34 J Boris
 Annie Quigley
 Mrs M E Quigley
 37 J Handley
 N Knowlton
 — West ave begins
 38 J J Harrigan
 39 J W Barnes
 E M Mattson
 G Kleemola
 39½ Mrs J Doane
 41 F R Harriman
 J Delaney
 40 Mrs A Hilyard
 F A Cressy
 43 W J Starr
 46 T A McAdams
 48 W D Tanner
 L F Lord

50 Mrs A E Matthews
 45 F J Crowell
 D F Crowell

STORY AVENUE
 from 62 Colon
 Left Right
 4 L Ordway
 6 H E Daehler
 8 Vacant
 10 J F Darcy

STURTEVANT
 from McKay byd Blake to byd Echo ave
 Left Right
 3 E A Crowell
 5 H B Ellis
 7 J W Grant
 9 E S Tynan
 — Glidden st crs
 15 G W Pierce
 16 Mads L Jensen
 17 W A Anderson
 18 F E Pickering
 19 E E Lane
 20 F J Person
 — Echo ave crosses
 23 R D Collins
 38 G F Goldthwait jr
 40 Vacant
 42 Vacant
 46 H B Churchill

SUMMER
 from 354½ Cabot to 469 Rantoul

Left Right
 3 E T McGourty
 3½ P G Green
 R L Woodbury
 5 E C Sawyer
 6 J C Dodge
 7 Ezra Standley
 8 H S Weldon
 Mrs H M Egerton
 R B Wallace
 9 F P Haskell
 R P Haskell
 G H McGlynn
 10 Roy E Aldrich
 11 J J Cantley
 Carrie P Butman
 12 R G Wilson
 13 Mrs Mary H Burnham
 14 Michael Grady cont
 15 Mrs M P Munsey
 E W Trask
 — Chase st ends
 18 J L Grady cont

SUMMIT
 from Fairview byd Holmes westerly

SUMMIT AVENUE
 from 16½ Cabot to 22 Cox court

Left Right
 — Stable
 — Stable
 3 W Brumberg
 P Carratu
 10 Vacant
 12 J Blais
 7 Vacant
 14 A Vitale
 20 Mrs M C Dugan

SUNNY CREST AVENUE
 from 162 Bridge

Left Right
 4 E R Wait
 6 Vacant
 15 Joseph Pratt

SWAN
 from 41 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right
 5 G E Hathaway
 6 Vacant
 7 W H Coakley
 8 J K Perry
 9 Vacant
 12 R L Haynes
 13 J E Perkins
 14 A A Diggins
 16 H B Greenough
 17 W H Morgan
 19 O W Frost
 18 J A Wightman
 20 E J Hills
 21 P Feenev
 22 Mrs B M Crowell jr
 J B Ross
 23 W S Nutting
 24 C H Ayers
 25 H W Hopkins
 27 N S M Gage
 28 Mrs I E Merrill
 31 G C Tingley

SYLVESTER AVENUE
 (Bates Park)
 from Bates Park ave to Marsh ave

Left Right
 2 H O Flint
 7 Mrs L Bates
 8 B L Obear
 12 Chas A Keene

TAFT AVENUE
 from 41 Western ave westerly to near Danvers line

Left Right
 8 Mrs L H Hathaway
 H F Kent
 16 J C Rowell
 19 Vavant
 18 H G Hurder
 — Adams ave crs

THISSELL
 from Hale to 578 Hale near Pride's Crossing sta

Left Right
 14 J F Ober
 15 Wm J Harvey
 — H C Frick's stable
 — C L Peirson s r
 — A P Loring jr
 — B & M R R crs
 42 S J Cinnamon
 58 John Pretola
 — A P Loring s r
 — J P Sullivan
 — Common lane bgns
 — R S Russell s r
 — Mrs H R Curtis s r
 — B & M R R crs
 — H A Doane cont
 — Pride's Crossing
 P O

THORNDIKE
 from 175 Cabot to 58 Lovett
 Left Right
 3 Jas A Marsters

Real Estate and Insurance

CRESSY & SPLAINE 173 Cabot Street, Beverly. Telephone 245

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

710 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

THORNDIKE ST—Contd

Left Right
8 Misses Kilham
7 A Smith
Martha P Smith
10 F W C Foster
— Endicott st bgns
11 Mrs E B Foster
12 Mrs C P Studley
Miss K W Studley
kindergarten
13 C A Baker
Dr W G Stickney
16 I T Webber
— Brown st crosses
15 A C Lord
Dr J A Shatswell
18 Mrs L J Dennett
Mrs S D Kinsman
17 G B Gavaza
Mrs A Burnham
20 J E Mackintosh
22 Chas E Ober
24 Misses Whitmarsh
19 S H Chace
R C Patch
23 Mrs E Johnson
21 I H Williams
C H Farnham
26 R P Pope
27 A Macaulay
E E Haskell
— Lovett st crosses

THORNDIKE AVENUE
(Continuation of Thorn-
dike) from 59 Lovett to
72 Lothrop

Left Right
32 J C Lovett
Mrs A O Macks
34 H L Whitney
33 C F Symonds
35 Mrs E G Fraser
37 W F Blood
36 J M Donkin carp
C B Hodgson
J S Hodgson
39 J W Patch
42 A J Ford

TRASK
from byd 688 Cabot to 786
Cabot

Left Right
7 O J Russell
W C Whiting
18 27 V Brokvist
C J Hansen
40 R G Sterling
O Cornelussen
55 W R Hammond
65 E H Davis
76 A J Swift

TREMONT
from 602 Cabot to Ells-
worth ave

Left Right
3 J B Richardson
5 I F Gould
7 L W Chatto

TUCK'S POINT
foot of Water

UNION
from 55 Cabot to 29 Bart-
lett

Left Right
5 A Hoogerzeil
7 W F Hart
Mrs C Johnson
Mrs N A Young
9 Mrs N McMahon

9 F Nedreau
10 J P Hanna
Mrs C Kane
12 Mrs D M Maguire
Geo E Pickett
11 Louis D Benedict
John Costa
14 E B Trask
13½ F M Carter
W S Lantz r
15 C B Dawson
G H Curtis
16 C A C Twiss
C E Freeman
17 A T Crampsey
A B Caswell
18 J J T Denault
20 C Carbrey
Mrs M A Leahy
19 B Rowe painter
23 H M Hall
W H Caron
24 Bennett Rowe
C H Dockham

UPLAND ROAD
from Kernwood ave n
bridge to byd Living-
stone ave

Left Right
— Porter ter ends

VALLEY
from south of Hale to Hart
opp Haskell

Left Right
— Vacant
149 F Machain
— Stanley Mortimer
139 I F Eldredge
P F Ward
— T J Newbold s r
137 Eben Day
133 F I Emery
— Hale st crosses
— Rev N P Carey
— Andre Reggio
— Hemlock st bgns
— Thos McGrail
— John Hansbury

VESTRY
from 142 Cabot to and byd
Vestry ter

Left Right
2 C G Scullin pool
9 Private garage
11 A Granara
13 Storage
15 Wm Sharrock pntr
17 Wm J Vale
J Johnson
— Elm st ends
20 Same as 6 Elm
21 Private garage
— Vestry terrace
begins
23 Mrs E Carey
J B Menke
24 B F Swasey
F W Boswell
25 John Mainini
James Carbone
27 J J Moran
G E Langmaid
29 Mrs A C Prescott
29½ A H Hutter
Hutter's Express
31 Mrs S A Perry
F A Gwinn

VESTRY TERRACE
from 23 Vestry

Left Right
2 K Beal
G A Lunt
4 L K Golding
Miss E Maxwell

VINE
from 6 Oak to 741 Hale

Left Right
2 Smith's Exp Co
3 Vacant
6 Vacant
8 Tunipoo Inn
7 A C Crandall
D J Cronin
10 J C Stanwood
plumber
12 J C Stanwood
R Chisholm
9 C L Williams
11 Jas J Nugent
13 J J Nugent stable
15 No Shore Fish Co
16 G W Larcom carp
19 E F Campbell
F F Tenney
20 N E Tel & Tel Co
22 Bev Farms Li-
brary
21 E F Day
24 T J McDonnell
plumber
25 F W Trowt
B F Hawkins

VIRGINIA AVENUE
from 188 Bridge

Left Right
8 J Bouchard
10 W J Fish
12 Carl J Hansen

WALCOTT ROAD
from Guild road northerly

Left Right
— P E MacGregor
82 Everett W Sears
J H Pothier
H W Page

WALLIS
from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left Right
1 Canton Low Co
restaurant
5 S Moutsopoulos
6 A K Choate flo-
rist
7 Appleton bldg
Puritan Ice Cream
Co
7a Bartlett Hall
G Swan architect
F W Swan vacu-
um cleaners
7½ Greenlaw Electric
Co
9 Lee Electric Co
9½ D A Taylor deli-
catessen shop
13 Larcom Theatre
15 Nelson Hart
19 J H Preston
Mrs Ada Cressy
23 C W Trask
25 G J Macdonald
W D Merritt
26 Mrs K Josephs
W E Christie
27 C H Dodge
29 C B Trask
R L Trask
30 Abbie A Creesy

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice Delivered Daily at
Beverly Cove, Prides Crossing
& Beverly Farms
573 CABOT STREET. Telephone 764-W BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
EXPERIMENTAL WORK DONE and SMALL MACHINES MADE
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 711

WALLIS ST—Contd

Left Right
 30 Miss C Clement
 31 Archie McNeill
 T W Murphy
 32 Mrs G F Gunnison
 35 A M Pechey
 Miss R A Stone
 26 W B Morse
 E I Kimball
 37 C R Speare
 Percy Tibbetts
 39 W B Holt
 39½ A A Philpott
 43 H W Hobbs
 42 F Comato
 44 Anna M Madden
 J J Macdonald
 45 Andreas Pedersen
 47 Vacant
 46 C H Maxner
 Maria J Mayo
 48 Vacant
 49 G Sanderson
 — **Rantoul st crosses**
 67 J F Williams' felt specialties

WALNUT AVENUE
 from Brimble ave near
 Budleigh ave to pas-
 ture

Left Right
 7 L G Knowles
 6 A F Teague
 8 E E Evitts
 10 W K Morgan
 11 E F Danforth
 12 A H Bennett
 13 H W Shattuck
 14 T Cunningham
 J Smiley
 16 E S McLaughlin
 O C Dunbar
 18 C H Walburn
 20 P E Dunbar

WARREN
 from 145 Essex to Liberty

Left Right
 4 J J Hunt
 10 T P McKeigue
 11 D Hallissy
 W F Walsh
 12 E Milner
 16 A Campbell
 — **Pearl st crosses**

WARREN AVENUE
 from 28 Cabot

WASHINGTON
 from 149 Cabot to the sea

Left Right
 4 H M Wallis carp
 5 No Shore Printing Co
 7 Vacant
 6 Mrs A L Boyden
 9 M A Murphy
 Mrs N F Webber
 9½ Crediford & Mc-
 Larren carp
 8 Miss E D Howe
 13 H O Woodbury
 H M Snow
 15 Dr P P Johnson
 Margaret Whitney
 12 R W Boyden
 14 F S Beckford
 14½ M C Hadley
 16 J H Girdler
 H I Lefavour
 Miss C Ober

— Brown st begins
 23 Geo R Wales
 — Wash st Cong ch
 25 Mrs G T Hill
 Geo J Hill phys
 22 H C Hallock
 24 K F A Hill
 Mrs S E Taylor
 29 Mrs L E Robinson
 J C Wilson
 31 Rev P H Cressey
 33 G P Brown
 30 W R Driver s r
 — **Lovett st crosses**
 35 Vacant
 32 E B Lloyd
 C A Lamson
 37 I W Foster
 34 J L Morse
 36 John Wilson
 39 Mrs L E Willard
 H S Pearson
 41 Mrs M E Dodge
 G M Moulton
 43 S S Cross
 F A Drown
 42 S P White
 — **Lothrop st crs**

WATCH HILL
 from 19 Briscoe

Left Right
 1 T J Hayes
 M deL Kennedy
 S A Quinn

WATER
 from 21 Cabot to the sea

Left Right
 1 N E Coal & Coke
 15 Co coal
 1 Naumkeag Towing
 Co
 19 No Shore Lobster
 Co
 18 Same as 1 Front
 20 Storage
 26 Same as 9 Front
 30 J R M o r p h e w
 blacksmith
 32 E White
 W I Jones
 38 Vacant
 39 Poster's wharf
 41 J P Johnson boats
 to let
 43 Storage
 45 L G Philinte sail-
 maker
 42 I M Kimball
 46 F J McAdams junk
 47 Salem Water Wks
 wharf
 52 R Cunningham
 A Lowe
 53 Storage
 54 J F McCabe
 56 A Hoogerzell
 W F Weeks
 66 M M c D o n o u g h
 trucking
 L Pofcher junk
 68 O Grusky junk
 59 Central wharf
 67 Roundy's wharf
 78 John Girdler coal
 80 J Guinivan horse-
 shoer
 W C Kenney fish
 81 Girdler's wharf
 85 Gulf Refining Co
 125 Storage
 86

— Bartlett st ends
 — Lothrop st begins
 116 Gulf Refining Co
 126 H Fladger
 — **Maple ave begins**
 127 H Nickerson
 J Fladger
 Daniel A Canney
 Mrs N Keene
 — **Silver ct begins**
 128 J Sterman
 J Migneault
 P Dumas
 129 R T McGrath
 J A Rogers
 Mrs F J Trask r
 H L Powers
 132 B F Beals
 135 E W Calkins

WEBBER AVENUE
 from opp 19 River to Por-
 ter

Left Right
 2 C Vernanzio
 3 P Connors
 9 Caroline Morse
 J D Gillis
 — **Marshall court**
 12 R B McNutt
 15 J H Nash
 15½ Jas P Murray
 Elizabeth Osborne
 17 C M Geary
 — **Wellman st ends**
 20 R Sihpol
 R P Broderick
 22 R S Heaphey

WEBSTER AVENUE
 from 48 Haskell to Green-
 wood ave n Hart
 center

Left Right
 — Vacant s r
 — Vacant s r
 — Vacant s r
 49 J L Chapman
 51 Storage
 55 D Eccleston
 W H Newton

WELLMAN
 from opp 4 Congress to opp
 17 Webber ave

Left Right
 8 T Hayes teaming
 M J Callahan
 9 A A Deering
 14 J H Simmons
 E F Heaphy
 11 Jacob Katz leather
 13 G I Farr
 Geo Hamilton r
 H H Dennis r
 16 Mrs B McNell
 — **Linden ave begins**
 15 F Pasquanale
 17 M F Field
 25 T F Tierney
 Bridget A Foley
 27 H Heffernan
 27a A Andonizio
 24 Mrs E Brown
 26 H A Staten
 Mrs J Bresnahan
 M Hyland
 28 Mrs M Kelley
 A S O'Donnell
 29 J A Phillips
 A Roy
 E T Ahearn
 30 J F Minigan
 R W Minigan
 — **School st crosses**

Cressy & Splaine 173 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 245 - - - - - BEVERLY
 SURETY BONDS and LIABILITY INSURANCE

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St.
Beverly Tel.
Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

712 STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY

WELLMAN ST—Contd

Left Right
33 H J Currier
T H Scanlon
J Robichau
36 M J Terry
M F Terry
37 John Slattery
39 J N McPherson

WENTZELL AVENUE

from 22 Bartlett to Smith
Left Right
1 Mrs M Vagge
2 Mrs M Drago
4 C O Anderson
6 A S Cooper
7 Marshall & Moulton stable

WEST

from 721 Hale to Hale byd
R R crossing

Left Right
2 G A R Relief Corps
4 Engine House
6
1 F W Varney apothecary
3 Marshall Hall
St John's Parish Hall
5 E R Hodgkins Co painters
8 Neighbors' Hall block
8 Bev Farms P O
12 W U Tel & Cable Co
9 F P Gaudreau hairdresser
Bev Farms Band
14 Soo Hoo Soon laundry
16 Neighbors' Hall
15 W H Larcom
18 Mrs E C Cahill dry goods
20 S A McKinnon
22 B A Hersey
J J Malon
24 May L Hersey lunch
19 W J Pierce
Mrs A P Larcom
21 Mrs L L Standley
M Silverberg tailor
28 W T Voutiritsa fruit
32 J E McDonnell
23 A J White dry goods
D F McSweeney
27 P J O'Brien

W C Norton
H Durant
34 H E Morgan
John Fay
31 A A Campbell est harness mnfrs
36 M T Murphy hardware
F X Gaudreau r
R P Williams r
36a Dr C J Murray
M T Murphy
36b Storage
38 F L Woodberry
D J Murphy
— Oak st begins

— B & M R R crs
— Mrs F Haven
— Mrs M E Lee s r
— Vacant s r
— Miss M E Haven s r
— Joseph Leiter
P Huxley
— J C Stevens
— R S Rantoul s r
— Neal Rantoul s r
— Jas F Curran
— E A Boardman jr s r
— F B Bemis s r
J Cronin
— Miss E W Perkins s r
G A Bramwell s r
J C R Peabody
— H V Morgan s r
— S E Hutchinson s r
— Beach st ends
— West Beach
W Beach Bath House
— James Emo
H C Hannable
boats to let
— Vacant s r
— R P Snelling s r
— B & M R R crs

WEST DANE

from 298 Cabot to opp 124 Park

Left Right
4 S Crombie
H T Morton
C Nelson
5 Union Garage
7 H D Stanley rl est
8 Union stable
9 Mrs L E Pickett
G W Knowlton
10 F Morong
R Ferguson
11 M H Macdonald
R G Macdonald
12 T J Gannon
14 Carl C Faunce
13 Mrs F K Thissell
T F Hassey
— Mulberry st ends
15 A E Mills
E M Lewis
Mrs S L Trafton
19 Mrs J Pariseau
Mrs A M Clifford
— Mechanic st bgns
22 Mrs F Gauthier
A Brooks
21 Jane Lowry
Mrs A B Williams
J C Staples
26 Mrs M E Wilson
L E Shaw
25 J W MacDonal
Chas E Gass
28 D McCallum
27 J H Rix
L Pinciaro
30 A P Choate
32 R S Cooper
29 G L Joy
G A Moore
34 D O'Callaghan
groc
— Chase st crosses
36 A Carnavalo
38 G Mascioli
R Pinciaro
40 J Lotito
35 P Bertollini

35 A Giascomozzi
— Rantoul st crosses
37 H Noyes
39 Bev Ice Co

WESTERN AVENUE

from 150 Bridge to Shortell ave

Left Right
— Holden st ends
26 Mrs S E Monies
28 H S Monies
32 Bertha P Parshly
— Hayes ave begins
40 J B Brown
— Taft ave begins
44 F B Hodgdon
47 T Dutra
49 F T Philbrick
54 C E Brown
Mrs B C Wiley r
— Grant ave begins
56 W H Douglass
— Shortell ave crs
off— Mrs L F Jones

WHITNEY AVENUE

from 33 Odell ave to Baker ave

Left Right
7 S B Carr
L A Perry
6 H H G Perkins
W J Cook
8 W H Parker
H S Parker
11 R O Smithson
H E Warner
H Cramer
— Lefavour ave bgns
15 G A Young
H E Brooks
W A Searle
T Nolette
14 W E French
16 Mrs A F Haskell
17 A McCarthy
W H Cann carp
20 J A Larrabee
J Hawkes
E F Jones
J P Nixon
— Giddings ave bgns
21 F Churchley
J Wood
J Brierley
G H Jeffreys
24 H D Elliott
25 E L Shute
26 H O Grotjohann
28 Thos Moran
27 W C Campbell
P J Horgan
30 D J Regan
— Boyden ave bgns
31 J A Swimm
H Sundquist
D Hograll
F A Raymond
33 J A De Foe
H J Hutchinson
Swan Johnson
Edmund L Buck
38 H P Thorson

WHITTIER

crosses Fairview ave byd
Longfellow east and west

Left Right
42 K A Sjoberg
40 C R Whitney
— E R Whittier

Ernest Wright Wenham Lake Ice

573 CABOT STREET.

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

M. D. NICHOLS TOOL CO.
GAUGES, JIGS, FIXTURES, CUTTERS AND REAMERS
63 FEDERAL ST. BEVERLY Telephone 1053-M

STREETS AND HOUSEHOLDERS OF BEVERLY 713

WILLIAMS
 from 459 Elliott to Guild rd
 Left Right
 2 Peace Briggs
 7 C A Blake
 6 E Bower
 10 H F Pearson
 12 F E Harrington
 14 R K McMillan
 24 J L F Hinckley

WILLOW
 from 109 Lovett at Hale to
 Lothrop
 Left Right
 2 J A Crombie
 H Lantz
 4 Chas E Cole
 6 Jos Goodwin
 8 Louis Hubbard
 7 H P Laventure
 H R Massary
 10 Mrs A W Prescott
 Mrs E Preston
 Mrs A Watson
 9 A O Woodbury

WILSON
 from 75 Enon to B & M
 R R
 Left Right
 6 C E Critchett
 M J Dubia

WILSON AVENUE
 from 33 Lothrop to the sea
 Left Right
 1 J L Lindbloom

WINSLOW ROAD
 from Elliott nearly opp
 Giles ave northerly
 Left Right
 3 O Mortenson
 9 E J Plant
 13 J W Morphew
 20 G E King

WINTER
 from 273 Cabot to 30 Essex
 Left Right
 4 Mrs A A Moore
 milliner
 6 J Caseli
 W Mellor
 7 S A Lord
 Mrs A E Lindsey
 J A Collins
 Mrs M J Kelleher
 r
 Henry Kelleher r

11 A P Galucia
 Mrs C Andrews
 S S Smith
WINTHROP AVENUE
 from 40 Bridge to Cres-
 cent ave
 Left Right

1 A L Allen
 Mrs M S Jones
 Mrs S F Larcom
 J W Greenleaf
 6 5 C W Porter
 6a W S Shanks
 7 A W Copp
 T C McCormack
 8 H L Crooker
 W F Maddison
 9 Mrs S L Hanson
 R H Winchester
 11 H E White
 J J Walsh
 11½ N S Frink
 C G Cutler
 10 Wm L Wood
 12 H G Lyman
 13 L A LaPointe pntr
 I E Porter carp
 14 W F Howard
 15 Vacant
 16 E N Todd
 17 L Waggott
 20 B A Camenker
 poultry
 D F Camenker
 21 Mrs H E Porter
 Mrs M E Martin
 Mrs C Dinapali
 S Fumarola
 24 P Mulvey
 26 F Andrews
 28 H M Smith
 — Harris st begins
 25 John E Olsen
 29 Vacant
 31 C A Brigham
 33 Sanborn's Market
 35 P E Sanborn
 39 Vacant
 42 W H Mowett
 49 H W Downing
 51 Vacant
 52 G W Kennison
 54 A S Saunders
 E L Seeley r
 65 J P Lawrence
 67 Mrs A B Stevens
 — — Crescent ave crs

WINTHROP TERRACE
 from 37½ Crescent ave to
 the Danvers river

3 Vacant s r
 5 I Fielding s r
WITCH LANE
 from Hale near Prince to
 Common lane
 Left Right
 — Mrs C L Shaw s r
 — Dr J C Warren s r

WOOD LANE
 from 7 Hull to Greenwood
 ave
 Left Right
 — Branch lane ends

WOODBERRY AVENUE
 changed to Longwood ave

WOODBURY
 from 141 Hale to the sea
 Left Right
 4 O L Perkins
 1 Mrs M E Wood-
 berry
 10 G A Patch
 9 Mrs J M Fisher
 11 W S Hanna
 Robert Wallace
 16 19 E P Allen
 21 Thos Waldie
 23 J T Woodbury
 25 W Williamson
 27 N D McDougall s r
 — — Ober st crosses
 — A Shuman s r
 — Vacant s r

WOODLAND AVENUE
 from nearly opp 23 Green
 southerly
 Left Right
 1 A G Koepp
 R E Ober
 2 3 Thos F Kelliher
 Mrs Clara H Jew-
 ett
 — Garden st begins
 7 H A Eldridge
 J P Eldridge
 H O Gray
 8 Anna A Kenney
 R A Spence
 10 Vacant
 12 Levi E Grant
 14 H J Hurlburt
 Wm Scott
 B Altenheimer
 19 H S Woodbury
 J R Shepard
 22 A C Chase
 28 A Levesque
 27 L B Peterson

Cressy & Splaine

173 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 245 ----- BEVERLY

INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 Rantoul St. Beverly Tel.
 Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers and Canopies To-Let
 CANVAS WORK OF ALL KINDS

714

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

BUILDINGS, HALLS, PARKS, PLACES, ETC.

ALMSHOUSE 18 Cedar n Essex
 APPLETON BLOCK (apar't) 15 Lovett
 APPLETON BLDG 7 to 9½ Wallis
 APPLETON BLDG 294-296B Cabot
 ASSN FACTORIES 91-105 Rantoul
 ATLANTIC BLOCK 137 to 143 Cabot
 A O H BLDG 58 Cabot
 BARTLETT HALL 7a to 11 Wallis
 BEVERLY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 BUILDING 117 Cabot
 BEVERLY HOSPITAL end Herrick
 BURGESS POINT off Ober n Neptune
 BURNHAM BUILDING 129-131 Cabot
 BURNHAM'S HALL 129 Cabot
 BUTMAN BLOCK 255 to 259 Cabot
 CHAPMAN'S COR Hale junc Boyles
 CITY HALL 191 Cabot
 FAY BLOCK 90-98 Cabot
 COMMERCIAL BLOCK 118-128 Cabot
 COMMERCIAL HALL 122 Cabot
 CROSBY'S BLOCK 307-323 Rantoul
 CULLIVAN BLOCK 91-95 Cabot
 EAGLE HALL Commercial Block
 ELLIOTT CHAMBERS 436 Rantoul
 ENDICOTT BLDG (new) 157 to 167 Cabot
 ENDICOTT BLDG (old) 151-155 Cabot
 GRAND ARMY HALLS 254½ Cabot also
 Hale c West B F
 HOSPITAL POINT end of Bay View ave
 KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS HALL 3
 West B F
 LASTERS' HALL 4 Railroad ave
 LEE & CRESSY BLDG 228-232 Cabot
 LIBRARY BLDG Essex between Winter
 and Dane
 LONGHAM PARK off 240 Dodge
 LOOKOUT RKS off Colon opp Spring
 LUNT BLOCK 214 and 216 Cabot
 MARSHALL HALL 3 West B F
 MARSTON & STURTEVANT'S BLOCK
 Cabot c Pond
 MASON BUILDING 240 to 248 Cabot
 MASONIC BLOCK 145 to 149 Cabot

MASONIC HALL 147 Cabot
 MINGO BEACH Hale byd Witch lane
 MONTSERRAT HIGHL'DS off 76 Colon
 MONTSERRAT PARK junc Essex and
 Colon sts and Brimble ave
 MURPHY BUILDINGS 1 Park and Pleas-
 ant opp Park
 MYSTERY ISLAND off Beverly shore
 NEIGHBOR'S HALL 16 West B F
 NEIGHBOR'S HALL BLOCK 8 to 16
 West B F
 OCEAN SIDE PARK foot of Dane
 ODD FELLOWS' BLOCK 188 to 194
 Cabot c Broadway
 OLD LADIES' HOME 12 Lovett
 OLD POWDER HOUSE r 17 Madison ave
 O U A M HALL 222 Cabot
 PARADISE CROSSING junc Boyles Fos-
 ter and Cole sts
 PEABODY BLDG 154 and 156 Cabot
 PINGREE BLOCK 100 to 102a Cabot
 POLICE STATIONS r of City Hall and
 Hale n Everett B F
 POST OFFICE 151 Rantoul
 PRINCE BLOCK 275 to 277½ Cabot
 RAYMOND BLOCK 4½ Essex
 ROGERS BUILDING 218 to 226 Cabot
 R and C BLOCK 130 to 142 Cabot
 SACCO BLOCK 258 to 266 Rantoul
 SALVATION ARMY HALL 9 Hale
 SAVINGS BANK BLDG 169-179 Cabot
 SOLDIERS' MONUMENT Monument
 square
 SOUTHWICK'S BLOCK 199-207 Cabot
 STOPFORD BLK 7 to 11 Railroad ave
 WEST BEACH West n R R sta B F
 WEST BEACH HILL off Hale byd Beach
 B F
 WOOD BLOCK Rantoul c Pleasant
 WOOD'S HALL 135 Rantoul
 Y M C A BUILDING 235-247 Cabot
 Y M C T S HALL 77½ Cabot

WHARVES

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO'S 60
 River
 CENTRAL 59 Water
 FOSTER'S 39 to 41 Water
 GIRDLER'S (coal) 71 to 81 Water

GULF REFINING CO'S 107 Water
 J F POPE & SONS 80 River
 ROUNDY'S 67 Water
 SALEM WATER WORKS 47 Water
 SPRAGUE BREED & BROWN CO Water

CEMETERIES

Abbott street; Farms on Haskell street;
 Central Hale street; Dodge's Row Dodge;
 North Beverly Cabot n Conant street; St
 Mary's (Catholic) Brimble ave

All are the property of the city and are
 under the care of the Board of Cemetery
 Commissioners

RAILROAD

BEVERLY Albert E Kleeb agt Park opp
 Railroad ave
 BEVERLY FARMS Wilbur E McDonald
 agt Oak n West
 MONTSERRAT Albert E Peabody agt
 Essex street

STATIONS

NORTH BEVERLY-Frederick E King agt
 Enon junc Dodge
 PRIDE'S William H Gerrish agt Hale opp
 Paine ave

ERNEST WRIGHT

WENHAM LAKE ICE
 Quality and Service Guaranteed

573 CABOT STREET,

Telephone 764-W

BEVERLY

USE the **Business Directories** or **Buyers' Guides**, which begin on pages 47 and 1473. They will prove to be a household necessity. Anything you may need personally, or for your home or your business, look at these pages, you can tell where to find it.

SHOE MACHINERY

For Every Department  From Lasting To Finishing

GOODYEAR WELT AND TURN SYSTEM

REX PULLING OVER SYSTEM

IDEAL CLICKING MACHINES

RAPID STANDARD SCREW MACHINES

DAVEY HORN PEGGING MACHINES

Heel Protector Driving, Heel Compressing, Loading and Attaching Machines, Heel Trimming, Breasting, Scouring and Finishing Machines, Loose Nailing and Slugging Machines, Cementing, Buffing and Skiving Machines, Gem Insole Machines, Eyeleting Machines, Eyelets, Shanks, Brushes, Etc.

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO.

205 Lincoln Street, Boston, Mass.

BEVERLY DIRECTORY

ABBREVIATIONS—See page 66

REMOVALS AND DEATHS—The names of the persons removed from the town, within one year, so far as known, and the names of citizens who have died during the same period, have been inserted herein for the information of the public

- ABBOT HARRIETTE L** teacher
Prospect sch rms 358 Cabot
Abbott Addie F wid Jacob h 8 Myrtle
Allen B (Harriet H) clk 82 River h 10 do
Arthur foreman U S M Co rms 5 Madison ave
Carl rem to Concord N H
Charles A emp U S M Co rms 5 Madison ave
Elizabeth O wid Stephen W h 13 Ober
Ellen E wid James P h 678 Cabot
Elmer E (Lucy L) shoe rep (Essex) h 21 Judson
Everett F shoe wkr b 8 Myrtle
Harold L student b 409 Cabot
Mildred G shoe wkr b 14 Myrtle
Raymond S (Sarah E) janitor Prospect sch h 35 Herrick
Ruth b 678 Cabot
Stephen A (Eleanor E) h 49 Essex
S Lizzie wid Ezra B nurse b 27 Ocean
Aborn Edward H (Maude E) laster h 5 Phillips ct
Nancy A wid Henry h 14 School
Abramovitz David (Mary) poultry dlr h 27 Bates pk rd
Abson Henry (Matilda) mach h 26 Lyman
William mach b 26 Lyman
Acciavotti Simone (Romelda) farm hand h 26 Front
Ackerman Emil F (Annie J) mach h 20 Lenox
Adams Arthur S (Mary A) motor-man h 21 Central
Charles W (Nellie E) mgr 254 Cabot h 3 Knowlton
Elsie J wid Augustus h 14 McKinley ave
George W b 3 Knowlton
Gertrude E forewoman (B) b 35 Bow
Adams Gladys teacher High sch h 19 Wallis
Henry B (Wash D C) s r Juniper B F
Henry E (Carrie R) box cutter h 34 Central
Hiram B (Elizabeth) asst foreman U S M Co h 35 Bow
Irving G (Ideal Bowling Alleys) 61 Elliott b 34 do
Joseph (Ethel) rem to Canada
Joseph G foreman 55 Bow h 34 Elliott
Lawrence O (Madeline) chauffeur b 15 Roundy
Lizzie A shoe wkr b 34 Elliott
Mildred S student b 28 Pleasant
Nora clk b 2 Madison ave
Olive M super penmanship pub sch b 21 Central
Willis H (Lucinda G) emp U S M Co h 327 Elliott
Addison Elvira A wid Joseph h 332 Cabot
Walter C artist and picture framer 332 Cabot b do
Ago Everett J (Mary E) rem to Lynn
Ah Chung John T (Harriet L) mach h 25 Glidden
Ahearn Eugene T (Nora) driver h 29 Wellman
James emp U S M Co b 6 Congress ct
John W emp U S M Co rms 436 Rantoul
Margaret A shoe wkr b 12 Hancock
Patrick (Nellie E) eng h 39 Pleasant
William (Annie) teamster h 11 Pickett's ct B F
Ahlberg Marjorie V clk U S M Co b 441a Cabot
Samuel G (Hilma J) insp U S M Co h 441 Cabot
Aho Henry (Minnie) emp U S M Co h 6 Jasper

Shade Trees, Shrubs, Evergreens Southworth Bros

REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,

Send for Catalogue
Beverly, Mass.

Herndon Bros.

23 Cross St., Beverly, P. O. Box 235
LANDSCAPE FORESTERS

Tel. 212-M - - P. O. Box 235

732

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Ahunaug George H (Elizia) rem to Salem
Aide Alice wid Michael h 5 Lovett
Mary box mkr b 5 Lovett
Ainsworth Caroline wid John H hkpr at 51 Lovett
Akerley Ernest L student b 27 Abbott
Fred R (Mary W) emp U S M Co h 2 Roosevelt ave
Fred R jr student b 2 Roosevelt ave
Gladys G b 2 Roosevelt ave
Akeson Anthony (Caroline) foreman U S M Co h 39 Pierson
Arthur clk U S M Co b 39 Pierson
Florence E C student b 39 Pierson
Alaska Fur Co The 262 Cabot
Albee Arlon D student b 16 Hale
Charles H (Grace L) supt (Ont Can) h 16 Hale
Clifton S emp U S M Co b 17 Northern ave
Leslie E b 17 Northern ave
Alberghini Elsie emp U S M Co h 127½ Cabot
Guarino G died Apr 22 1917
Joseph (Nora L) driver h 242 Rantoul
Marie emp U S M Co b 127½ Cabot
Albert Bernard (Annie) (Albert & Lederman) 285 Rantoul also junk 94 Park h 90 do
& Lederman (Bernard Albert and Abraham Lederman) furn 285 Rantoul
Albright Herman cl U S M Co b 93 Elliott
Albruzzo Giovanni (Annie) lab h 504 Rantoul
Alcock Edward H (Edith A) emp U S M Co h 65 Hale
William E (Laura) mach h 10 Odell ave
Alden Charles b 3 Lafavour ave
Flora dress mkr h 3 Lafavour ave
Alderman George D (Bessie C) asst chief draughtsman U S M Co h 33 Federal
Alderson William (Annie N) emp U S M Co h 76 Chase
Aldrich George mach rms 7 Sturtevant
Roy E (Susie B) emp U S M Co h 10 Summer
Alexander Adell F milliner b 29 Eastern ave
Alice H stenog b 29 Eastern ave
Alexander A McKillop (Harriet) foreman U S M Co h 29 Eastern ave
Clinton D stu b 29 Eastern ave
Alger Frank E (Anna M) factory bus mgr U S M Co h 28 Pierce ave
Violet M b 28 Pierce ave
Algonquin Creamery (Fred L Trask) 244c Cabot
Allain Alfred helper b 490 Rantoul
Laura shoe wkr b 490 Rantoul
Louis carp h 490 Rantoul
Allan Bryce J (Anna) (B) s r 291 Hale
Robert foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem
Allen Albert L (Hattie L) eng h 32 Pleasant
Archer I (Gertrude G) (Allen Show Print) 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond
Arthur C (Henrietta) foreman (L) h 8 Doane ave
Arthur L (Annie S) emp U S M Co h 1 Winthrop ave
A Florence bkkpr (B) b 25 Hale
Bernard J (Helen F) shoe wkr h 42½ Cabot
Bertha F bkkpr 316 Rantoul and music teacher 27 Ocean b do
Charles R h r 261 Cabot
Doris b 17 Ocean
Edgar mach rms 5 Mill
Edward P (Cora B) painter h 19 Woodbury
Emma R wid Frank H hkpr at 127 Hale
Ezra F (Eliza S) gardener h 107 Lovett
E Oliver stenog (B) b 30 County Way
Florence V wid Seth D h 27 Ocean
Fred C L (Amy C) supt 316 Rantoul h 238 Hale
Fred G (Elizabeth H) mgr 248 Cabot h 8 Middle
George Floyd (Lillian E) carp 138 Bridge h do
George H box mnfr 316 Rantoul h at Lynn
Gilbert (Anna W) (Wallis & Allen) 234 Hale h 236 do
Harold D emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
Helen A bkkpr (B) b 17 Ocean
Helen T h r 85 Hale
Herman K (Amy H) (Allen Show Print) 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond

CROSBY & CANN

Office Tel. 747-W

Lewis A. Crosby Res. Tel. 484-W

OFFICE 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY

CEMENT and GRANOLITHIC WORK A SPECIALTY

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS.

First-Class Cars to Rent with Careful Chauffeurs

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

733

- Allen Hollis P asst teller (B) b 138 Bridge
 Howard D trav sales (B) b 110 Corning
 Irving W (Mabel C) (Allen Show Print) 91 Rantoul h 27 Central
 Joseph T emp U S M Co b 443 Cabot
 J Merton (Marjorie S) (Brett & Allen) 219 Cabot h 27 County Way
 J Wyman wireless oper b 236 Hale
 Lillian M wid Albert W shoe wkr b 13 Edwards
 Margaret rem to Salem
 Mary A wid James b 118 Bridge
 Maud E clk 58 Rantoul b 11 Pond
 Percy lab rms 252½ Cabot
 Ralph P (Alice S) painter h 15 Pratt ave
 Ray Foster apprentice b 138 Bridge
 Robert foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem
 Roland W clk 123 Hale b 107 Lovett
 Show Print (Irving W Herman K Archer J Allen) printing 91 Rantoul
 Simeon (Lydia M) eng fire dept h 17 Ocean
 Winthrop W (Josephine) florist b 13 Munroe
 Alleruzzo Giovanni (Anna) lab h 504 Rantoul
 Alessandri Ascanio (Mary) oper h 352 Rantoul
 Alley Alonzo (L) s r Putnam ave
 Hiram F (Lois A) photog (195 Essex S) h 41 Central
 Walter L (Esther) (U S N) h 166 Essex
 Allis John H (Alice) rem to Salem
 Allison Matthew (Emily) painter h 47 Simon
 Almen William B (Mae B) mach h 5 Herrick
- ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**
 (inc) (Walter K Bigelow pres Emma S Almy vice-pres Calvin R Washburn sec and treas) department store 240-242 Cabot also (184-196 Essex S) See back bone and page 8
 Emma S wid James F vice pres 240 Cabot h at Salem
 Altenheiner Bernard (Margery M) mach h 11 Woodland ave
- Alter William J sales 80 Cabot b do
 Althouse Mary E b 87 Hale
 Ambrose Alfred S carp h 12 Grant ave
 David rem from city
 Elizabeth crayon wkr b 12 Grant ave
 Richard E (Edith M) shoe wkr h 88 Rantoul
 Samuel P (Charlotte C) packer h 12 Grant ave
 Thomas B lab b 16 Cox ct
 Thomas P b 16 Cox ct
 Amento Michael (Carmelo) lab h 410 Rantoul
 American Express Co 27 Park and 560 Hale P C (summer)
 Photographic Pub Co 202 Rantoul
 Tailoring Co (Joseph Glick) 127 Cabot
 Amero William (Jennie) mach h 19 River
 Ames Oliver (Elise) (No Easton) s r Hale n Mingo Beach P C
 Oliver jr s r Hale n Mingo Beach P C
 S K butter and eggs 142 Cabot
 Amory Francis I (B) s r 2 Boyles Harcourt (B) s r Hale n Mingo Beach P C
 Anctil Mary hkpr at 40 Railroad ave
 Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) painter h Bates rd
 Andersen Alf M D (Magdalen W) springmkr h 8 Giles ave
 Herbert H tool mkr U S M Co b 8 Giles ave
 Anderson Alexander gardener b 14 Spring
 Alexander C (Minnie) rem to Salem
 Alfred (Matilda) blacksmith h 43 Simon
 Amelia C wid John G b 6 Lowell
 Anna B stitcher b 14 Somerset ave
 Bernard V mach b 31 Green
 Carl C student b 14 Somerset ave
 Carl G h 31 Green
 Carl J (Ida M) mach h 36 Simon
 Carl O (Hilma) carp h 4 Wentzell ave
 Charles S (Jessie M) shoe cutter h 32 Riverview ave
 Edith M teacher (Hmltn) b 14 Somerset ave
 Ernest deceased
 Ernest F (Hilda L) rem to Thompson Conn
 E Lambert (Augusta) mach h 23 Lyman

Whitcomb-Carter Co.

186 CABOT STREET BEVERLY Telephone 882 AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

THE CREAM OF QUALITY

ASK YOUR DEALER - - - Telephone Beverly 70

734

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Anderson Frederick L (Sadie A) mach h 12 McKinley ave
G Cora clk 244b Cabot b 433a do
Harry (Bertha V) painter h Cogswell ave
Irma H stenog U S M Co b 31 Green
Isabel M stenog b 31 Green
Jennie M shoe wkr b 14 Somerset ave
Joanna Matilda wid Carl h 14 Somerset ave
Johan A (Anna D) mach h 49 Elliott
John K (Ellen E) painter h 19 Riverview ave
John T (Susan) mach h 7 Hillside ave
Leonard W meat cutter 278 Cabot b 433a do
Lewis L (Flora W) mach h 14 Ashton
Lucy M b 14 Somerset ave
Lulu G nurse b 433a Cabot
M Gertrude b 433a Cabot
O Fred asst foreman U S M Co rms 37 Odell ave
Paul N (Emma M) rem to Wen
Wiggo A (Magdalena) pattern mkr h 17 Sturtevant
W Edwin (Jane A) carp h 433a Cabot
- Andonizio Antonio (Conchara) shoe wkr h 27a Wellman
Andraes Camillo (Mary) lab h 158 Park
Andren Thekla b 42 Wash
Andrew Clara W wid Frank S teacher Pleasant View sch h 34 Central
Esther emp (S E L Co S) b 34 Central
Ruth stenog (B) b 34 Central
- Andrews Alice F shoe wkr b 146 Rantoul
Allen W (Laura M) foreman 14 Congress h 62½ Essex
Amos (Susan M) h 323 Elliott
Arthur sole cutter b 128 Rantoul
Arthur (Mabel A) produce h 10 Raymond ave
Augusta H companion b 7 Sylvester ave
Augustus (Nancy M) h 30 Federal
Austin B (Muriel E) mach h 129 Dodge
Charles bkkpr h 10 Somerset ave
Clara wid Calvin h 11 Winter
- Andrews Clara M shoe stayer b 30 Federal
Francena F wid Benjamin L h 20 Columbus ave
Frank (Nellie F) paper cutter h 26 Winthrop ave
Frederick K (Evelyn M) rem to Boston
George C Jr (Nunziatta J) teamster h 5 Doane ave
G William carp b 34 Pleasant
James M rem to Boston
James W (Alice E) fireman Bev Pump sta h 54 Dodge
Joseph F (Lucy S) painter 82 Dodge h do
Lillian M shoe stayer b 30 Federal
Margaret Mrs shoe wkr b 25 W Dane
Mary E wid Benjamin h 3 Silver ct
Randall (Ada B) asst eng Sal Pump sta h 129 Dodge
R Leighton (Emma A) shoe cutter h 24 Bow
- Angeline John (Rose) emp U S M Co h 263 Elliott
Angelini Giovanni (Rosa) emp U S M Co h Elliott n U S M Co
William emp U S M Co b Elliott n U S M Co
- Angell Edward M (Teresa M) restaurant 109-111 Elliott h 107 do
Angelo Michael (Assunda) lab h off Haskell at Prides Hill rd P C
Angers Louise wid Alfred h 103 Cabot
Mary A laundry wkr b 103 Cabot
- Angier George M (Bessie M) agt 27 Park h 23 Madison ave
Anglem May bkkpr 4 Woodbury b do
Annable Albert E (Elsie C) lumber surveyor rms 16 Home
Benjamin M clk (B) b 480 Rantoul
Nathaniel U died Jan 13 1917
Nellie M wid Nathaniel U h 480 Rantoul
- Anthonsen Dagma K maid at 36 Lothrop
Anthony Ralph W (Louise T) rem to Salem
Antonopolous Antone (Moutsopoulos & Antonopolous) 201 Cabot b 5 Wallis
Apgar J W (Lottie L) mach h 34 Rich

GEORGE L. CANN, Contractor

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Foreign and Domestic Table Waters

Deerfoot Farm Products 123 HALE ST., BEVERLY Tel 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

735

- Apollo Orchestra 27 Arthur
Apperti Albert A (Harriet G) emp
U S M Co h 337 Elliott
Applebee Grace B teacher Wash sch
rms 25 Central
Appleton Arthur B (Marietta W)
civil eng (B) h 11 Sherman
Carrie A h 308 Essex
Clara A bkkpr (B) rms 45 Rail-
road ave
Daniel (Ethel D) mkt gardener
312 Essex h do
Edwin H mkt gardener 35 Hull
h do
Esther seamstress b 35 Hull
Florence teacher Edwards sch b
35 Hull
Frank H (Gladys S) mkt gard-
ener 15 Hull h do
George A (Lizzie B) supt of
cemeteries h 15 Dane
Horace F (Adeline) mkt gard-
ener 25 Hull h do
Nathan D (Mary J) farmer h
320 Essex
Rebecca b 35 Hull
Ruth F bkkpr U S M Co b 35
Hull
Samuel (U S N) b 35 Hull
APPLETON THOMAS A (Helen T)
(237 Essex S) office and
house 311 Essex See page
1615
Appollioni Frank (Julia) gardener h
141 Park
Archambault Wilfred (Amelia) emp
U S M Co h 15 River
Archer Charles A (Mollie A) clk U
S M Co h 13 Lowell
Charles E (Mary) meat cutter
(S) b 138 Dodge
William H (Elizabeth I) watch-
man h 3 Madison ave
Archibald James (Gertrude A) fore-
man 58 Rantoul h 59
Bridge
Arena Antonio (Santa) lab h 410
Rantoul
Argo James rms 41 Elliott
Arkalian Jacob emp U S M Co b 18
Roundy
Arlington George H shoe wkr b 3
Marshall ct
Joseph E (Sita) chauffeur h 5
Marshall ct
Lucy A wid William H h 3 Mar-
shall ct
Armstrong Elizabeth Mrs h 9 Cen-
tral
G W News Co (The) Bev R R
sta
Arnold Catherine E wid James H h
31 Central
Arnold Edward (Margaret) (Pea) s
r Putnam ave
James H jr (Ultimate Roofing
Co) 244 Cabot b 31 Central
Arsenault Eva bkkpr 133 Rantoul b
at Salem
Joseph rem to Boston
Joseph (Dora) lab b 18 Front
Joseph jr laundry wkr b 18
Front
Arthur Ella J seamstress b 16 Ropes
James emp U S M Co rms 43
Simon
Perley H (Eva M) mach h 16
Ropes
Asbury John H (Emma) mach h 14
Enon
Ash Arthur driver b 42 Water
Arthur W teamster b 3 Cabot
Mary wid Gilbert D h 3 Cabot
Ashman Frederick lab b 99 Haskell
P C
Ashton Ernest (Grace D) emp U S M
Co h 29 Chapman
Ashworth Fred (Minnie E) designer
U S M Co h 15 Larcom ave
Ask Henry E (Agnes M) emp U S M
Co h 10 Rich
Askman Maurice A (Teresa M) farm
foreman h 333 Dodge
Aspley Jessie wid Charles b 23 Wal-
lis
Atkins Cecil E rem to Roxbury
Edward C mach b 3 r 7 Pond
Horace E (Nellie A) emp U S M
Co h 10 Roosevelt ave
Marshall T emp U S M Co b 10
Roosevelt ave
Rose E wid Arthur W seamstress
h 3 r 7 Pond
Atkinson C Caroline teacher High
sch rms 20 Pierce ave
Walter W died Oct 13 1916
William (Nellie) mach h 17
Crescent ave
Atwater Alice M s r J H Mason's
Montserrat rd
Joseph mach rms 7 Beckford
Atwood Fred lab b 10 Cabot
Mary L shoe stitcher h 10 Cabot
Auchincloss Charles C (Rosamond)
(N Y City) s r off Hale opp
Prince
Aucone Camela Mrs groc 27 Cabot h
do
Joseph (Camela) hairdresser
(S) h 27 Cabot
Auger Ernest G student b 16 Porter
George (Rose) shoe cutter h 16
Porter
Nelson A student b 16 Porter

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY
PLUMBING AND HEATING

Prepared Wood

We Saw and Split in Any Size to
Suit Customers

JOHN GIRDLER - - Beverly - - Telephone 469

736

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Aulanko Herman (Kamma) mach h
37 Mill
- Auger Ulric S (Hazel H) lea sorter h
26 Arthur
- Austin James E plumber rms 35 Bow
Mary C Mrs (Austin & Hawkins
Shoe Co) 5 Broadway h 161
Cabot
- Millard P (Mary C) shoe rep 5
Broadway h 161 Cabot
& Hawkins Shoe Co (Mrs M C
Austin and B F Hawkins)
5 Broadway
- Avenue Methodist Epis Church Dane
c Cabot
- Averell Harriett M W wid Edward A
h 98 Hale
- Avery Edward F (Grace W) mkt
gardener 14 Herrick h do
Lawrence B (Harriet E) mkt
gardener 12 Herrick h do
Sarah F wid Zemira rem to Dan
- Axelrod Louis (Rose R) shoe cutter
h 5 Chase
Louis (Fannie) pedler also groc
68 Cabot h do
- Axelsson Carl (Maria) mach h 29
Grant
- Ayer Frederick (Ellen B) (B) s r
Paine ave P C
- Ayers Clarence H (Martha D) mach
h 24 Swan
Edith S h 12 Raymond ave
Elizabeth A maid at 15 Wash
Elizabeth H student b 24 Swan
Ella M Madame ladies hairdres-
ser 222 Cabot h at Salem
Elmer J (Emma M) painter h 4
Dane
Emma M Mrs nurse h 4 Dane
E Ellsworth (U S N) b 4 Dane
George C mason b 9 R R ave
George P mach rms Y M C A
Herman E (Marion L) mgr I C S
h 65 Essex
John C (Lillian C) carp h 14
Chapman
John E (Rose) ins agt h 113
Hillside ave
Lillian Mrs nurse b 14 Chapman
- Ayles Ralph H (Myra J) lab h 5
Arthur st ct
- Ayres Abigail G wid Charles S h 339
Cabot
Caroline F b 339 Cabot
- BABBIDGE AUGUSTUS L (Emma
C) rem to Mhd
Frances A rem to Mhd
Ralph C rem to Mhd
- Babcock George (Emma V) s r 35
Crescent ave
Jane wid John F b 18 Baker ave
- Babkirk Ernest F (Elizabeth) butch-
er 11 High h do B F
- Bachelder see Batchelder
- Backanoskas Peter (Melvin) lab h
11 Agate
- Backer Louis (Esther) (Louis Backer
& Co) 258 Rantoul h 406
Cabot
- Bacon James butler b 157 Hale
- Bader Samuel C rem to Detroit Mich
- Badger Rebecca domestic b 40 Front
- Bagley Francis A (S) s r Melvin ave
John A (Nellie I) (S) s r Melvin
ave
- Bailey Carrie L wid Charles H mat-
ron High sch b 30 Bud-
leigh ave
Cora A Mrs (Hotel Bailey) 146
Rantoul h do
Elizabeth E b 125 Bridge
Frank L rem to Hmltn
George A (Cora A) mgr 146
Rantoul h do
George H (Lucy W) rem to
Hmltn
George M emp U S M Co b 30
Budleigh ave
Guilford D (Thizbea C) clk 220
Cabot h 1 Quincy pk
- Baisley Charles emp U S M Co rms
9 Union
- Baker Alice G b 10 South
Alonzo H rem from city
Arthur E painter b 19 Mulberry
Bessie A b 1 Monument sq
Charles A (Alice B) clk in
charge P O sta 4 also drug-
gist 151 Cabot h 13 Thorn-
dike
Douglas M (U S A) b 30 Abbott
Edward sales b 9 Chapman
Emily G wid Charles J h 30 Ab-
bott
Eva student b 12 Simon
Fred (Ethel) rem to Springfield
Fred S b 344 Cabot
Guy L student also clk 151
Cabot b 13 Thorndike
Hannah E wid George W h 164
Bridge
Harry (Ida) tailor 392 Cabot h
12 Simon
Helen student b 12 Simon
H Ellen wid John I h 1 Monu-
ment sq
John S (Nina) h 5 Atlantic ave
J H Co shoe mnfrs 37 and 39
Park

Robert Robertson Co.

9 ABBOTT STREET,

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING

Telephone 29

BEVERLY

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting and Decorating

OFFICE 72 DANE ST
Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

737

- Baker Katherine M student b 344 Cabot
Loring M emp U S M Co b 19 Mulberry
Louis H (Evelyn M) h 344 Cabot
Louis P (Charlotte L) pres and treas 39 Park h 6 Atlantic ave
Lucy L b 344 Cabot
Otis M (Fannie W) painter 19 Mulberry h do
S Otis clk 254 Cabot b 30 Abbott
Balch Franklin P mach h r 337 Cabot
Hannah Mrs nurse h r 337 Cabot
Balcomb Charles (Cassie) (Preble Box Toe Co L) h 27 Crescent ave
BALDWIN EDWARD S coal wood hay lime and cement 289 Derby Salem See front cover
Ralph W (Florence C) emp U S M Co h 3 Chestnut
Ball B Chester (Geraldine M) last wkr h 44 Grover
Esther clk 38 Lovett b 16 Franklin pl
Josephine wid Walter S b 21 Hale
Mary A nurse rms 345 Cabot
Mary H wid Edwin dress mkr h 16 Franklin pl
Ruth student b 16 Franklin pl
Samuel (Margaret A) (The Kingston) 3 Beckford also (Ball & Johnson) 139 Elliott h 3 Beckford
William H (Annie B) shipper 58 Rantoul h 32 Ashton & Johnson (Samuel Ball and Hjalmar Johnson) lunch 139 Elliott
Baltimore Jacob (Annie) pedler and dry goods 80 Cabot h do
Joseph mgr (S) b 74 Dane
Bancroft Arthur G (Bertha S) claim investigator B & M R R h 8 Hardy
Eleanor s r 39 Hale
Ellen deceased
Robert H (Elise) (B) s r 39 Hale
Bang Frank J (Sophia) b 30 Bertram
Henry J (Minnie) lea mfr (Pea) h 30 Bertram
Banger Amy wid Charles nurse rms 25 Bow
Banks David emp U S M Co h 82 Standley
Banks Edward shoe wkr rms 22 Fayette
Edwin shoe wkr rms 76 R R ave
Erod M (Catherine E) emp U S M Co h 82 Standley
Bannister Walter G eng b 6 Woodland ave
Bannock Albert F (Lily E) mach h 425 Cabot
Barba Sabato (Josephine) lab h 390 Rantoul
Barbati Joseph (Louise) shoe wkr h 16 Agate
Barbera Thomas (Rosamond) (B) s r Hale c Valley B F
Barbour Charles E (Marguerite) eng h 27 Baker ave
Edith M nurse b 27 Baker ave
Fred D cook b 27 Baker ave
Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) emp U S M Co h 8 Grant
John F (Nora M) rem to Salem
William J (Mary E) millwright h 381 Cabot
Bardon John D mach rms 17 Herrick
Barker Anna A b 8 Columbus ave
Blanche H Mrs clk 224 Cabot b 29 Lothrop
Charles A (Grace M) foreman 126 Park h 34 County Way
Hannah M shoe wkr b 8 Butman
Hazel J Mrs clk 220 Cabot h 29 Lothrop
Robert mach h 8 Butman
Barlow Mabel E clk U S M Co b 12 McKinley ave
Susan wid Jesse B b 17 High B F
Zetta F b 17 High B F
Barnard Augusta Mrs h end Douglass rd
Frank J asst baggage master Bev R R sta rms 21 Highland ave
James A C rem to Phila Pa
Barnes Arthur M (Melrose Highlands) s r Foster's pt
Ernest b r 4 Quincy pk
Ida F phys 222 Cabot rms 7 do
Joseph W (Eleanor L) hairdresser 279 Cabot h 3 Oxford ter
William H asst foreman 169 Cabot rms 44 Central
Baroni Luigi (Armida) baker h 6 Chase
Barrett Albert emp U S M Co rms 333 Cabot
Joseph lab h off Trask
Lawrence (Sarah L) blacksmith h 288 Cabot

J. J. H. Gregory & Son

"SEED GROWERS"

Catalogue mailed free in January

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

Tel. 107-2

162 Oxford Street, Lynn Mass.

Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 PULLEYS, HANGERS, BELTING of All Kinds SOLD and INSTALLED
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

738

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Barrett Mary maid at 76 Cabot
 Michael J (Mary A) mach h 12
 Mason
 Richard h 87 Haskell B F
 Rufus W mach b 288 Cabot
- Barriere Pierre (Anna) chauffeur h
 142 Hale
- Barron Abraham N (Sarah E) tailor
 267 Cabot h 130 Essex
 Edna I teacher (E Bridgewater)
 b 4 Larcom ave
 Everard G (Annie) trav sales 63
 Federal h 4 Larcom ave
 Fannie wid Hymen b 55 Rowell
 ave
 George W clk 175 Cabot b 4
 Larcom ave
 Harry (Bessie) rem to Salem
 Simon (Bessie) butcher h 55
 Rowell ave
 William W farmer b 602 Cabot
- Barry Annie rem to Boston
 Cornelius P student b 9 High B
 F
 Edmund A (Mary M J) painter
 2 Roderick ave h 100
 Bridge
 Elizabeth P shoe wkr b 25 Jud-
 son
 James (Catherine) teamster h
 11 Pickett's ct B F
 John J meter reader water dept
 b 25 Judson
 Mary Mrs boarders 9 High h do
 B F
 Patrick S (Mary) stableman h 9
 High B F
 William groom b 15 Thissell P
 C
- Barss James S (Nellie E) carp h 38
 County Way
 Joseph O (Mary E) teamster h
 28 Bisson
 Margaret A Mrs died May 26
 1917
- Barstow Fred B foreman 105 Ran-
 toul h at Salem
- Barter Bessie M nurse b 599 Cabot
 Carrie W bkkpr 265 Hale b 599
 Cabot
 Charles A (Hannah E) foreman
 105 Rantoul h 599 Cabot
 Charles H (Mary E) carp h 26
 Gardner
 Essie hkpr at 15 Sunny Crest
 ave
 Grace K bkkpr 593 Cabot b 599
 do
 John H died Nov 5 1916
 J Chester (Dorothy W) chauff-
 eur b 506 Cabot
 Lillian E b 599 Cabot
- Barter Ralph P driver b 599 Cabot
 William E (Jennie R) painter
 5 Fayette h do
- Bartlett Edward G (Isabel) eng U S
 M Co h 382 Elliott
 Ella M hkpr at 210 Conant
 Frederick W (Bartlett & Trask
 Shoe Co) 59 Park b 25 Bow
 Hall (George Swan) roomers 7a
 Wallis
 Harriet wid Joseph E rem to
 Mhd
 John R died Oct 3 1916
 Margaret Mrs rem to Salem
 Matthew (Serrita) broker (B)
 h Grove n Hale B F
 & Trask Shoe Co (Frederick W
 Bartlett and Everett I
 Trask) shoe mfrs 59 Park
- Bartolo Mercuri (Catherine) variety
 18 Porter h do
- Barton Charles M (Jane A) mach h
 16 Roosevelt ave
- Bartych Harry rem to Boston
- Bason Heinrich (Anna) emp U S M
 Co h 47 Dodge
- Bassett Anna M clk 6 Wallis b at
 Salem
 Thomas J manual training tea-
 cher Wash sch rms 38
 Ocean
- Basti Luigi (Arfia) lab h 231 Ran-
 toul
- Bastow Miles E (Emma) rem from
 city
- Batchelder Anna W wid Ira D died
 Dec 11 1916
 George D (Emily) gardener h
 161 Hart B F
 George D jr (Alice V) mason h
 25 Eastern ave
 Mary E died June 18 1916
 Raymond rem to Springfield
 see Bachellor
- Bates Edgar H (Elizabeth P) fore-
 man U S M Co h 38 Pier-
 son
 Luella A wid Ephraim M h 7
 Sylvester ave
- Bauer Ralph S (North Shore News
 Co) 141 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Baxter Arthur J clk U S M Co b 21
 Lyman
 Emma nurse b 265 Hale
 James (Sarah A) mach h 17
 Beckford
 Margaret M clk Bev Hosp b 21
 Lyman
 William C (Margaret E) invent-
 or U S M Co h 21 Lyman
 William L draughtsman b 21
 Lyman

R. E. HENDERSON & CO. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.

FORESTERS

TREE SURGERY and SPRAYING

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST. BEVERLY
 Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 :: :: PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING :: ::

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

739

- Bay State Law and Adjustment Co
 244 Cabot rm 12
 State Street Railway Co waiting
 room 231 Cabot also junc
 Essex and Hull
 Bayers Edward emp U S M Co rms
 149 Park
 Bazin Rosario (Florence E) rem to
 Worcester
 Beacock Maude nurse Bev Hosp Her-
 rick b do
 Beal Andrew J (M Jennie) oper b 8
 Devin ave
 Edward L gardener h 8 Devon
 ave
 Karl (Joeline) mach h 2 Vestry
 ter
 Thomas P (Ida De F) (B) s r
 off 58 Ober
 Thomas P jr (B) s r off 58 Ober
 William De F (B) s r off 58 Ober
 Beals Benjamin F (Ada F) lather
 132 Water h do
 Christina wid James G died May
 5 1917
 Nathaniel P (Clara) emp U S M
 Co h 74 Livingstone ave
 Bearse Murray J emp U S M Co b 20
 Chestnut
 Beasley Harriet wid Robert h 7 El-
 linghamwood ct
 Beaton Anne McL hkpr at 27 Wallis
 Beattie Catherine asst supt Bev Hosp
 b do
 Beauchemin George L (M Florence)
 shoe wkr h 17 Lothrop
 Laura wid Joseph b 17 Lothrop
 Beaudett John F (Matilda A) rem to
 Salem
 Beaudreau Arthur P (Josephine E)
 carp 119 Rantoul h do
 Josephine E Mrs groc 119 Ran-
 toul h do
 Beaudry Wilfred emp U S M Co h
 6 Judson
 Wilfred jr emp U S M Co b 6
 Judson
 Beaulieu Adelard oper b 13 Lothrop
 Charles shoe wkr b 128 Water
 Eugene (Mary) carp h 13 Loth-
 rop
 George J (Blanche) teamster b
 7 Lothrop
 Philip (Esther) emp U S M Co
 b 13 Lothrop
 Raymond J (Margaret M) mach
 h r 22 Essex
 Beaumont Edwin P mach rms Y M C
 A
 Beaupre Joseph (Ida) mach h 33
 Mill
 Beauregard Amedee (Matilda L) shoe
 wkr h 13 Fayette
 Evelina shoe wkr b 13 Fayette
 Beaver Raymond M (Bessie C) carp
 h 464 Cabot
 Beck Anna C b 15 Bennett
 Cassandra L wid George B h 5
 S Hardy
 Catherine C b 15 Bennett
 Christian B W (U S N) b 15
 Bennett
 Edward F shoe wkr b 5 S Hardy
 Fritz W (Christina) fruit 394
 Cabot also mach h 15 Benn-
 ett
 George G (Evelyn M) chauffeur
 h 5 Phillips ct
 Henry M laundryman b 5 S
 Hardy
 Jacob (Petrea) mach h 2 Row-
 ell ave
 Leland laundryman b 5 S Hardy
 Peter E E (U S N) b 2 Rowell
 ave
 Victor E student b 2 Rowell ave
 William H (Abigail L) gardener
 h 7 Charnock
 Beckford Bessie W oper 157 Cabot b
 26 Butman
 Francis S (Alice H F) bkkpr
 (B) h 14 Wash
 Frederick H (Margaret E) jan-
 itor police sta h 12 Hancock
 George shoe wkr b 6 Linden ave
 John M (Catherine A) h 138
 Dodge
 Katherine I student b 12 Han-
 cock
 St Market (Louis Ranieri) 44
 Beckford
 William F clk 254 Cabot h 26
 Butman
 see Bickford
 Bedard Arthur (Ida) mach b 29 Mill
 Lucien C pastor St Alphonsus R
 C church h 40 R R ave
 Bedford William A painter b 85 Elli-
 ott
 Beeman Leon L (Mildred L) emp
 U S M Co b 293 Cabot
 Begg George G (Jessie J) cabinet
 mkr h 134 Lothrop
 Nellie M wid William shoe wkr
 h 5 Galloupe ave
 Beirnes Catherine maid at 22 Thorn-
 dike
 Mary maid at 10 Atlantic ave
 Belanger Adelard rem to Salem
 Brazaide Mrs h 121 Rantoul
 Claudia shoe wkr b 121 Rantoul
 Delia emp U S M Co b 50 Simon
 Donat b 121 Rantoul

Hedge Plants, Vines, Hardy Roses
Southworth Bros. Rear 602 Cabot Street, also on Conant Street
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Herndon Bros.

23 CROSS STREET
P. O. Box 235 Tel. 212-M BEVERLY
TREE PRUNING AND TRANSPLANTING

740

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Belanger Edmond (Laura) blach-smith h 50 Simon
Edmund (Clara L) yardman B & M R R h 50 Simon
Edmund jr lab b 50 Simon
Emil rem to Salem
Ephraim (Helena) mach h 386 Rantoul
George E (Cecilia) mach h 490 Rantoul
Henry (Georgianna) restaurant 64 R R ave h do
Joseph (Annie) mach h 37 Chase
Leon groc 418 Rantoul h at Salem
Marie R emp U S M Co b 50 Simon
Phillip (Ellen) emp U S M Co h 41 Chase
Rose A bkkpr 488 Rantoul b at Salem
Saluste shoe wkr b 121 Rantoul
- Belfry Charles E (Minnie) wire chief 20 Vine B F h 18 Haskell B F
- Belknap Lawrence (Ethel G) foreman U S M Co h 15 Pickett
- Bell Almira Mrs milliner 70 Lovett h do
Annie b 324 Cabot
Arthur S (Mary E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 8 Bisson
Charles foreman b 297 Cabot
Clara F teacher Edwards sch b 6 Highland ave
Cora M Mrs milliner (S) b 64 Dane
C Morton lea wkr b 70 Lovett
Donald (U S N) b 6 Quincy pk
Ernest F (Minnie F) (E F Bell & Co) 55 Bow h 6 Quincy pk
Ethel J bkkpr (S) b 8 Pond
E F & Co (Ernest F Bell) shoe mfrs 55 Bow
Fred E (Elizabeth K) mgr 228 Cabot h 36 Central
Gordon H student b 6 Quincy pk
Harry L (Bessie R) mach h 19 Federal
Mary A h 324 Cabot
Mary E b 36 Central
Samuel P (Cora) (Larcom & Bell) 131 Cabot h 64 E Dane
William foreman U S M Co b 22 Franklin pl
William H h 17 Bow
Willis H (Jennie G) sales (Man) h 136 Balch
- Bellefleur Joseph L (Eva) rem to Salem
- Belleview Lena E Mrs rem to Salem
- Belleville William E (Belleville & Waite) Hill h at South Chelmsford
& Waite (William E Belleville and George L Waite) (Beverly Gardens) Hill
- Belonski Adam mach b 17 Agate
- Bemis Frank B (B) s r off West n Beach B F
Ralph S (Charlotte E) rem from city
- Benedetta Madelina Mrs b 144 Park
- Benedetti Fedele teamster b 2 South
- Benedict Louis D (Ermelinda) hairdresser 127b Cabot h 11 Union
Mary B Mrs rem to Lynn
Michael driver b 2 South
- Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks' Home 75 Cabot
- Benjamin Eldora A shoe stitcher b 402 Cabot
John M emp U S M Co rms 21½ Pierce ave
Leah J teacher b 402 Cabot
William (Delia) carp h 402 Cabot
- Bennett Adelaide L wid John F h 227 Greenwood ave B F
Agnes M wid George H rem to W Roxbury
Arthur H (Jeannette M) shoe cutter h 12 Walnut ave
Augustus P asst cashier U S M Co b 278a Cabot
Bertha G clk P O B F b 227 Greenwood ave B F
Dorothy clk (B) b 32 R R ave
Edward E emp U S M Co b 5 Mill
Frank S (Carrie B) emp U S M Co h 15 Lothrop
George (Myrtle A) mach h 36 Pond
Harold C (Catherine) gardener h 66 Hart B F
Harrison S (Mary J) junk coll h 278a Cabot
Helen stenog (B) b 227 Greenwood ave B F
Helen M nurse 18 Cedar b do
Mabel S clk (S) b 278a Cabot
Mary A Mrs b 32 R R ave
Richard H (Grace B) pastor Dane St Cong church h 9 Dane
Sophia F stenog (B) b 227 Greenwood ave B F
Susie S h 760 Hale B F

CROSBY & CANN Office Telephone 747-W
Lewis A. Crosby Res. Tel. 484-W
OFFICE: 33 PROSPECT ST., BEVERLY
MASONS — CONTRACTORS. JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 59

W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

741

- Benoit Charles L rem to Lawrence
Donet C emp U S M Co b 14 Si-
mon
Edward H emp U S M Co b 14
Simon
Harriet wid Moses b 22 Grant
Henry P (Eveline) lab h 26
Grant
John B (Azalea M) mach h 14
Simon
John O mach b 14 Simon
Benson Albin (Anna) mach h 11
Charnock
Patrick gardner b 20 West B F
Bentley Arthur E (Annie) caretaker
291 Hale h n do
Benton Henry W (Jennie L) rl est
19 Eastern ave h do
Berg Gustaf (Torvalda) oper h 4
Galloupe ave
Hilmar J (Mabel H) painter 16
Stewart ave h do
Jennie H stenog 55 Bow b 4
Galloupe ave
Berger Leonial mach b 12 Grant
Bergeron Joseph (Annie T) sec fore-
man B & M R R h 19
School
Joseph A emp U S M Co b 19
School
Bergman L Eric (Anna) mach h 140
Balch
Bergner William A (Lydia P) store
kpr (S) h 4 Northern ave
Bergstrom Carl (Anna) mach h 573
Cabot
John H (Hildur A) mach h 38
School
Berkeley Jane E wid George M b 16
James
Bernard Frank asst baggage master
B & M sta rms 21 High-
land ave
Frank W (Mary E) gen agt (B)
h 407 Elliott
Grace E bkkpr 63 Federal b 407
Elliott
Bernier Alphonse (Victoria) mason's
tender h Echo ave n Matt-
hies
Arthur (Eva) rem to Salem
Arthur shoe wkr rms 33 Beck-
ford
Bernson Gus (Ida) h 93 Elliott
Hyman sales (S) b 93 Elliott
Louis student b 93 Elliott
Berry Clyde A mgr W U Tel Co B F
b 745 Hale
Ernest (Edith) ins agt h 32
Ocean
Frank E (Annie L) druggist
293 Rantoul h 37 Pond
- Berry George C (G C and J L Berry)
259 Cabot h 350½ do
G C and J L (George C and
John L Berry) druggists
259 Cabot
John L (Senetta M) (G C and
J L Berry) 259 Cabot h 37
Eastern ave
Leon emp U S M Co rms Y M C
A
Lewis A (Ella B) mor dresser h
10 Harris
Ralph C (McVey & Berry) 115
Park h at Hmltn
Rena clk 220 Cabot b 71 Enon
Sarah A wid Samuel b 306 Cab-
ot
William gardener b 15 Dodge
William J (Mary E T) civil eng
153 Cabot h 34 Ocean
Winfield W clk 8 R R ave b
285a Cabot
Berstead Albert gardner b 7 R R ave
Berstine Morris (Sophia) laster h 3
Phillips ct
Bertollini Dominick lab b 23 Simon
Peter (Dominica) lab h 35 W
Dane
Pietro lab b 23 Simon
Bertone Luigi (Josie) shoe wkr h 15
Creek
Bertucci Alberta A Mrs b 41 Stone
Joseph (Theresa) lab h 5 Mun-
roe
Berube Alexander (Louisa) carp h
12 Opal ave
Besketti Charles (Angelina) mach h
18 Bennett
Bessom David S b 510 Cabot
Richard D (Annie L) chauffeur
h 510 Cabot
Bettencourt Joseph A (Gertrude B)
rem to Ips
Betts David E (Hattie L) carp 8 Bea-
ver h do
Beveridge Albert J (Catherine S)
(Indianapolis Ind) s r 688
Hale B F
Beverly Almshouse 18 Cedar
- BEVERLY BOARD OF TRADE**
Ralph E Johnson sec'y 244
Cabot rms 14 15 16 See
page 1679
Bottling Works (F D Clarke &
Co) 474-476 Rantoul
Building Assoc 244 Cabot
Cadet Band 152 Cabot
City of:—
City Hall 191 Cabot
Auditor City Hall
Board of Assessors City
Hall

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. Hardware

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

ORDER NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

for Churches, Lodges and Receptions, etc. Special Price on Large Orders
BRICK FORM OUR SPECIALTY - - Telephone, Beverly 70

742

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

Beverly City of:—

Board of Health City Hall
Clerk City Hall
Clerk of Committees City Hall
Collector of Taxes City Hall
Engineer City Hall
Mayor's Office City Hall
Police Station City Hall and Hale byd Haskell B F
Poor Dept City Hall
Public Works Dept City Hall
Sealer of Weights and Measures City Hall
Stable 148-150 Park
Supt of Schools High School Essex

Treasurer City Hall
Cleaning & Dyeing Co (Harry T Morton) 296 Cabot
Convalescents' Home 78 McKay
Co-operative Assoc groc and prov 228 Cabot
Co-operative Bank 155 Cabot
Cove Greenhouses (Ralph W Ward) 18 Cross
Credit Union 170 Cabot
Cut Price Boot Shop (Harry Scheft) 149 Cabot

BEVERLY DIRECTORY— Henry M Meek Publishing Co proprietors and publishers 12 Wash sq (west) Salem (Tel 650 Salem)

Employment Bureau (Mrs Marion A Ham) 244 Cabot rm 13

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (Albert Vittum) 169 Cabot See page 1624

Farms Band 9 West and 4 High B F

Farms Post Office 8 West
Garage (McVey & Berry) 115 Park

Gardens (Belleville & Waiße) mkt gardeners Hill

BEVERLY GAS AND ELECTRIC CO office 223 Cabot Beverly for Beverly Prides Beverly Farms Wenham Hamilton and Topsfield Danvers office 48 Maple See page 1612

Historical Society 117 Cabot
Hospital Herrick c Heather
Ice Co (John C Kelleher) 125 Park and 39 W Dane

Ice Cream and Candy Parlors (Triantos & Triantos) 139 Cabot

Independent Industrial School Richmond c McKay

Beverly Inn (Mrs M A Drinan) c Lothrop and Abbott
Italian Association 135 Rantoul
Mattress Co mattress mnfrs 365-367 Rantoul

BEVERLY MORNING CITIZEN (THE) Citizen Printing Co Publishers 3 Broadway rms 4 and 6 See page 1625

Motor Cycle Club 55 Broadway

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK Edward S Webber cashier 175 Cabot See page 1611

Police Station r City Hall and Hale n Catholic ch B F

Post Office 151 Rantoul
Printing Co 202 Rantoul and (221 Columbus ave B)

Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot

Public Library Essex c Winter branches Vine B F delivery and deposit stations 10 Enon N B and house deposit 74 Standley Centreville

Pumping Station at Wenham Lake reservoir Brimble Hill
Republican Club Odd Fellows' bldg Broadway c Cabot

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK A K Story asst treas 171 Cabot See page 1613

Sewerage Pumping Station 98 Elliott

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE Ralph E Johnson mgr 329 Rantoul office 244 Cabot rm 19 See page 1613

Trust Co 217 Cabot also 721 Hale B F

Vulcanizing Co (W O Waggott) tire vulcanizing 200 Rantoul

Bickford Marsena (Alice) teamster h 19 Stone see Beckford

Bierstein Jacob (Esther) rem to Lynn

Bigelow Walter K pres 240 Cabot h at Salem

Bigney Percy A (Mildred W) rem to Ips

Billings H Winfield pres 196 Cabot b at Portland Me

H W Co clothing and gents furn 196 Cabot

Kenneth clk 63 Front b 43 Bartlett

Biondini Geni (Catherino) lab b 145 Park

Birch Gayus J (Caroline) emp U S M Co h 8a Harris

GEORGE L. CANN, FIRE PLACE WORK
A SPECIALTY

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. Woodbury & Son

GROCERIES AND
TABLE DELICACIES

123 HALE ST., BEVERLY

Tel. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

743

- Birelli Karl (Justine) mach h 36
Cliff
- Birmingham Eva Mrs h 85 Elliott
Jane F student b 20 Cliff
John C clk b 20 Cliff
Joseph driver b 287 Rantoul
Timothy (Julia) teamster h 20
Cliff
Walter P (U S N) b 85 Elliott
- Bishop Harry H rem to N H
- Bisson Anna E hkpr at 116 Hale
Karl R clk 133 Rantoul b 24
Bisson
Roland G (Grace E) clk 127
Bridge h 71 Livingstone ave
William G Jr (Martha R) emp
U S M Co h 24 Bisson
- Bitzer John (Delia) mach h 9 Grant
- Bixler Andrew L (Caroline M) pas-
tor Av M E ch h 17½ Pierce
ave
- Black Abraham (Fannie) sec 365
Rantoul h 395a Cabot
Alexander (Isabella) lab h 6 Si-
mon
Alexander jr mach b 8 Simon
David (Grace M) asst treas (B)
h 8 Chapman
Florence K teacher (Westboro)
b 20 Fayette
George W (Mary K) mach h 20
Fayette
John H (Mary N) mach b 6 Si-
mon
Mary M clk (S) b 6 Simon
Mehitable F wid Nathaniel W h
87 Hale
William H (Helena G) insp U S
M Co h 10 Charles
- Blackburn George T (Sarah J) rem
to West Haven Conn
Richard (Clara) emp U S M Co
h 16 Franklin pl
- Blackie Andrew B (Margaret) b 4
Mason
- Blackmer Huldah student b 19 Madi-
son ave
James W (Martha F) com Dept
Pub Wks h 19 Madison ave
- Blades Bradford J (Edith) gardener
h 176 Hale
Joseph M (Katie W) gardener
h 186 Hale
- Blain Edward J (Cora B) rem to Sal-
em
- Blais Angeline shoe wkr b 12 Sum-
mit ave
Joseph (Annie) shoe wkr h 12
Summit ave
- Blaisdell Charles R driver b 64 R R
ave
Delia Mrs shoe wkr b 9 Union
- Blaisdell William C (Alice M) emp U
S M Co h 75 Lovett
- Blake Allen M (Martha H) rem to
Hartford Conn
Charles A (Edith M) pat mkr h
7 Williams
Fred E (Mary A) janitor 58
Rantoul h 43½ Pond
George H mach h 48 Grover
George W (Jennie E) janitor
Edwards sch h 22 Porter
Inez M clk 58 Rantoul b 22 Por-
ter
James A L (Anna L) (B) s r
off Hale byd West B F
Jesse A (Ellen) h 34 Federal
Mabel copyist (B) b 34 Federal
- Blakeley Fannie wid Robert h 208½
Rantoul
- Blakely Edwin T rem to Springfield
Frank M (Anna B) shoe trim-
mer h 42 Bow
- Blanchard Armenia wid James E died
Nov 13 1916
Betsey D wid John L h 29 Cres-
cent ave
Ernest L (Hazel I) screen mkr
b 29 Crescent ave
Ira D (Bertha M) farmhand b
249 Hart B F
Irene F dress mkr 249 Hart b do
B F
Irving W (Sylvia E) mach h 14
Lenox
Mary wid Frank b 63 Essex
Leroy K chemist (B) b 485 El-
liott
Webster L plumber b 485 Elliott
William H (Irene) caretaker h
249 Hart B F
William M (Mabel A) teamster
h 639 Essex
- Blaney Charles mach rms 93a Elliott
- Blaudin Estella M b 591 Hale P C
Victor F (Henrietta) hairdress-
er also druggist etc 590
Hale h 591 d P C
- Blenkhorn Ellsworth carp b 9 Ben-
nett
Leslie C (Annie M) carp h 9
Bennett
- Bliss Maria W phys 221 Cabot h 68
E Dane
- Blodgett Albert painter b 40 Chase
Harry F (Bessie M) shoe wkr h
40 Chase
John W (Minnie) (Grand Rap-
ids Mich) s r Paine ave P C
- Blood Albert M (Agnes A) foreman
U S M Co h 56 Butman
Edna B asst agt 222 Cabot b 58
Dane

Robert I. Wood

53 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

Gas and Water Fitting

Jobbing of All Kinds

COAL BEST QUALITY LOWEST PRICES **WOOD**
 PROMPT DELIVERY

Telephone 469

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

744

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Blood Marion H teacher Wash sch b
 37 Thorndike
 William F (Gertrude H) city
 emp h 37 Thorndike
 Bloom Emma rem to Salem
 Gunheid maid at 2 Monument
 sq
 Ruth maid at 25 Atlantic ave
 Blunt Charles B (Bessie M) sales (B)
 h 136 Essex
 Laurien E (Eva F) mach h 22
 Roundy
 Boardman Edwin A jr (Elvira) (B)
 s r West n Beach B F
 Walter S eng rms 34½ Bartlett
 Boden Clarence P (Margaret) gar-
 dener h 9 Ober
 Thomas P gardener b 9 Ober
 see Bowden
 Bodwell John G (Flora B) clk 278
 Cabot h 11 Columbus ave
 Bogan Isabel K pathologist Bev Hosp
 b do
 Bohaker Hedley L (Carrie T) mach
 h 72 Essex
 Bolam Jeanette E b 680 Hale B F
 John J (Jeanette) caretaker h
 680 Hale B F
 Bolard Robert (Kate) butler h 16
 Brackenbury lane
 Boles Katherine maid b 6 Atlantic
 ave
 Bolston Harry M (Cella) mach h 6
 Grant
 Bolton James A (Susan M) mach h
 33 Marsh ave
 Jerrie E (Mary M D) rem from
 city
 Bona Stephen S (Teresa) millwright
 h 25 Mill
 William (Mary A) millwright h
 9 Grant
 Bonacci Guiseppe mech b 332 Ran-
 toul
 Peter driver b 332 Rantoul
 Rossa driver b 332 Rantoul
 Bonamice Robert (Norah) lab h 483
 Cabot
 Bonaventura Louis C (Louise C)
 mach h 32 Pond
 Bond Ann wid Hiram b 30 Prospect
 Bong Carl H (Blanda K) mach h 30
 Simon
 Charles (Augusta) mach h 11
 Herrick
 Sigrid M b 11 Herrick
 Boniface Antonio (Marie) farmer
 off Brimble ave h 12 Beck-
 ford
 Edgar mach b 12 Beckford
 Garry (Nellie E) mach b 12
 Beckford
 Boniface Nicholas (Angelina) mach
 h 12a Beckford
 Peter mach b 12 Beckford
 Bonner Robert H (Marie G) steward
 147 Cabot h 271 do
 William L teamster b 40 Glid-
 den
 Boodey C Belle cook at 23 Hale
 Boothby Charles H lawyer 2 Butman
 h do
 Lona E teacher South sch b 5
 Bay
 Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) elect
 h 31 Bertram
 John (Jessie E) chief eng U S
 M Co h 29 McKinley ave
 Borden Henry K (Alfreda) rem to
 Dorchester
 Borghi Henry (Celia) mach h 11
 Chase
 Raymond (Abbie G) rem to
 Smvl
 Borgman Carl (Ella M) mach h 9
 Pond
 Boris John (Rosa) mor wkr h 34
 Stone
 Boroski Michael emp U S M Co b r
 234 Elliott
 Borsetti Caesar (Sylvia B) lab h 242
 Rantoul
 Boston Boyd H (Belle B) nurse h 25
 Dodge
 Ice Co houses Enon at Wenham
 lake
 & Maine R R stations Park opp
 Railroad ave (N Bev) Enon
 junc Dodge (Bev Farms)
 Oak n West (Montserrat)
 Essex (Pride's) Hale opp
 Paine ave freight office 58
 Park
 Boswell Arthur F (R Beatrice) mach
 b 151 Park
 Arthur J mach h 26 Charles
 Earl emp U S M Co b 24 Vestry
 Frederick W (Grace) emp (Pea)
 h 24 Vestry
 May G student b 26 Charles
 Stella L clk 58 Rantoul b 24
 Vestry
 Bosworth P Russell (Edith R) mas-
 ter mach U S M Co h 135
 McKay
 Bouchard David fisherman b 7 Loth-
 rop
 Emile fisherman b 7 Lothrop
 Frank (Diana) foundry wkr h
 61 Front
 Joseph shoe wkr b 8 Virginia
 ave
 Joseph R rem to Montreal Can
 Lumina wid Louis h 7 Lothrop

RobertRobertson Co. HEATING AND WATER SUPPLY

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

Telephone 29

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting and Glazing
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

745

- Bouchard Margaret h 8 Virginia ave
 Michele shoe wkr b 8 Virginia ave
 Onesime b 7 Lothrop
- Boucher Albert (Annie) shoe wkr
 rms 50 Rantoul
 Joseph (Alma) shoe wkr h 44 Simon
- Boudrot Arthur E rem to Newton
 John L (Mary A) brazer h 30 Bennett
- Bourbeau David A (Edna P) mach h 15 Grant
- Bourke Benjamin P (Alice T) rem to Salem
- Bourque Wilfred L (Hattie B) tool mkr h 31 Lyman
- Boutin Joseph (Evelina) shoe wkr h 109 Elliott
- Bovio Nicola (Corvilla) shoe rep 89 Cabot h 8 Jasper
- Bowden Conrad F clk U S M Co b 31 Elliott
 George P (Emma P) mach U S M Co h 115 Corning
 George W (U S A) b 115 Corning
 Ida J Mrs rem to Dan
 Walter E mach b 31 Elliott
 Walter F (Annie L) h 31 Elliott
 see Boden
- Bowen Bertha L shoe oper b 13 Harrison ave
 Edward (Ellen) mach h 6 Williams
- Bower Blanche E b 22 Glidden
 George H (Florence A) mach h 15 Giles ave
 Ross A emp U S M Co b 22 Glidden
- Bowers Jane wid George b 2 Davis
- Bowles Frederick R (Agnes) mach h 160 Bridge
- Bowley Edward S shoe mkr rms 34 Broadway
 E May bkkpr 135 Park b at Lynn
- Bowman Clarence E (Meriam E) bkkpr b 22 Fayette
 Ernest V (Maria M) eng U S M Co h 21 Gage
 Oscar L (Bertha) clk 118 Cabot h 5 Sherman
- Bowren Charles R (Margaret) rem to E Boston
- Box James A (Lucy M) shoe wkr h 19 Linden ave
- Boyce Sam N (Eunice E) eng (Paris France) h 4 Lovett
- Boyd Percy A (Annie) carp h 12 Somerset ave
- Boyden Albert lawyer (84 State B) b 6 Wash
 Amy L wid William C h 6 Wash
 Mary L b 6 Wash
 Roland W (Kate W) lawyer (60 State B) and pres Bev Sav-Bk h 12 Wash
 Walter L (Elizabeth B) auditor (B) h 89 Lothrop
- Boyle Hugh (Julia) h 38 Cross
 Jennie C stenog (S) b 38 Cross
 John J clk (B) b 38 Cross
 Katherine F bkkpr 55 Bow b 38 Cross
 Marietta wid James h 136 Balch
- Boynton Eva L teacher Hardie sch b 57 Lovett
- Boyson Alexander b 19 Fayette
 John P b 19 Fayette
 John P canvasser b 19 Fayette
 Mary wid J William h 19 Fayette
 M James shoe mkr b 19 Fayette
 Oscar L b 19 Fayette
 Peter chauffeur b 19 Fayette
 Samuel chauffeur b 19 Fayette
 Sarah b 19 Fayette
- Brackett E G phys 163 Cabot h at Boston
- Bradeen Harold E (Mary E) mach h 46 Wallis
- Braden Albert R (Florence G) supt U S M Co h 30 E Dane
- Bradford William driver b 135 Elliott
 William shoe wkr b 92 Cabot
- Bradley Frances (B) s r Paine ave P C
 Frances A clk U S M Co b 443a Cabot
 Jerry (Lena) fireman U S M Co h 228 Elliott
 Frank D supt 105 Rantoul h at Lynn
 Herbert (Martha) chauffeur h 8 Butman
 Joseph A gardener b 443a Cabot
 Katherine E h 14 Matthies
 Mary A Mrs h 443a Cabot
 Robert L emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
 Robert S (Leslie N) (B) s r Paine ave P C
 Rosamond s r Paine ave P C
 William died July 1917
- Bradshaw Adelaide b 7 Thorndike
 Lizzie C b 6 Devon ave
 Thomas foreman h 6 Devon ave
- Bradstreet Ellen M b 25 Bartlett

Gregory's Honest Seeds MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
 Tel. 107-2
 162 Oxford Street, Lynn
 Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists

SPECIAL AUTOMOBILE PARTS MADE

97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY

Telephone 109-M

746

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Bradstreet Frank (Ruth) acct (B) b
38 Broadway
Fred P shoe wkr b 25 Bartlett
George S (Martha S) h 25 Bartlett
Helen D statistician supt of sch
office b 38 Broadway
Henry E (Hattie M) h 215
Bridge
John W (Melissa J) gardener h
776 Cabot
Jonathan D B upholsterer b 776
Cabot
Josiah F h 38 Broadway
Martha E teacher Hardie sch b
25 Bartlett
Philip mach b 2 Grant
Richard H (U S N) b 38 Broad-
way
Walter C (Elizabeth W) emp U
S M Co h 161 Cabot
- Brady Frank emp U S M Co b r 643
Hale P C
Henry J driver b 44 Pleasant
James F (Marion E) shoe wkr h
12 Home
Jennie A shoe wkr b 17 Pierce
ave
John J (Mary A) lab h 44 Pleas-
ant
John J rem to Detroit Mich
John J jr chauffeur b 44 Pleas-
ant
Joseph J chauffeur b r 643 Hale
P C
Margaret b 44 Pleasant
Margaret E stenog (B) b r 643
Hale P C
Mary h 17 Pierce ave
Mary A laundry wkr b 44 Pleas-
ant
Mary E bkkpr (Waverly) b r
643 Hale P C
Patrick W (Anna) gardener h r
643 Hale P C
Sarah shoe wkr b 17 Pierce ave
Thomas M (U S A) b r 643 Hale
P C
- Bragdon Abbie J stitcher b 6 Pleas-
ant
Arthur E (Elizabeth A) shoe
wkr h 13a Lyman
Charles W (Luetta) shoe cutter
h 61 Chase
Florence teach McKay sch b 57
Lovett
- Brag Charles J (Adeline A) shoe
mkr h 26 Cabot
Brahm Herbert (Laura E) mach h
19 Grant
Bramham Wilfred (Ada J) tool mkr
h 26 Kernwood ave
- Bramwell Gerald A (Emily F) (B)
s r West B F
Branagan Frank A (Cora M) clk U
S M Co h 33 Odell ave
Brandley F M emp U S M Co rms
436 Rantoul
James (Bridget M) mach h 28
Lyman
Branscomb George L emp U S M Co
b 28 Glidden
Brarerman Harry emp U S M Co b
45 Roundy
Brault Adelard rem from city
Alex eng 55 Bow h at Salem
Bray Clifford B (Adelia) (Bray &
Stanley) 1 Park h 62
Bridge
Ferdinand W police h 15 Cen-
tral
Helen C teacher (E Bridge-
water) b 31 Pleasant
Herbert H (Sarah A) mach h
31 Pleasant
James rem to Tops
John A (Bray's Lunch Co) 121
Cabot rms 74 do
Sarah A Mrs dress mkr 31 Pleas-
ant h do
Sumner P clk U S M Co b 26
Pleasant
Webster K (Isabella S) police h
26 Pleasant
Webster K jr (Netherline V)
brakeman B & M R R h 72
Cabot
& Stanley (Clifford B Bray and
Ralph D Stanley) shoe mfrs
1 Park
- Bray's Lunch Co (John A Bray and
Leonard M Daniels) lunch
121 Cabot
Breeze Charles (Agnes K) chauffeur
h 90 Bisson
Brennan James W emp U S M Co b
7 Bartlett
Margaret E shoe wkr b 7 Bart-
lett
Walter A (Margaret A) mor wkr
(Pea) h 7 Bartlett
Walter H emp U S M Co b 7
Bartlett
- Bresnahan Johanna wid Patrick h 26
Wellman
John J (Margaret) gardener 291
Hale h 643 do P C
John J jr jitney coach b 643
Hale P C
Maurice F clk 302 Cabot b 26
Wellman
Thomas F (Mary A) forester h
270 Ocean

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.

Tree Pruning and Transplanting, Spraying and Insect Work

SHEEHAN & MURPHY15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem
PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

747

- Bresnahan William F (Dorris) emp G R Co h 9 Bisson
William H (Elsie) emp B S Ry Co h 55 Hale
- Brett Georgia M b 31 Broadway
Heman P (Sarah E) (Brett & Allen) 219 Cabot h 31 Broadway
Lloyd G (Hattie) mach h 29 Mason
& Allen (Heman P Brett and J Merton Allen) jewelers 219 Cabot
- Brewer Carlton H (Bertha M) teamster h 4 Davis
David L rem from city
Edward E (Sarah J) lab h 29 Charnock
Elbridge G painter h 11 Ocean
Elizabeth B Mrs clk 126 Cabot h 3 Burton ave
Elmer shoe wkr rms Y M C A
Emily J wid David rem from city
Everett W (Florence D) bkkpr 195 Cabot h 55½ Butman
George W gardener b 90 Hale
Harry O (Elizabeth B) emp U S M Co h 3 Burton ave
Hubert (Ethel M) emp U S M Co h 595 Cabot
Leslie S asst mgr 226 Cabot b 90 Hale
Mildred N teacher b 11 Devon ave
Nellie Mrs wid Fred L h 90 Hale
Roy W (Helen A) watchman h 12 Congress
Walter P (Martha E) prov 732 Hale B F h 11 Devon ave
- Briand Alphonse J (Annie M) rem to Prov R I
- Bridge Elizabeth A nurse h 32 Dane
Bridges Samuel F (Carrie F) shipper U S M Co b 20 Colon
- Brierley Clarence L lab b 21 Whitney ave
Josiah (U S A) b 21 Whitney ave
Josiah J (Mary E) iron moulder h 21 Whitney ave
Mary emp U S M Co b 21 Whitney ave
- Briggs Agnes J wid Charles S h 77 Odell ave
Arthur (Carrie D) supt (B) b 26 Prospect
Chester E (Ruth H) phys director b 407 Elliott
Chester S (Olive M) mach h 5 Mason
Frederick A (Elizabeth E) architect h 31 Ocean
- Briggs George A (S) s r Foster's pt
G Ernest rem from city
Harry G (Hazel M) sub letter carrier h 18 Brown
Peace mach h 2 Williams
- Brigham Charles A (Alice M) carp h 31 Winthrop ave
Eugene A student b 31 Winthrop ave
Frank F chauffeur b 31 Winthrop ave
Leslie E clk 194 Cabot b 31 Winthrop ave
- Bright Bruce shoe wkr b 34 Green
George A mach b 34 Green
James B (Jeanie B) tailor h 34 Green
John (Isabelle) mach h 403 Cabot
- Brindle Harold (Mary) mach h 16 Blaine ave
Joseph (Nancy) mach h 398 Rantoul
- Briody James W (Elizabeth) elect h 27 Eastern ave
- Brisbois John B (Lena F) rem to Wenham
- Brisson Jacob (Annie) rem to Boston
- Britton Willard (Mary N) mach h 272 Cabot
- Broadley James steam fitter b 21 Pond
Mary wid John H h 21 Pond
Mary C tel oper 157 Cabot b 21 Pond
- Brock Arthur S (Louise G) shoe cutter h 10 Doane ave
Edward L (Jennie M) mach h 15½ Pierce ave
Justin L (Ella T) janitor Y M C A h 31 Bow
Sarah S shoe wkr b 31 Bow
- Broderick Richard city lab b 20 Webber ave
Rickerd P (Theresa B) mason's tender h 20 Webber ave
- Brodin Doris student b H Brodin's
Herman (Maria O) mach h Newbury c Essex
- Brokvist Victor (Hilma K) mach h 27 Trask
- Bromley Anna A Mrs h r 9 Fayette
- Brook Arthur H (Lena) carp h 12 Charnock
Etta M Mrs dress mkr 52 Cabot h do
George G (Etta M) painter h 52 Cabot
- Brookings Annie E wid Eugene rem to Salem

HARDY PLANTS, GLADIOLI Nurseries and Flower GardensSouthworth Bros. REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,
Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Foresters ^{Tel.} 212-M Herndon Bros.

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY,

P. O. BOX 235

748

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Brookings Blanche B rem to Salem
 Brooks Alphonse J (Margaret) shoe
 wkr h 22 W Dane
 Anna B teacher Edwards sch b
 at Pea
 Clarence A caretaker 163 Dodge
 Dodge b do
 Emery P mach b 9 Columbus
 ave
 Frank J (Fannie L) clothing
 cutter h 31 Arthur
 Gertrude E Mrs b 16 Bartlett
 Harold E (Mary E) painter
 h 15 Whitney ave
 Harry E died Apr 21 1917
 John A insp U S M Co b 22 W
 Dane
 Joseph J (Caroline E) emp U S
 M Co h 4 Rantoul
 Perez A mach b 9 Columbus ave
 Perez M (Anna L) painter h 9
 Columbus ave
 Phoebe Mrs rem to Wilder Vt
 Ward R (Florence) painter h 7
 Orchard
 William H (Odessa I) mach h 8
 Roderick ave
 William R (Alice A) assesor
 City Hall h 94 Hart B F
 Broome J W emp U S M Co rms Y
 M C A
 Brotchie Agnes M student b 12 Me-
 chanic
 Andrew K mach b 12 Mechanic
 Charles W (Mary) mach h 12
 Mechanic
 Charles W jr mach b 12 Me-
 chanic
 James J (Eva M) mach h 10
 Mechanic
 Walter J emp U S M Co b 12
 Mechanic
 Brothers Joseph (Ada L) emp U S M
 Co h 134 Bridge
 Oliver (Lucinda) guard U S M
 Co h 17 Crescent ave
 Brotherton Asher T (Annie C J)
 mach h 47 Dodge
 Earle student b 47 Dodge
 Broughton Charles E (Mary E)
 painter h 4 Enon
 Thomas P B (Emma) mgr (S)
 h 22 Enon
 Brower Henrietta h 105 Corning
 Brown Angelo C (Izella) janitor
 Ryal Side sch h 27 Cressy
 Anna H wid James L died May
 5 1917
 Annie box mkr b 24 Wellman
 Annie E wid Josiah hkpr at 23
 Pleasant
 Arthur L chauffeur b 40 Ran-
 toul
 Brown Arthur R messenger 53
 Broadway h at Salem
 Bernice P rem to Boston
 Bertha E dress mkr 18 Federal
 h do
 Charles E (Eva L) teamster h
 54 Western ave
 Charles O b 13 Atlantic ave
 Charles S prin McKay and Bass
 River sch b 40 Conant
 Chester E student b 34 Rantoul
 Christopher watchman b 41 El-
 liott
 Clara A clk 226 Cabot b 34 Ran-
 toul
 Clarence E (Mary G) blacksmith
 53 Dodge h 56 do
 Clarence E (Lily F) supt (Phila
 Pa) h 13 Atlantic ave
 Cornelius (Catherine J) foreman
 1 Water h 15 School
 D Robert (Edna F) clk (S) h
 80½ Essex
 Edward I harness mkr 31 West
 rms 9 do B F
 Eliza F teacher South sch b at
 Mhd
 Elizabeth G wid Benjamin b 13
 Atlantic ave
 Elizabeth J wid Louis M h 129
 Bridge
 Ella L shoe wkr b 54 Western
 ave
 Ellen wid Patrick h 24 Wellman
 Ernest C (Grace L) carp h 16
 Enon
 Florence G bkkpr 91 Rantoul b
 27 Cressy
 Florence K stenog (B) b 34
 Rantoul
 Florence M waitress rms 381
 Cabot
 Francis A (Lizzie M) asst instr
 (B) h 49 Conant
 Frank (Elizabeth) (N S S B
 station) 12 Cabot h 10 Da-
 vis rd
 Frank A (Arletta R) asst mgr 1
 Water h 13 Atlantic ave
 Frank O (Nellie) mach h 20
 Porter
 Franklin b 39½ Wallis
 Fred S (Annie M) mach h 5
 Grant
 George E (Ursula S) clk U S M
 Co h 465 Cabot
 George I (Elizabeth) painter h
 8 Elliott
 George P (Mary W) (George P
 Brown & Co) 38 Lovett h
 33 Wash

CROSBY & CANN Office Telephone, 747-W
 LEWIS A. CROSBY, Res. Tel. 484-W
 OFFICE, 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY
 MASONS CONTRACTORS

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 59

W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

749

- Brown George P & Co (George P Brown) art dlr 38 Lovett
Gertrude M musician b 18 Lyman
Gladys K clk (S) b 6 Linden ave
Helen E student b 49 Conant
Henry carp h 16 Dodge
Henry T (Clara M) mach h 18 Lyman
Hiram W (Luella F) mgr 219 Brimble ave h do
Isabella wid Archibald I b 8 Elliott
James C (Susan) mach h 11 Beckford
James S (Edith M) letter carrier P O h 189 Lothrop
Jennie E student b 214 Bridge
Jeremiah F shoe wkr b 40 Rantoul
John A (Jennie A) mach h 214 Bridge
John B (Mary E) shoe wkr h 3 Kernwood ave
John K rem to Salem
John W (Agnes) shoe wkr h r 8 Pond
Josephine Mrs b 13 Wellman
Josiah B (Lizzie B) supt (Dan) h 40 Western ave
J Lester foreman b 40 Western ave
Katherine G rem to Salem
Kenneth A rem to Canada
Lillian B stitcher b 634 Cabot
Marion H stenog City Hall b 354 Cabot
Mary wid Edward h 40 Rantoul
Mary A bkkpr 132 Cabot b 34 Rantoul
Mary A insp (S) b 214 Bridge
Mary E Mrs b 236 Dodge
May A stenog (B) b 40 Rantoul
May E clk (S) b 129 Bridge
M Alice lamp wkr b 214 Bridge
Patrick H shoe mkr b 40 Rantoul
Ray F mach b 34 Rantoul
Richard M (Mary E) lab h 6 Linden ave
Robert D (Edna F) clk (S) b 80½ Essex
Robert E (Mildred M) water insp City Hall h 36 Ellsworth ave
Robert N student b 465 Cabot
Rosie wid Charles nurse b Putnam ave
Russell P (A Lillian R) clk 38 Lovett h 9 Highland ter
Ruth A wid Elatus H h 19 Cressy
Brown Sarah E wid James T b 49 Conant
Timothy J hoseman hose 2 b 15 Webber ave
Warren (Agnes L) emp U S M Co h 4 Pond
William A (Isabel P) rem to Boston
William E police b3 4 Rantoul
William H fireman b 24 Wellman
William J (Nora M) shipper 85 Water h 34 Rantoul
W Clifton bkkpr 175 Cabot b 27 Cressy
W Harry (Margret) (Pittsburgh Pa) s r Prince
Z Bernice stenog (B) b 27 Cressy
Browning Frederick B (Anne D) clk of committees city hall h 27 Baker ave
George M (Abbie F) emp 9 Abbott h 14 East
Philip W (Ethel M) (U S A) b 4 Pearl
Brownlow Florence emp U S M Co b 43 Wash
Bruce Robert W (Mary A) mach h 6 Fillmore
BRUHM ROBERT C (Clara M G) carriage dlr mnfr and painter auto bodies 14½ Roundy h 67 Essex See page 1623
Brumberg William (Dora) tailor h 3 Summit ave
Bruneau Chambers (John Caseli) 352 Rantoul
Brunner William H tailor rms 333 Cabot
Bryant Daniel W (Lovella) stableman h 6 Davis
Delia wid Jonathan h 22 Central
George W (Blanche A) garage 64 Bridge h do
Leland A mach b 64 Bridge
Mary E bkkpr 154 Cabot b 8 Jackson
Bryer Charles (Georgie V) scourer h 18 Stone
Bucci Eugene lab and sec 262 Rantoul b 260 do
John pres 262 Rantoul b 260 do
Buccini Giuseppe (Rose) lab h 235 Rantoul
Buck Edmund L (Eula E) mach h 33 Whitney ave
George W (Bessie) gardener h 8 Davis
Buckle Bertha L b 7 Oxford

Whitcomb-Carter Co. SPORTING GOODS

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

North Shore Ice Cream

ESSEX COUNTY'S QUALITY CREAM

Our Creamery Is Open to the Public

Telephone, Beverly 70

750

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Buckle Charles J clk (B) b 12 Agate
Edward C (Margaret E) mason
h 4 Stewart ave
John (Margret) draughtsman h
34 Chase
Margaret A wid Charles R h 12
Agate
Pauline A b 7 Oxford ter
William H (Joanna F) groc 63
Front h 7 Oxford ter
William H jr emp U S M Co b 7
Oxford ter
- Buckley Arthur F rem to Hvhl
Catherine H b 13 Munroe
Cornelius F mach b 13 Munroe
Dennis L (Cora E) lab h 24 Me-
chanic
Etta G hkpr at 12 Matthies
Everett M b 15 Lyman
Francis A rem to Salem
Helene G stenog (B) b 37 R R
ave
James A (Annie G) lea wkr h
37 R R ave
John (Catherine) emp U S M Co
h 13 Munroe
John J lab b 13 Munroe
John J teamster h 18 Rantoul
Joseph T (Etta G) shoe cutter h
12 Matthies
J Arthur patternmkr U S M Co
b 12 Matthies
J Leo bkkpr (S) b 37 R R ave
Mary F shoe wkr b 13 Munroe
Maurice C mach b 13 Munroe
Michael F (Annie) mach h 15
Lyman
Raymond I last mkr b 12
Matthies
William fireman Sal Pump sta h
at Salem
- Buckminster Ira C draughtsman h 8
Pierce ave
- Buell Margaret Mrs teacher (Hmltn)
rms 28 Abbott
- Buffet William J (Margaret L) gard-
ener h 94 Hale
- Buker Ralph W (Marion O) mach
h 21 Herrick
- Bullock Alfred T (Reta M) mach h
33 Baker ave
- Bunce Alfred rem from city
Lavinia L Mrs h 28 Hart B F
- Bunk Ralph (Mary) lab h 12 Back
- Burpy Philip E (Iola J) draughts-
man U S M Co h 2 Galloupe
ave
- Burchstead Carl A student b 46 But-
man
Charles E (Maude L) gardener
h Haskell ave n Cogswell
ave
- Burchstead Cora clk U S M Co b 46
Butman
Daniel J florist b 46 Butman
Edward O chauffeur b 19 Corn-
ing
George H (Emma L) carp h 19
Corning
George L rem from city
Roland H clk 146 Cabot h at
Dan
William A (Margaret A) cutter
h 46 Butman
William H (Emily N) h 120 Es-
sex
- Burchsted Fred F (Emma M)
draughtsman h 76 Colon
- Burdett Albert B rem to W Medford
S Francis (Jessie M) rem to W
Medford
- Burding Mary A wid Willard P h 24
Pleasant
- Burge Geda wid George b 31 Simon
- Burgess Andrew driver b 93 Elliott
August (Alma) rem to Boston
George E died Nov 9 1916
William mach b 287 Rantoul
William R (Alice) rem to Salem
William W (Eliza F) chauffeur
h 18 May
- Burke Bryan (Margaret M) lab h 17
Marsh ave
George E elect h 46 Pleasant
Helen maid at 668 Hale P C
Henry J (Margaret O) sales agt
h 22 Butman
Israel B shoemkr h Lincoln ave
John J (Elizabeth) janitor h 9
Munroe
Joseph P (Margaret P) (Cen-
tral sq Lunch) 233 Cabot h
10 Middle
May rem to Salem
William H (Angeline R) shoe
wkr b 92 Cabot
- Burkinshaw Mary F bkkpr 240
Cabot b at Salem
- Burlando Emilio (Victoria T) mason
h 6 Galloupe ave
- Burnham Addie M wid Amos P h 38
Ocean
Alice S teacher Wash sch b 70
Essex
Allen W rem to Springfield
Almira h 348 Cabot
Amos A lab rms 338 Rantoul
Augusta wid Charles L h 17
Thorndike
Celesta F lining mkr b 25 Bow
Celia Mrs hkpr at 25 Bow
Charles D (Eleanora) foreman
U S M Co b 13 Summer

George L. Cann, Mason

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

KING ARTHUR FLOUR **H. P. Woodbury & Son**
 'A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat' **AGENTS**
123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY **Tel. 546 and 8651**

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

751

Burnham C Boardman (Lydia) dentist 221 Cabot rms 10-11 h 23 Atlantic ave	Burns George E emp U S M Co h 37 Charnock
Effie J stitcher b 25 Bow	John A driver 98 Park b 13 Marsh ave
Elizabeth C D wid Washington b 22 Fayette	John E rem to Boston
Elizabeth E Mrs rem to Dan	John J (Mary G) lab h 14 Ran- toul
Ellen F wid William H b 31 Pierce ave	Joseph F carp b 160 Park
Elmer S clk (B) b 454 Cabot	Josephine M wid William h 160 Park
Ernest F (Elizabeth M) clk U S M Co h 88 Essex	Lizzie N milliner (S) b 37 Char- nock
E Stacy (Georgiana F) heeler h 70 Essex	Maud H stenog 129 Rantoul b 74 Livingstone ave
Fred C (Thelma) helper h 454 Cabot	S Norton draughtsman U S M Co rms 35 Odell ave
Harold D (Pearl I) mach h 458 Cabot	William F (Ada M) stitcher h 74 Livingstone ave
Harriet S wid Ivers h 348 Cabot	Burnside Jessie M forewoman (L) b 6 Dearborn ave
Harry C plumber b 38 Ocean	William millwright rms 15 Beckford
Helen wid Josephus b 16 Lenox	Burr John E (Evelyn F) driver h 7 Ellsworth ave
Helen F kindergartener (S) b 17 Thorndike	Burrage A C (Alice) (B) s r Hale Russell (Katherine L) mfr (156 Pearl B) h Preston pl n Hart B F
Henry E foreman 97 Rantoul h at Essex	Burridge Frank D mach b 20 Apple- ton ave
H Kendall b 30 Pond	Harold R (Pearl D) mach h 20 Appleton ave
John H clk 5 Cabot b 454 do	Burrill John A rem to Malden
Joseph H (Elizabeth) clk (S) h 19 Essex	Burroughs Adding Machine Co 244 Cabot rm 27
Leroy A lea wkr b 22 Fayette	Susie H wid Charles A h 34 E Dane
Lizzie W h 22 Fayette	Bursaw William J (Jeanette S) pres and treas (130 Canal S) and 5 Cabot h 100 Hale
Louis E (Henrietta F) emp Bev water dept h 454 Cabot	Burton Arthur E (Amelia M) butler h 218 Hart B F
Mabel wid Frank housewk b 152 Hale	Frank (Elizabeth R) rem to Sa- lem
Margaret nurse b 17 Marsh ave	Bushey J Frank (Helen W) shoe cutter h 3 Stewart ave
Martha W wid William b 6 Lar- com ave	Julia wid Lawrence b 25 Char- nock
Mary E wid Albert F h 20 Chap- man	Busteed William foreman 55 Bow h at Salem
Mary H wid Otis h 13 Summer	Butler Bridget N hkpr at F B Bemis' off West B F
Norma student b 70 Essex	James J gardener b 6 Haskell P C
Orrin B (Elizabeth E) rem to Dan	Louise wid Edmund b 23 Rich- mond
Otis E (May R) mach b 19 Es- sex	Mabel L teacher High sch rms 25 Central
Ruby G teacher South sch b 36 Wash	Margaret M rem to Boston
Walter D (Sarah F) stockfitter h 30 Pond	Mary J b 19 Dane
Wesley L (Sarah M) U S M Co h 18 Chestnut	
Burns Arthur H emp (Prov R I) b 74 Livingstone ave	
Caroline J b 37 Charnock	
Catherine wid William h 752 Hale B F	
Clyde F (Margaret L) mach h 9 Beaver	
Edith G lamp wkr b 37 Char- nock	
Fred chauffeur b 506 Cabot	

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
 Tel. 294-M BEVERLY
 STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING

WE SOLICIT YOUR
ORDERS FOR

None Too Large, None Too Small for Our Careful Attention

COAL

**JOHN GIRDLER
BEVERLY**

752

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Butler Ralph C (Grace B) mach h 26
Raymond ave
Rudolph R rem to Smvll
Butman Alice teacher (L) h 11 Sum-
mer
Benjamin T (Mabel E) driver h
7 Cove ave
Carrie P h 11 Summer
Edward L (Mary A) farm hand
b 116 Standley
Edward T (Hattie M) teamster
h 407 Essex
Ethel M b 485 Essex
Frank H asst city messenger b
309 Rantoul
George died Nov 17 1916
Harry L (Selma) chauffeur h 11
Doane ave
Hiram A student b 110 Stand-
ley
John (Sarah E) gardener h 110
Standley
John C (Elsie L) box nailer h
42 Charnock
John E W (Gertrude I) chauf-
feur b 41 Grover
John H (Delia) eng h 309 Ran-
toul
Mary A b 116 Standley
Roland T farm hand b 116
Standley
Sarah P wid George h 257 Cab-
ot
Sylvester P (Florence M) shoe
mkr h 485 Essex
Thomas F farm hand h 110
Standley
Walter shoe wkr b 405 Essex
William E clk (B) b 405 Essex
William H (Hepzibah G) h 405
Essex
Butt George A (Gertrude) teamster
h Putnam
James (Emma) lab h Putnam n
Walnut ave
Butterick Benjamin (Bernice) asst
foreman 58 Rantoul rms
34 Broadway
William H (Annie T) foreman
58 Rantoul h 37 Federal
Butterworth Albert P (Sena W)
(Butterworth Bros 40 Front
S) h 25 Madison ave
Harry (E Marion) draughtsman
h 5 Chapman ter
James (Mary A) mach h 390
Cabot
John (Maude I) mach h 18
Grant
Joseph D (Mabel) draughtsman
h 23 Charnock
Butterworth William (Mary J) mach
h 4 Mechanic
Butts Alfred R (Jennie) chauffeur h
193 Lothrop
Doris J student b 193 Lothrop
Mowry F (Elizabeth E) chauf-
feur h 195 Lothrop
Buxton Grace M h 14 Dodge
BYE HERBERT (Florence M)
painter and paper hanger 7
Prospect h do See page
1622
Byors Herbert W (Alzena S) gar-
dener h 535 Essex
Byrne Andrew J b 12 Agate
Byrnes George P gardener b 14
Smith
John J driver h 14 Smith
Mary oper b 14 Smith
Patrick died Jan 20 1917
Byron Belle R lamp wkr b 307
Cabot
Samuel A (Helen) painter h
307 Cabot
Samuel E emp U S M Co b 307
Cabot
CABEEN CHARLES F (Helen B)
mgr 277½ Cabot h 32 Ocean
CABEEN JOHN F sanitary plumb-
er 277½ Cabot also (295
Essex Salem) h at Salem
Tel See page 1728
Sarah L h 7 Home
Cabot Cash Market (Wm Cullivan)
groc and prov 91-95 Cabot
Charles Mrs (B) s r 806 Hale
B F
Club 141 Cabot
Deane A (Vera H) emp U S M
Co h 27 Conant
Godfrey L (Maria M) (Camb) s
r Grove B F
House (Mrs Mary A Dumas) 92
Cabot
Cacciola Vito shoe repr 354 Rantoul
b do
Cadigan Michael J (Mary) gardener
h 230 Greenwood ave B F
Michael J jr butler b 230 Green-
wood ave B F
Russell J clk (B) b 230 Green-
wood ave B F
Cagan Charles (Mary) upholsterer
and musical instruments
291 Cabot h 291a do
Cahill Annie A stenog city hall b 10
County Way
Annie E rem to Pea
Bertha A nurse b 15 Lovett
Catherine maid at 53 Cabot
Daniel C (Mary J) rem to Lynn

Robert Robertson Co. CONTRACTORS for PLUMBING
Heating and Water Supply
9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY Telephone 29

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting & Paper Hanging
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93

**SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

753

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Cahill Edmund M (Catherine) mason
 10 County Way h do
 Ellen C wid Patrick dry goods
 18 West B F b 232 Green-
 wood ave do
 James (Effie M) teamster h 9
 Madison ave
 John E (Alice A) blacksmith h
 6 Hawthorne
 Mary A wid John house wkr h
 15 Lovett
 Theresa C b 10 County Way
 Cahoon Alonzo E (Maude) rem to
 Boston
 Luther A jr fisherman b 31
 Cabot
 Rowena A box mkr b 31 Cabot
 Sarah M h 31 Cabot
 Stephen F lab b 31 Cabot
 William H (Flora A) gardener
 h 5 Central ct
 see Cohoon
 Cailouette Olibe moulder rms 431a
 Cabot
 Cairns Joseph F (Mary E) foreman
 1 Water h 23 Central
 Louise G Madam milliner 18 Es-
 sex h 19 Briscoe
 Patrick E (Louise G) tool mkr
 h 19 Briscoe
 Calder Walter E (Augusta M)
 painter h 40 Roundy
 Calderwood James W teacher High
 sch b at Allston
 Caldwell Charles C (J Amy) tool
 mkr h 15 Herrick
 Charles E rem to Orleans
 David A (Hattie M) mkt gar-
 dener 623 Cabot h do
 Edward J (Mary V) h 563 Cab-
 bot
 Elizabeth W b 128 Balch
 Howard T (Gertrude M) fore-
 man U S M Co h 5 Herrick
 Mabel A b 563 Cabot
 Mary E wid Augustus died Aug
 8 1917
 Olive student b 10 Conant
 Philip H (Helen E) driver h 12
 Dodge
 Walter A (Susan K) farmer b
 128 Balch
 Wilderd E (Mary A) mkt gar-
 dener 10 Conant h do
 William A (Irene P) police h
 20 Ropes
 William W (Florence M) mach
 h 30 Grant
 Calhoun Charles W mach b 25a Her-
 rick
 Edward H mach h 25a Herrick</p> | <p>Calhoun Helen F clk U S M Co b 25a
 Herrick
 Louise b 25a Herrick
 Calkins Edward W (Bertha J) carp
 h 135 Water
 Grace L shoe wkr b 135 Water
 Call William H b 49 R R ave
 Callahan Augustin J (Anna H)
 plumber h 29 Haskell B F
 Catherine b 377 Cabot
 Catherine wid John J h 3 Cabot
 Elizabeth wid John h r 48 Hart
 B F
 Henry B tutor b 3 Cabot
 Homer E gardener b r 48 Hart
 B F
 Jeremiah J gardener h 629 Hale
 P C
 John (Annie M) gardener h 18
 Hart B F
 John died June 3 1916
 Joseph D (Catherine) emp U S
 M Co b 3 Cabot
 Malachi b 41 Elliott
 Michael J (Bridget) mor wkr h
 8 Wellman
 William J (Bridget T) painter
 h 26 Charles
 Callbeck Frank W (Orga A) rem to
 Malden
 Callley Elizabeth F clk 106 Cabot b
 5 Chestnut
 Ellen A shoe corder b 26 Ran-
 toul
 Frances M wid William h 5
 Chestnut
 Helen W bkkpr 125 Park b 20
 School
 James A clk 91 Cabot b 5 Chest-
 nut
 John (Mary E) chauffeur Hose
 No 2 h 20 School
 Louise M student b 20 School
 Mary A student b 5 Chestnut
 Mary E b 26 Rantoul
 Nora A b 20 School
 Peter F b 26 Rantoul
 William h 26 Rantoul
 Winnifred F b 26 Rantoul
 Callister Alfreda V super drawing
 pub sch rms 36 Wash
 Calnan Charles J (Etta F) shoe wkr
 h 34 Ober
 Richard F (Margaret M) chauf-
 feur h 29 Cross
 Camenker Barney poultry 20 Win-
 throp ave h do
 David F driver h 20 Winthrop
 ave
 Cameron Clarence (Clarice E) clk
 (L) h 15 Rowell ave</p> |
|--|---|

J. J. H. GREGORY & SON MARBLEHEAD, MASS. Tel. 107-2
 "SEED GROWERS" Our booklet "How to Reduce High
 Cost of Living" mailed with orders
 for \$1 or more 162 Oxford Street, Lynn Mass. Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 GENERAL SUPPLY of MACHINE BOLTS, SCREWS, TAPS, DIES, ETC.
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

754

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Cameron Elliott F claim adjuster (B) b 41 Lovett
 Frank H (Ida L) ins agt (B) h 41 Lovett
 Hollis L lawyer 173 Cabot and asst clk of courts (S) b 41 Lovett
 Lachlan (Jessie) gardener h 21 Lothrop
 Camillo Andreas (Mary) driver h 158 Park
 Mike laundryman b 158 Park
 Campbell Adeline M emp U S M Co b 20 Chapman
 Alexander (Alice E) foreman 20 Oak B F h 16 Warren
 Alice bkkpr rms 24 Mason
 Allen A (Est) harness mnfrs 31 West B F
 Charles F gardener b 394 Rantoul
 Edwin F (Helen F) (Central Sq Garage) 711 to 715 Hale B F h 19 Vine do
 Ethel M student b 9 Central
 George A mach rms 15 Prospect Glen rem to Wen
 Harry A mach rms Y M C A
 James M (Manila D) farm hand h 637 Essex
 Joseph F rem from city
 Mary E laundress b 35 Front
 Matthew (Alice) mach h 640 Essex
 Sarah maid at 25 Wash
 Stephen F h 35 Front
 Stephen F jr (Annie M) shoe wkr h 9 Central
 Walter C (Lena) pattern mkr h 27 Whitney ave
 William (Anna A) rem to Pea
 William (Eliza J) spec police U S M Co h 394 Rantoul
 William H mgr 31 West b at Wen
 Canavali Michael (Marie) lab h 156 Park
 Cann Alden J carp b 572 Cabot
 Dorothy H student b 25 Atlantic ave
 Edgar C (Edith L) carp h 25 Atlantic ave
 Edwin emp U S M Co rms 39 Wallis
 Elizabeth rem to Dan
 Fred J (Bertha R) mgr (S) h 4 Enon
CANN GEORGE L (Annie E) mason 55 Broadway h 533 Essex
 See foot lines Bev names
 George W clk 116 Water b 572 Cabot
 Cann Ivory L (Mabel H) rem to Dan
 Lillian G clk b 4 Enon
 Richard R (Gerdo E L) carp h 300 Brimble ave
 William H (Caddie E) carp 253 Rantoul h 20 Whitney ave
 Wilson S (Nellie A) carp 572 Cabot h do
 Canney Daniel A (Nellie) plumber h 127 Water
 Canning William G (Ellen) gardener h 679 Hale B F
 Cannon Lorenzo M tailor 167 Cabot h at Wen
 Margaret M music teacher 11 Haskell b do P C
 Marshal mach rms 22 Lyman
 Patrick (Jane) h 11 Haskell P C
 Cantar Benjamin (Rose) mach h 21 Bennett
 Cantley James J (Elizabeth) foreman U S M Co h 11 Summer
 J Clifford emp U S M Co b 11 Summer
 Canton Low Co restaurant 1 Wallis
 Cape Ann Granite Corp granite dlrs etc 195 Cabot
 Capell Aubert D (Erva) elect h 2 Mulberry
 Capeland Ralph (Flora) rem to Boston
 Capital Oil Co 5 Cabot
 Caplice Margaret S maid at 30 Broadway
 Cappello Lena waitress 660 Hale b do P C
 Caprioli Carl (Nicoletta) emp U S M Co h 315 Rantoul
 Caranna Lui blacksmith rms 254 Rantoul
 Cararrini Gactano (Angela) lea wkr h 12 Bennett
 Carbee J Gerome (Emilia) foreman U S M Co h 9 Grant
 Carbone Andrew (Louisa) fruit 214 Rantoul h do
 Carrie b 12 May
 Ernest core mkr b 25 Vestry
 James (Pauline) tender h 25 Vestry
 John (Teresa) lab h 81 Cabot
 Joseph mach b 12 May
 Mary shoe wkr b 81 Cabot
 Pauline shoe wkr b 6 Galloupe ave
 Pauline shoe wkr b 81 Cabot
 Rosa wid Joseph died May 25 1917
 Stephen student b 25 Vestry

R. E. Henderson & Son 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.
 STUMP PULLING AND WOOD SAWING

Sheehan & Murphy 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Salem orders taken Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

755

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Carbone Theresa wid Andrea b 6
 Galloupe ave
 Vittorio (Theresa) lab h 12
 May
 Carbrey Catherine wid William H
 nurse h 20 Union
 Charles J student b 20 Union
 Harriet G tel oper b 20 Union
 Marguerite student b 20 Union
 Mary L student b 20 Union
 Philip W chauffeur b 20 Union
 Carey Charles C (Rebecca F) shoe
 mkr h 7 Davis
 Euphemia D wid Edmund h 23
 Vestry
 Harold b 23 Vestry
 John A (Catherine A) mach h
 358 Cabot
 Neilson P rector St John's Epis
 ch h Valley n Hale B F
 Raymond shoe wkr b 7 Davis
 Carlberg Arthur mach b 34 Simon
 Carleton Charles T shoe wkr b 26 R
 R ave
 Henry F (S) s r Crescent ave
 Richard T (Clara F) forester h
 26 R R ave
 William J (Alice P) carp h 106
 Bridge
 Winfield S (S) s r Crescent ave
 Carlne Thomas (Adeline C) rem to
 Boston
 Carlo Angelini (Zira) fireman B G &
 E Co h 369 Rantoul
 Remal (Erna) emp U S M Co h
 33 Home
 Carlos Peter rem to Lewiston Me
 Carlson Albert G (Hilda S) mach h
 15 Stewart ave
 Algott J mach b 15 Stewart ave
 Axel R (Signe) mach h 36 Bert-
 ram
 Frank A mach h 25 River
 John A (Emma C) mach h 43
 Eastern ave
 Olga student b 15 Stewart ave
 Otto D painter b 15 Stewart ave
 Roy C (U S N) b 15 Stewart ave
 Signe M maid at 9 Endicott
 Carnavali Giovanino (Marie) groc
 137 Park h 139 do
 Michael (Cruccetta) rem to
 Amesbury
 Carnavalo Antonio (Mary) lab h 36
 W Dane
 Carnecelli Alex shoe repr 319 Cabot
 b 30 Home
 Carnes Joseph F (Mary E) foreman
 1 Water h 23 Central
 Carney Annie b 16 Davis
 James lab h 16 Davis
 James W rem to Boston</p> | <p>Carney John J shoe mkr rms 11 Fay-
 ette
 John W stenog (B) b 4 Lennox
 William J (William J Carney &
 Son S) h 4 Lennox
 Caron Eusebe rem to Salem
 William H (Elizabeth A) brick-
 layer h 23 Union
 Carpenter Alexander (Mary C) ship-
 per h 39 Chase
 Charles A mach b 39 Chase
 Charlotte C clk U S M Co b 39
 Chase
 Lillian E bkkpr U S M Co b 39
 Chase
 Maria wid Albert D b 5 Sturte-
 vant
 Carr Bessie M compositor (L) b 13
 Lennox
 Fred B clk 422 Rantoul h at
 Salem
 George A (Edith E) clk P O h
 614 Cabot
 Harold L (Clara A) supt 14
 Congress h 7 James
 Martin E foreman 97 Rantoul h
 at Salem
 May H wid Peter n 13 Lennox
 Myrtie W bkkpr 70 Park b 13
 Lennox
 Peter died May 24 1917
 Simeon B (Lucy) carp h 7
 Whitney ave
 William H (Stella F) pres 47
 Park h 13 Lennox
 Carratu Pasquale (Grazielea) lab h 3
 Summit ave
 Carrico Benjamin b 311 Cabot
 Charles E shoe wkr b 573 Cabot
 Mary J wid Charles E b 573
 Cabot
 Walter H sec Relief Assoc U S
 M Co h 311 Cabot
 Carrier Delia wid George shoe wkr
 h 141 Lothrop
 Erase (Sarah) hairdresser 504
 Rantoul b 490 do
 Wilfred J shoe wkr b 141
 Lothrop
 Carroll James emp U S M Co rms 36
 Pierson
 John T rem to Salem
 Margaret C rem to Salem
 Marion A nurse Bev Hosp b do
 Michael J (Margaret A) rem to
 Salem
 Phebe A wid Levi S hkpr at 27
 Raymond ave
 William F (W F Carroll & Co)
 51 Elliott rms 26 Roundy
 W F & Co (William F Carroll)
 undertakers 51 Elliott
 Carruso Pasquale lab b 260 Rantoul</p> |
|--|---|

Southworth Bros. LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Rear 602 Cabot Street, also on Conant Street

Herndon Bros.

SPRAYING AND INSECT WORK

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY
Tel. 212-M - - P. O. Box 235

756

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Carswell Emma wid Archibald h 14 Haskell
Carter Augusta R wid John W h 12 Broadway
Frank S (Elsie M) mach h 33 Bow
Fred M (Elizabeth F) mach h 13½ Union
J F Co oiled clothing mnfrs 135 Park
Mary A wid A N b 8½ Franklin pl
Roger C sales (B) b 8½ Franklin pl
Carty B Leonard mach helper h 36 Friend
Clarence T (Esther L) teamster h 60 Bartlett
Caruso P treas 262 Rantoul rms 260 do
Carver Amos carp rms 14 Elliott
Emma P forewoman 58 Rantoul b at Lynn
George P (Ella W) civil eng (53 State B) h 62 Dane
Howard lab rms 14 Elliott
Lewis emp U S M Co b 8 Beckford
Paul F student b 62 Dane
Casali Antonio (Mary) lab h 375 Rantoul
Battista (Mary) lab h 375 Rantoul
John (Nettie) (Bruneau Chambers) 353 Rantoul and expressman h 6 Winter
Casey Alma stenog (B) b 39 Front
Edward clk 560 Hale h at Gloucester
Ellen wid William J h 39 Front
John J (Ella O) plumber h 366 Elliott
Joseph emp U S M Co rms 417 Cabot
Thomas J lawyer 244 Cabot b 39 Front
William J died Apr 28 1917
Casgrain Ardoin E student b 32 Broadway
George E (Alexina) clk U S M Co h 21 McKinley ave
Louis A (Zelia A) inventor h 32 Broadway
Cashman John (Mary) teamster h 11 Agate
John J chauffeur b 40 Western ave
Casola Joseph (Annie) trimmer h 4 Silver ct
Cass Eliza P wid Calvin P b 388 Cabot
James E upholsterer 214 Cabot h at Salem
Cass John (Isabella H) lab h 25 Mason
Robert H lather b 25 Mason
William M heel wkr b 25 Mason
Cassidy John teamster b 11 Congress
Castagnetti Giacomo (Angela) mason's tender h 141 Park
Castle Beatrice rem to Newport R I
Castrucci Manuel (Victoria) lab h 27 Home
Caswell Albert B (Grace M) elect h 17 Union
Alfred G (Ethel) clk (B) h 71 Enon
Alice A wid Joseph W b 4 Chapman ct
Gertrude A Mrs (B) s r 6 Hart B F
John jr (B) s r 6 Hart B F
Mary E wid George A h 3 Knowlton
William F (Mary) elect h 17 Chapman
Cate Dolly oper 135 Park b 11 Fairview ave
Harland E (Ethel S) rem to Boston
Catheron Allison G (Alice) lawyer and chief probation officer (B) h 11 Magnolia
Cavanagh Calvin C (Jennie E) rem to Cal
Earl C rem to Cal
Kenneth A (U S A) b 32 Raymond ave
Percy C rem to Cal
William G (Emily M) carp 32 Raymond ave h do
Caverly William H rem to Salem
Winfred A (Cora E) mach h 282 Cabot
Cawley Thomas groom b 15 Thissell P C
Cellineri Louis (Benedetta) chauffeur h 5 Creek
Cenedella Frank (Alice) mach b 92 Cabot
Center William A (Mary E) clk 186 Cabot h 20 Pond
Central Chambers (Mrs Mary H Crocker) 7-11 R R ave
Fish Market (Wm Stopford & Co) 254 Cabot
Square Garage (Edwin F Campbell) 713-715 Hale B F
Square Lunch (J P Burke) 233 Cabot
Centreville Christian Endeavor ch Standley n Essex
Cervasi Charles foundryman b 47 Simon
Cevulli Vito shoe cutter b 16 Agate

CROSBY & CANN Office Tel. 747-W Res. Tel. 484-W
Lewis A. Crosby, Office 33 Prospect St., Bev.
MASONS Estimates Furnished at Short Notice

HARPER GARAGE CO.

BEVERLY, MASS.
Tel. 59

W. A. Rowe—Agents for Overland, Ford and Hudson—F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

757

- Chabbuck Marion F clk 316 Rantoul
b 20 Highland ave
Chabot John emp U S M Co rms 23
Grant
Chace Harriet J student b 19 Thorn-
dike
S Howard (Alice M) supt of
sch office High sch Briscoe
h 19 Thorndike
Chadbourne J Edward (Hannah B)
clk 434 Rantoul h 328 Ca-
bot
Llewellyn (Mary D) emp U S
M Co h 356 Cabot
Susan E wid Lewis b 24 Essex
Chadwick Frank (Laura E) mach U
S M Co h 1 Roosevelt ave
Chalifoux Harry L (Elizabeth) (B)
s r Prince
Chaloner Arthur W (Carrie E) carp
h 286 Dodge
George A (Elizabeth) clk 199
Cabot h at Dan
Guy B (Blanche T) milk 141
Balch h do
Mary E b 286 Dodge
Chamberlain Doris nurse Bev Hosp
b do
Edward (Julia) rem from city
Myron L Dr (Charlotte) (B) s
r 57 Lothrop
Chamberland Gideon rem to No Hat-
ley Ca
Chamberlin Carey J student b 53
Lothrop
Carey W (Henrietta R) pastor
First Bapt ch h 53 Lothrop
Champney Ina prin kindergarten 62
Bisson h do
Champon Ethel A wid Merle A nurse
b 129 Dodge
Channell Roy emp U S M Co b 82
Standley
see Chenell
Chansky Israel (Jennie) shoe wkr h
19 Mill
Chapin Horace D (B) s r Hale n
West B F
Chaplin Louis H rem to Ludlow
Chapman Alice milliner b 49 Web-
ster ave B F
Annie L dress mkr b 49 Webster
ave B F
Beth governess b 10 Thorndike
Bruce (Minnie) rem to Boston
Charles B (Eunice A) fisherman
h 13 Congress
Charlotte W clk 217 Cabot b 49
Webster ave B F
Ellen A wid Benjamin H died
Oct 27 1916
Ellen T b 4 Haskell P C
Chapman Florence J clk U S M Co b
49 Webster B F
Frank W (Caroline B) mech h
18 Franklin pl
Frank W jr rem to Watertown
Grace M Mrs b 14 Chestnut
Hannah T wid Thomas b 4 Has-
kell P C
Helen M musician b 18 Frank-
lin pl
John C (Elizabeth) fisherman h
23 River
John L (Alice J) landscape gar-
dener and florist 49 Web-
ster ave h do B F
Lucy H teacher High sch rms
43 Lovett
Mary C b 49 Webster ave B F
Mary E wid Reuben h 13 Con-
gress
Ralph G clk 732 Hale B F b at
Lynn
Reuben died Feb 11 1917
Charland Joseph (Mary) moulder h
28 Bennett
Charlton Robert W (Eva A) stable-
man b 390 Rantoul
Chase Alonzo E (Elizabeth C) mach
h 15 Bartlett
Augustus C (Vincie M) mach h
28 Woodland ave
A Melissa teacher (Weymouth)
b 8 Knowlton
A Preston (Dan) s r Foster's pt
Charles E (Helen M) emp U S
M Co h 51 Essex
Charles P (Annie) h 8 Knowl-
ton
Chester S student b 28 Wood-
land ave
Edward A (Caroline H) pastor
Wash st Cong ch h 40 Cen-
tral
Ernest L (Eldora E) mach h 2
Burton ave
George (Lue B) rem to Rox-
bury
Herbert mach rms 15 Gage
James A (Ethel L) mach h 3a
Roosevelt ave
Lewis E (Margaret M) mach h
12 Devon ave
Lewis H (Laura F) canvasser h
12 Devon ave
Louisa A student b 28 Woodland
ave
Louise E milliner b 8 Knowlton
Marjorie G b 8 Knowlton
Melissa R wid Joel b 2 Burton
ave
Ralph mach b 7 Scott
Walter E emp (Springfield) b 2
Burton ave

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

Whitcomb-Carter Co.,

186 Cabot St., Beverly

Tel. 882

QUALITY COUNTS
TRY THE

North Shore

AND BE
CONVINCED

Telephone, Beverly 70

758

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Chatto Llewellyn W (Elizabeth A) steward h 7 Tremont
Chaurette Charles O (Etta H) mach h 15 Prospect
Cheever Walter rem to Hmltn
Cheney Ansel J (Clara E) state insp (S) h 30 Prospect
Elizabeth E nurse Bev Hosp b do
Chennell see Chanel
Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) 131 Conant
Chesley Fred W (Lydia F) mason h 608 Cabot
Cheslie Charles shoe wkr b 7 Railroad ave
Cheverie Anna wid Stephen h 21 Mulberry
James S S bkkpr (B) b 21 Mulberry
Laura M tel oper 157 Cabot b 21 Mulberry
Stephen died May 9 1917
Chianta Tiberio shoe rep 78½ Cabot h do
Chiasson Alexander J (Louise) mach b 33 Mill
Chickering Ida M Mrs h 29 R R ave
Childs Benjamin mgr 47 Mill h 439 Cabot
Gertrude M b 25 Odell ave
Harold C (Fannie J) sub-master High sch h 25 Odell ave
Hattie A b 439 Cabot
Chin Charley laundry 281c Cabot h do
Chipchase George H (Helen D) mgr s r 100 Hart B F
Chipman James E b 18 Cedar
Chisholm Edward (Lena M) gardener h 39 Everett B F
Robert (Minnie) carp h 12 Vine B F
Choate Alfred P (Maria F) paper hanger 30 W Dane h do
CHOATE ARTHUR K (Emma A) florist 6 Wallis h 312 Cabot
See page 1623
Clara A b 20 Blaine ave
Edward paper hanger b 30 W Dane
Fred K last mkr b 30 W Dane
Fred S (Mary B) clk 214 Cabot h 14 James
George F (Lydia A) teamster h 78 Standley
Gordon student b 25 Bartlett
Herbert A (Hattie F) tender Kittredge's R R cross h 20 Blaine ave
Lucy J Mrs hkpr at 660 Hale P C
Choate Maria F Mrs hkpr at 132 Balch
Wesley mach b 436 Rantoul
William E jr (Susan F) foreman 55 Bow h 25 Bartlett
Chouinard Albert O barber b 25 Arthur
Amelia B emp U S M Co b 25 Arthur
Arthur lab b 416 Rantoul
Henry A shoe wkr b 25 Arthur
Joseph (Marion) emp U S M Co h 264a Cabot
Pierre hairdresser 255 Cabot h 25 Arthur
Rene W emp U S M Co b 25 Arthur
Christian Albert mach rms 5 Mill
Austin N painter b 9 Beckford
Christie Ellen N wid James E h 26 Wallis
William E lather 26 Wallis h do
Christofferson Bros (Gustave A and Oscar A) florists 27 Dodge
Gustave A (Mina) (Christofferson Bros) 27 Dodge h 8 Scott
Oscar A (Christofferson Bros) 27 Dodge h at Lynn
Christopher Charles R shoe cutter b 478 Rantoul
John (Veneta) bootblack 140 Cabot b 93 do
Theodore bootblack b 93 Cabot
Vincent (Mary) emp U S M Co h 15 Blaine ave
Christy Frank W (Mary M) mach h 28 Kernwood ave
Lucy M rem to Salem
Chrover Aaron F emp U S M Co rms 11a Lenox
Chubb George (Sigrid) coachman h 619a Hale P C
Chubbuck Marion E clk 316 Rantoul b 20 Highland ave
Churchill Amos H (Addie L W) cutter h 57 Hale
Arthur C (Ida M) foreman U S M Co h 1 Cove ave
Arthur R (Gertrude M) mach h 22 Hayes ave
Augustus L (Nellie F) carp b 87 Hale
Chester A (Edna P) h 1 Cove ave
Emma V wid Robbins C h 748 Hale B F
Harold deceased
Henry B (Margaret) emp U S M Co h 46 Sturtevant

GEORGE L. CANN, GENERAL JOBBING

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

French and American Canned Goods **H. P. Woodbury & Son**
Foreign and American Cheeses
123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY. Two Deliveries Daily. Tel 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

759

- Churchill Henry W rem to New Haven Conn
 James H (Grace D) tinsmith 18 Bow h 51 Hale
 Leonard R rem from city
 Nettie M student b 748 Hale B F
 Rockwell A (Nora) emp U S M Co h Putnam ave
- Churchley E David mach b 21 Whitney ave
 Fred (Agnes S) mason h 21 Whitney ave
 Fred W emp U S M Co b 21 Whitney ave
- Churchyard George F (Beatrice) driver h 21 Bartlett
 Thomas H (Ellen) painter h 27 Charnock
- Ciafardoni Emil (Emilia) shoe wkr h 7 So Hardy
- Cicchetti Nolfo (Candida) mach h 1 Mason
- Cicciola Nazarino lab h 61 Federal
- Cinnamond Samuel J (Eva A) chauffeur A P Loring's Thissell h 42 do
- CITIZEN PRINTING CO** Charles A King mgr printers and publishers Beverly Morning Citizen 3 Broadway See page 1625
 Stamp Co rubber stamps 3 Broadway
- City Square Garage (Frank E Rainey) auto repr etc
 Colon at Gloucester cross
 Square Renting & Selling Bureau (F E Rainey) Colon at Gloucester cross
- Civile Louis hairdresser h 26 Home
- Clain E Bruce (Laura J) rem to Phila Pa
 James E (Annie M) carp h 53 Elliott
 Peter A (Jennie B) driver h 12½ Folger ave
 Spurgeon A (Mary F) driver h 25 Chase
 Wilfred B (Mary C) carp h 12 Folger ave
 Wilfred M driver b 25 Chase
- Clapp Lewis L (Lottie C) mach h 12 Grant ave
- Clare Albert (Eliza A) chief eng B G & E Co h 22 Lothrop
 Charles mach b 22 Lothrop
- Clark Alfred S (Doris) mach h 149 Lothrop
 Alice G bkkpr (B) b 1010 Hale B F
- Clark Allen V (Bessie B) emp B & M R R h 8 Bates Park ave
 Allie wid James rem to Alton Bay N H
 Alonzo D (Helen G) rem to Dan
 Andrew J carp rms 22 Fayette
 Anna W b 11 Cross
 Arthur E (Martha E W) cutter h 11 Cross
 Charles (Eliza) mach h 25 Pierce ave
 Charles F (Lizzie L) rem to N H
 Charles V (Gladys J) emp U S M Co b 25 Pierce ave
 Charlotte wid James F died May 25 1917
 Chester N (Emma O) architect 244 Cabot h 9 Newbury
 Duncan stableman h 7 Munroe
 Earle E (Anna M) emp U S M Co h 353 Cabot
 Edgar F (Mary E) drop forger h 9 Blaine ave
 Edward W (Emma A) cond B & M R R h 23 Judson
 Elizabeth E wid Lorenzo G boarders 8 Beckford h do
 Frank B (Nellie P) teamster h 45 Elliott
 Frank G rem to Lynn
 Gladys R teacher Wash sch b 19 Central
 Harriet B rem to Dan
 Helen A maid at 28 Columbus ave
 Henry rem to Boston
 Henry C (Mary L) broker (B) h off Hart n Preston pl B F
 Henry C farmer h 564 Cabot
 Henry W (Emily M) moulder h 13 Beckford
 Herbert G (Josephine) clk 25 School h 6 Chase ter
 Herbert W (Marie) gardener h 1010 Hale B F
 John A jr (May E) mach h 14 County Way
 John C (Sadie P) eng B G & E Co h 18 Pond
 John T (Eleanor) mach h 4 Knowlton
 Mabel student b 25 Pierce ave
 Martha E W Mrs dressmkr 11 Cross h do
 Mary wid Joseph W h 31 Stone
 Nathaniel L eng 99 Rantoul h 6 Edwards
 Nellie G clk 5 Briscoe b 6 Edwards
 Orville jr (Maude E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 10 Central

ROBERT I. WOOD

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING A SPECIALTY

53 BRIDGE ST.
 Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

Best Georges Creek Coal

Telephone 469

For Black-smiths' Use

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

760

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Clark Peter E h 24 Bartlett
Walter J (Annie) painter b 25
Pond
- Clarke Addie clk b 348 Cabot
Clinton B mach rms 18 Baker
ave
Florence (Chicago Ill) s r 87 Lo-
throp
Frank D (F D Clarke & Co) 474
Rantoul b 348 Cabot
F D & Co (Frank D Clarke)
(Bev Bottling Works) 474-
476 Rantoul
George E (Eunice H) prov 307
Rantoul h 51 Rowell ave
Harriet M (Chicago Ill) s r 87
Lothrop
Harry D driver b 348 Cabot
Harry W (Ella F) groc 131
Dodge h do
Lizzie C wid Samuel h 348 Cab-
ot
Matilda F (Chicago Ill) s r 87
Lothrop
Rossie D mgr 476 Rantoul b 348
Cabot
- Clary Burton N (Mary J) foreman
U S M Co h 145 Lothrop
James M student b 145 Lothrop
- Clayton Ernest H (Elsie F) clk (B)
h 128 Hale
George H (Emma S) mgr 228
Cabot h 14 Baker ave
Hattie E wid Joseph P h 48 At-
lantic ave
John W shoe wkr b 48 Front
Joseph F died May 23 1916
M Frances wid James h 128
Hale
- Cleary John P shoe wkr b 16 Chap-
man
- Cleasby George E (Catherine E) las-
ter h 9 Fayette
- Cleaves Benjamin A (Mary E) h 112
Essex
Charles G (Ida h) emp U S M
Co h 11 Ellingwood ct
Frank A (Ida M) emp U S M Co
h 112 Essex
Frank S (Bertha L) shipper
(B) h 33 Bow
Fred O clk (S) b 33 Bow
George M (Elizabeth) lab h 3
Ashland
John (Daisy L) lab h 25 Cox ct
Julia E wid Joseph F h 33 Bow
Sadie E stenog (B) b 10 Gage
Sarah D b 65 Essex
Willard (Lizzie M) shoe cutter
h 10 Gage
- Clement Caroline h 30 Wallis
Frederick L (Ella A) gardener
h 141 Hale
- Clements Alfred H mach rms 436
Rantoul
- Clemenzi John (Concettina) mason
h 5 Creek
- Clemes William (Caroline) gardener
h r 555 Cabot
- Cleveland James W (Effi J) carp h
7 Ocean
John F (Helen M) dentist 278a
Cabot h do
Victor E (Lizzie M) bkkpr 126
Park h 34 Pierce ave
- Clifford Alice M wid Edward C h 19
W Dane
Charles H S (Mary W) insp
h 63 Bridge
Harry D asst supt (S) b 65 Win-
throp ave
John J shoe wkr b 6 Netherton
ave
Martha H wid Trajan b 63
Bridge
- Clock Frank H dentist 288 Cabot h
do
- Clooney John emp U S M Co b 431
Cabot
- Clough Arthur lab rms 10 Judson
- Cloutman Ara B cashier 91 Elliott
b at Salem
- Coady Patrick (Katherine) teamster
h Bates rd
- Coakley Roger G student b 7 Swan
William H (Catherine) police h
7 Swan
- Coan Bertha J box mkr b 13 Bates
Park ave
Edgar C (Mary) rem to Salem
Mary Mrs h 13 Bates Park ave
Roy G emp U S M Co b 13 Bates
Park ave
- Coane William R (Laura E) emp U
S M Co h 8 Dane
- Cobb Alice W wid Albert F h 21
Pierce ave
Dexter W (Daisy E) h 44 Bisson
Gilbert M printer 3 Broadway b
44 Bisson
- Cochrane Alexander (Mary L) (B)
s r Hale n Thissell P C
Herbert J (Marion F) sache mkr
h 15 Ocean
Robert W (Ethelyn E) carp h
285a Cabot
- Cockfield William (Florence) gard-
ener 688 Hale B F h n do
- Coe Harold (Evelyn) mach h 8 Doane
ave
Roland G (Anniemay) rem to
Lynn
- Coffey James P (Mary G) mach h 6
Grant

Robert Robertson Co, FURNACE & SHEET METAL
WORK

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

Telephone 29

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc. Mfg. Machinists
 MARINE and STATIONARY ENGINE WORK
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

762

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Coleman James lab b 34 Beckford
 John mach b 30 Bennett
 John (Susan R) teamster h 10 Congress
 John C emp U S M Co b 4 Front
 John J rem from city
 Joseph F (Irene E) clk U S M Co h 9 Ames
 Marion student b 10 Congress
 Mary wid David h 25 Porter
 Mary E stitcher b 4 Front
 Mary E wid Patrick h 37 School
 Philip H (Nellie) clk (B) h 90 Lothrop
 Sadie M dressmkr 16 Roundy b do
 W emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
 Coles Thomas (Mary I) carp h 16 Franklin pl
 Colesworthy Lucy J wid Andrew B b 15 Pratt ave
 Colito Dominic (Lucy) lab h 23 Home
 Collamer Alice P wid Samuel F h 233 Greenwood ave B F
 Elizabeth E b 233 Greenwood ave B F
 Collier Alice E stitcher b 13 Roundy
 Arthur L (Marion F) chief insp U S M Co h 26 Baker ave
 Collins Albert S (Alice O) emp U S M Co h 24 Chase
 Annie maid at 61 Lovett
 Astrea L Mrs h 23 Pleasant
 Catherine M maid at 34 Wash
 Eleanor F asst bkkpr 39 Park b 261 Hale
 Ellen b 21 Haskell B F
 Ellen wid Michael h 261 Hale
 Harry P shoe cutter b 298 Cabot
 James E (Etta J) shoe mkr h 298 Cabot
 Jeremiah (Catherine) gardener h 21 Haskell B F
 John rem from city
 John A (Catherine) (Marshall & Moulton Express Co) 53 Broadway also (Smith's Ex Co) 2 Vine B F h 7 Winter
 John J (Abbie) sec foreman B & M R R h 22 Bartlett
 Josephine A shoe wkr b 13 School
 Mary E bkkpr 15 Vine b 261 Hale
 Patrick tender Congress st R R cross h 13 School
 Raymond E (Sarah A) carp h 23 Sturtevant
 Collins Walter W (Susan P) gardener h Pine Ridge rd P C
 William mason b 287 Rantoul
 Winifred maid at 15 Everett P C
 Collyer Charles rem to Me
 Colpitts Earl K (Mary) gardener h 271 Hale
 Garnet F (Mary) h 17 Hayes ave
 Colpritt Charles E rem to Detroit Mich
 Colquhoun Mary M clk (L) b 36 Pleasant
 Colson Charles A rem to Camden N J
 Cyrus B rem to Goffstown N H
 Ernest L shoe cutter b 15 Bow
 George W (Catherine G) supt 3 Broadway h 15 Bow
 Llewellyn foreman 3 Broadway b 54 Lothrop
 William L (Carolyn L) plumber h 54 Lothrop
 Columbus Manuel (Mary) rem to Hvrhl
 Comato Frank (Sabina) mach h 42 Wallis
 Comeau Charles P (Mary) gardener h 34 Hart B F
 Martin F (Elizabeth T) carp h 7 Longfellow
 Orena M b 14 Munroe
 V Augustus (Nancy) carp h 14 Munroe
 Comer John shoe wkr b 92 Cabot
 Comerford Ethel F phys 10 Lakeview ave h do
 Comiskey Thomas F asst ticket agt B & M R R sta b 18 School
 Comisky Catherine J wid Matthew h 18 School
 Ellen maid at 10 Thorndike
 Julia M stenog (B) b 18 School
 Matthew J rem to Fitchburg
 Commercial Club 279 Rantoul
 Greenhouses (G W Glines) 47 Dodge
 Commerford John P (Angelina) lab h 93 Elliott
 Commo Fred W (Lilla) foreman G M Com h 4 Ober
 Comstock Samuel R (Mabel K) emp U S M Co h 29 Enon
 Conant Doris E student b end Brimble ave
 Frank R h 178 Bridge
 Henry T (Isadora E) rem to Sa-em
 Herbert T eng Bev Pump Sta h end Brimble ave
 Mary C wid John died May 28 1917

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.
 ALL KINDS OF INSECTICIDES FOR SALE

Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS.

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

763

- Conant Roger (Elizabeth) h 12 Hobart ave
Condon Mary R hkpr at 2 Hull
Coneroy Morris (Margaret A) gardener h 12 Middle
Conery William (Ellen) helper h 730 Hale B F
Comisky Thomas F clk 58 Park b 18 School
Conley John F (The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co inc) 97 Rantoul rms 31 Central
- CONLEY & McELROY MACHINERY & ENGINEERING CO Inc**
THE James H McElroy pres formerly Ira A Smith Est 1886 97 Rantoul See head lines Bev names
- Connell Florence M b P J Conell's Patrick J (Sarah) gardener h Beach n West B F
Peter rem to Needham
Robert J asst forester b P J Conell's
- Connelly Ambrose (Victoria) sales (S) h 26 Stone
Connely Margaret hkpr at r 127 Balch
Conner Annie hkpr at 24 Abbott Charles H (Mary J) foreman (S) h 18 Lennox
Robert H (Lillian P) rem to Hvrhl
Connery William (Ellen) gardener h 728 Hale B F
Connolly Bartholomew (Elizabeth) carp h 4 River
Bros (Stephen J Gregory P and Thomas D) cont 20 Oak B F
Charles W emp U S M Co b 441 Cabot
Cornelius P pressman 169 Cabot h at Lynn
Edward J mach b 11 Beckford
Eleanor R b 19 Everett B F
Elizabeth M student b 11 Beckford
Eugene T lawyer (B) b 69 Haskell B F
Frances M b 14 Oak B F
George A (Alice P) mach h 5 Grant
Gertrude E clk U S M Co b 441 Cabot
Gregory (Bridget T) mason h 132 Essex
Gregory P (Ellen C) (Connolly Bros) 20 Oak h 19 Everett B F
- Connolly Gregory P 2nd (U S A) b 69 Haskell B F
James F (Louisa E) cont U S M Co h 441 Cabot
James H mach b 11 Beckford
John J (Catherine) moulder h 24 Simon
John J (Elizabeth A) mach h 43½ Federal
Joseph A carp rms 22 High B F
Katherine wid Michael h 11 Beckford
Margaret domestic b 401 Cabot
Margaret A b 69 Haskell B F
Margaret J box wkr b 4 River
Mary E shoe wkr b 4 River
Michael J (Ruby) lawyer 20 Oak B F h at Waltham
Prudence J b 14 Oak B F
Rosamond B student b 14 Oak B F
Stephen J (Ella H) Connolly Bros) 20 Oak h 69 Haskell B F
Stephen J jr student b 69 Haskell B F
S John (Mary F) civil eng also supt 20 Oak h 15 Everett
Thomas D (Mary R) (Connolly Bros) 20 Oak h 14 do B F
Thomas D 2nd foreman 20 Oak b 19 Everett B F
Thomas F (Mary A) city lab h 25 Judson
- Connoly Michael F (Josephine B) chauffeur h 99 Haskell B F s r 95 Hull
see Connelly
- Connor James J (Catherine) coachman h 7 High B F
John J (Nellie) gardener h 99a Haskell B F
Samuel b 17 Home
Thomas J (Margaret) gardener h 30 High B F
see Conner and O'Connor
- Connors Bessie F clk 53 Broadway h at Salem
David (Catherine) gardener h 236 Rantoul
James mach rms 14 Elliott
Katherine shoe wkr b 76 Cabot
Leo J emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
Mary A wid James F rem to Salem
Mary E stenog 36 Cabot b at Salem
Patrick (Mary) foreman B G & E Co h 3 Webber ave
Conrad Florence J nurse Bev Hosp b do

Shade Trees, Shrubs, Evergreens

REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,
(731)

Southworth Bro.s

Send for Catalogue
Beverly, Mass.

Herndon Bros.

23 Cross St., Beverly, P. O. Box 235
LANDSCAPE FORESTERS

Tel. 212-M - - P. O. Box 235

764

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Conrad James D emp U S M Co rms
436 Rantoul
- Conroy Thomas M (Mary E) foreman
640 Hale P C h 95a Has-
kell B F
- Consolazio Angelo (Rosie) shoe rep
142 Rantoul h do
Antonio (Aurico) mason h 9
Cox ct
- Conti Michael (Mary) gardener h
190 B F
- Conway Catherine wid John H h 14
Munroe
Fannie b 8 Munroe
Frances M chief oper 157 Cabot
b 29 Lothrop
Frank H emp U S M Co b 29
Lothrop
Hugh J clk 1 Water b 14 Mun-
roe
James last mkr h 8 Munroe
Kathleen clk (S) b 14 Munroe
Mary L student b 29 Lothrop
Michael F (Mary E) emp U S
M Co h 29 Lothrop
Myron R clk 28 Cabot b 29 Lo-
throp
- Cook Alfred J (Julia) carp h off
Kernwood ave n Crescent
ave
Alice E maid at N P Carey's
Valley B F
Alice M clk (B) b 269 Elliott
Benjamin A (Emma F) carp and
painter 14 Franklin pl h do
Clinton (Frances) clk 231
Cabot h 24 Essex
E Freeman (Hannah R) painter
r 12 Roundy h 12 do
James R (Mary) caretaker L A
Shaw's Preston pl h n do
B F
John clk 231 Cabot b 24 Essex
Muriel G b 1 Bartlett
Opelo (Mary) lab h 139 Park
Samuel P cutter h 46 Bartlett
Sherman T (Mabel L) emp U S
M Co h Kernwood ave n
Crescent ave
Walter J (Lorena O) supt U S
M Co h 6 Whitney ave
William H (Bertha G) bkkpr
(B) h 3 Pickett
William H (Myrtle B) carp 60
Essex
William M H (Mary A) emp U
S M Co h 269 Elliott
William S carp b 60 Essex
- Cooke Phineas W (Margaret) mach
h 6 Milton
- Cooley Edwin W draughtsman U S
M Co h 32a Pickett
- Coolidge Harold J (Edith L) (B) s
r Branch lane n Common
lane P C
- Coombs James G mach rms 8 Grant
Washington died Dec 21 1916
- Cooper Alfred S (Margaret M) shoe
rep 127b Cabot h 6 Went-
zell ave
Clara J wid Isaac C h 64 Cabot
Eugene H (Minnie G) shoe cut-
ter h 25 Pond
Helen C teacher Ryal Side sch b
64 Cabot
Helen M clk 256 Cabot b Went-
zell ave
Herbert S (Emma E) heel shav-
er h 21 Central
Herman E (Carrie B) shoe wkr
h 123½ Bridge
Joseph W (Mary A) horseshoer
h 98 Bisson
Josephine T bkkpr 732 Hale B F
b at Salem
Louise J teacher High sch rms
101 Lovett
Phebe wid William O b 22 Ropes
Ralph S (Theresa M) shoe wkr
h 32 W Dane
Robert W (Eunice M) shoe wkr
b 25 Pond
William O emp U S M Co b 22
Ropes
Wilton (Mary) rem to Lowell
- Cooperstein Charlotte R b 27 Simon
Israel (Belle) canvasser h 27
Simon
- Copeland Edward K (Blanche E)
emp U S M Co h 34 Pond
Hazel F teacher Wash sch rms
19 Central
- Copell Thomas H (Hannah T) (B)
s r Melvin ave
- Copito Guiseppe (Angela) shoe wkr
h 231 Rantoul
- Copp Albert F laundryman b 7 Win-
throp ave
Arthur C clk b 7 Winthrop ave
Arthur W (Corinne) sales h 7
Winthrop ave
Gladys rem to Swamp
Grace H rem to Swamp
William H mach b 7 Winthrop
ave
- Corbett Bartholomew F lab b 126
Bridge
Bartholomew J mach b 49 Bart-
lett
Elizabeth F b 26 Front
Hannah wid Timothy h 26
Front
Helen C b 16 May
John H (Joanna A) lea sorter h
16 May

CROSBY & CANN

Office Tel. 747-W

Lewis A. Crosby Res. Tel. 484-W

OFFICE 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY

CEMENT and GRANOLITHIC WORK A SPECIALTY

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 59

FIRST-CLASS CARS TO RENT WITH CAREFUL CHAUFFEURS

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

765

- Corbett Julia E student b 126 Bridge
Margaret wid Bartholomew M
h 16 School
Mary b 49 Bartlett
Michael teamster h 49 Bartlett
Michael J shoe cutter b 126
Bridge
Patrick (Clarinda M) wood car-
ver h 22 Lothrop
Patrick (Sarah J) lab h 126
Bridge
Philip rem to Boston
Walter shoe wkr b 16 May
- Corcoran John J (Delia A) coachman
h 262 Hale
- Coreille Peter (Melinda) rem to Bos-
ton
- Corey Charles N (Mary E) rem to
Newburyport
Fayette R (Carrie E) emp U S
M Co b 19 Woodland ave
George A b 32 R R ave
Ruth D wid Ervin J h 8 Mun-
roe
- Corkery Dennis driver b 6 Cox ct
Ellen T b 31 Ellingwood ct
John F (Delia) (P Corkery Co)
6 Cox ct h 7 do
John J gardener b 31 Elling-
wood ct
Julia A boxmkr b 31 Ellingwood
ct
Margaret E b 31 Ellingwood ct
Mary wid Jeremiah h 31 El-
lingwood ct
Mary A b 31 Ellingwood ct
Patrick H (P Corkery Co) 6 Cox
ct h do
P Co (John F and Patrick H
Corkery) cesspool and vault
cleaning 6 Cox ct
- Corliss Frederick O (Rebecca E) rem
to Hmltn
John (Mary E) h 15 Chapman
Lawson E helper rms 132 Ran-
toul
Leroy F clk 25 School b 7 Ly-
man
Mary E wid Benjamin M h 301
Cabot
Nathaniel W (Louisa) lab h 50
Front
- Cormier Archie painter rms 41 Grant
Samuel rem to Salem
- Corneliussen Oscar (Adena) emp U
S M Co h 40 Trask
- Corning Annie E shoe wkr b 22
Pleasant
Annie F wid Frank A h 22
Pleasant
Charles H (Elizabeth M) gar-
dener h 245 Lothrop
- Corning Earl W (Hilda) bkkpr (B)
h 249 Lothrop
F Austin lab b 22 Pleasant
John gardener b 22 Pleasant
Mary A shoe wkr b 22 Pleasant
Merton E student b 245 Lothrop
Sophia E bkkpr 186 Cabot b 245
Lothrop
Stuart S clk (B) b 245 Lothrop
- Cor-Nix Rubber Co rub gds sporting
gds etc 261 Cabot
- Cortucci Alberto (Zelmira) rem to
Hartford Conn
Romalo (Lydia M) shoe rep h
17 Folger ave
- Cosio John B (Mary) mgr 265 Cabot
h do
Mary Mrs fruit 265 Cabot h do
- Costa Guy (Dominica) rem to Boston
John (Catherine) mach h 11
Union
- Costaine George mach rms 14
Charles
- Costanzo Plazito (Louisa) groc 246
Rantoul h do
- Costello Joseph W (Ruth A) emp U
S M Co h 59 Bridge
Maude F clk 39 Park b at Hmlt
Walter G mach rms 12 Mason
- Cote Conrad shoe wkr rms 7 Fayette
- Cotraro Joseph (Vincenza) h 245
Rantoul
- Cotter Garret E (Annie) teamster h
2 Davis
George E teamster b 2 Davis
- Cottle Edna P shoe wkr b 67 Living-
stone ave
George S (Clarissa A) carp 67
Livingstone ave h do
- Cottrell Henry J (E Lorraine) clk U
S M Co h 102 Cabot
- Coughlan John R (Alice W) garden-
er b 145 Hart B F
- Coughlin Annie E Mrs boarders 724
Hale B F h do
Catherine T wid John J h 72
Livingstone ave
Daniel (Mary H) hairdresser 81
Elliott h 11 Bennett
Daniel M (Annie E) mason and
teaming 8 Pickett ct h do
Frances L emp U S M Co b 22
Chestnut
John lab b 73 Livingstone ave
John F (Mary A) mach h 22
Chestnut
Margaret M compositor b 72
Livingstone ave
Marguerite J box wkr b 11 Ben-
nett
Michael (Rebecca) (S) s r 9
Lincoln

Whitcomb-Carter Co.

186 CABOT STREET BEVERLY Telephone 882 AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

THE CREAM OF QUALITY

ASK YOUR DEALER

Telephone Beverly 70

766

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Coughlan Stewart J rem to Salem
Coughig John F (Nellie F) police h
25 Porter
Mary E shoe wkr b 22 Giles ave
Patrick H (Annie E) shoe mkr
h 22 Giles ave
Coult Clarence E (Eleanor C) mach
h 17½ Mechanic
Frank R (Mary E) clk (S) b
12 Mechanic
Coulter Annie wid Arthur J b 8 Dane
Courchaine Agnes M clk 137 Cabot b
8 Orchard
Albert C (Florence M) pattern
mkr h 10 Fayette
Edith b 8 Orchard
Eva clk 160 Cabot b 8 Orchard
G Henry clk 123 Hale b 8 Or-
chard
Horace clk 123 Hale b 8 Or-
chard
Izora b 8 Orchard
Joseph (Eliza) caretaker h 8 Or-
chard
Joseph T clk 123 Hale b 8 Or-
chard
Couture Adebart (Lena A) lea wkr
h 37 Marsh ave
Coveney James (Irene M) watchman
h 745 Hale B F
Cowgill Samuel (Victoria) carp h 14
Kernwood ave
Cowie William A mach h 19 Dane
Cowles Dwight phys 19 Broadway b
do
Francis student b 19 Broadway
Frank A (Marion E) phys 19
Broadway h do
Mona M stenog (S) b 19 Broad-
way
Cox George A farmer b 18 Trask
William P (Christine) gardener
F L Higginson's h 112
Corning
Crabuco Denny (Annie) emp U S M
Co h 94 Elliott
Crafts Ida F clk U S M Co b 13a Ly-
man
L Gertrude stitcher rms 25 Bow
Marion F clk 223 Cabot b 6
Home
Nancy A wid Daniel companion
at 76 Cabot
William F (Sarah A) mach h 6
Home
Cragen Stephen J (Sarah A) mach
146 Hale h 25 Judson
Craig Ella wid William J rem to
Newton
Lemuel mach rms 10 McKinley
ave
Craig John (Annie) gardener h
268 Hale
John A rem to N Y
Mary E stenog (S) b 268 Hale
Rose A b 268 Hale
Cram James (Margaret G) moulder
h 14 Opal ave
Laura E rem to Montreal Can
Cramer Herman (Mazie J) mach h
11 Whitney ave
Crampsey Arthur H died Mar 9 1917
Arthur I fireman Bev Pump sta
b 17 Union
Arthur T (Christina A) eng h
17 Union
Edward F (Cora C) gate tender
Montserrat R R sta h 8
Spring
Ernest (Lizzie M) gardener h
184 Hale
Herbert I lab h 321 Cabot
John H (Eliza A) janitor h 82
Elliott
Leona A wid Israel h 321 Cabot
Lillian F wid Arthur H dress
mkr 11 Odell ave h do
Perley F lab h 400 Essex
Royal C (Emma F) foreman
(L) h 82 Elliott
Crandall Arthur C (Deborah) chauf-
feur h 7 Vine B F
Crasoni Dio (Rose) emp U S M Co h
23 Front
Craven Frank T mach b 108 Colon
Crawford Annie Mrs b 10 Willow
Edward L (Miranda H) lab h
40 Front
Crawley Jeremiah lab b 73 Living-
stone ave
Cray William T (Mary) chauffeur h
39 Everett B F
Crean Bridget wid Timothy h 8 Cab-
ot
Crediford Brenda bkkpr (S) b 4 Bur-
ton ave
Esther B bkkpr 166 Cabot b 4
Burton ave
John W (Clara A) (Crediford
and McLarren) 9½ Wash h
4 Burton ave
CREDIFORD & McLARREN (John
W Crediford & Roy McLar-
ren) carpenters and con-
tractors 9½ Wash See page
1619
Cree Charles E lab b 7 Linden ave
Myrtle F b 22 Pickett
Stephen O b 22 Pickett
William E P (Bertha L) printer
h 7 Linden ave
William O (Anna M) pattern
mkr (L) h 22 Pickett

GEORGE L. CANN, Contractor

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Foreign and Domestic Table Waters

Deerfoot Farm Products 123 HALE ST., BEVERLY Tel 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

767

- Creed Fred N student b 17 E Corning
William J (Rose E) caterer 17 E Corning h do
Cressey Andrew E student b 28 Broadway
Andrew K (Lottie L) trav sales 105 Rantoul h 28 Broadway
Carl L clk (B) b 24 Abbott
Charles H (Nellie G) sales h 24 Abbott
George W (S) s r Salter's ave
G Bertram (S) s r Salter's ave
Lizzie F h 28 Broadway
Lydia Y b 2 Monument sq
Morton R clk (B) b 2 Monument sq
Priscilla student b 2 Monument sq
Sarah E h 28 Broadway
William A 2d (Carrie L) trav sales h 2 Monument sq
see Cressy
Cremins Michael J (Teresa) shoe wkr h 42 Grant
Cresoe George H (Emily F) lab h 11 Ellingwood ct
Cressey Charles K (Mabel T) tool mkr h 24 Judson
Frederick I shoe cutter b 32 R ave
Pemberton H (Elizabeth W) pastor First Parish Unit ch h 31 Wash
Cressy Abbie A h 30 Wallis
Ada L wid Lewis W rl est 19 Wallis h do
Alice F wid William A h 2 Judson
Arthur C (Mabel W) window trimmer 240 Cabot b 82 Dodge
Austin G elec b 90 Dodge
A Tyler (Carrie M) clk 167 Cabot h 3 Echo ave
Benjamin F shoe laster b 380 Cabot
Benjamin F jr (Addie J) clk U S M Co h 13 Doane ave
Benjamin F 3d mach b 13 Doane ave
Bessie D stenog (B) b 275 Elliott
Charles E (U S A) b 418 Elliott
Chester meat cutter 25 School b 40 Stone
Clara M W b 90 Dodge
Dorothy M tel oper 157 Cabot b 40 Stone
Everett T (Mary) shoe wkr h 418 Elliott
Cressy Frederick A (Agnes) h 40 Stone
Frederick O (Ella W) rl est 20 Beckford h do
Freeborn W clk (B) b 19 Wallis
George H h 275 Elliott
George S (Grace) rem to Prov R I
Helen B teacher (Merrimac) b 40 Stone
Irving W emp U S M Co b 13 Doane ave
John driver Central sta b 8 Federal
Joseph H (Clara A) h 90 Dodge
Leroy mach b 275 Elliott
Mabel A b 275 Elliott
Mabel F teacher McKay sch b 90 Dodge
Margaret b 29 Elliott
Maria J forewoman 39 Park b 275 Elliott
Mary A b 8 Federal
Mary E student b 40 Stone
Mary E wid Horace T h 142 Elliott
Mary E wid William A h 12 Cressy
Nelson F (U S A) b 418 Elliott
Olive H shoe wkr h 30 Bow
Ruth stitcher b 30 Bow
Sarah A wid Freeborn W h 8 Federal
CRESSY & SPLAINE (Thomas F Splaine) insurance and real estate 173 Cabot rm 12 See foot lines Bev house guide
see Cressy and Cressey
Crevate George (Emma) rem to Lynn
Crimmins Michael J (Bridget) emp U S M Co h 42 Grant
Cripps Arthur M (Etta M) bkkpr (B) b 42 Abbott
Crisonde Armine b 141 Park
Cristofori Vincenzo (Mary) filer h 15 Blaine ave
Critchett Charles E (Louise G) shoe mkr h 6 Wilson
Jennie A b 6 Wilson
Criterion Shoe Co (Sidney F Perkins and Forrest L Higgins) shoe mnfrs 91 Rantoul
Crittendon Viola E teacher South sch rms 19 Central
Croatti Charles (Amelia) emp U S M Co h 26 Richmond
Crocker Bertrude H shoe wkr rms 17½ Pierce ave
Jordan shoe wkr b 9 R R ave
Mary H Mrs (Central Chambers 9 R R ave h do

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

PLUMBING AND HEATING

BEST COAL for STEAM and FACTORY

Telephone 469

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

768

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Crocker William H (Mary J) mach h
9 Mechanic
- Crockett Luella M wid Alfred C b 12
Bisson
Viola I clk 226 Cabot b at Salem
- Croft William J (Florence E) bkkpr
U S M Co h 33 Beckford
- Croken Lila D forewoman 58 Ran-
toul b 1 School
- Crombie Abbie student b 2 Willow
Albert L gardener b 2 Willow
Enoch mgr rms 41 Federal
Harold R student b 21 Ocean
Hazel C bkkpr (L) b 47 R R ave
John A (Minnie E) shoe cutter
h 2 Willow
Robert H (Eva) shoe cutter h
21 Ocean
Samuel B florist 296a Cabot h 9
West Dane
William M (Florence A) rem to
Hanover
- Cronin Annie M hkpr at 269 Cabot
Cornelius J (Mary H) fireman
82 River h 11 Phillips ct
Cornelius J jr sub letter carrier
P O b 11 Phillips ct
Daniel J (Hannah A) gardener
h 23 Cliff
Daniel J (Elizabeth) coachman
h 7 Vine B F
James A student b 11 Phillips ct
Jeremiah J (Mary) caretaker F
B Bemis West B F h n do
Jeremiah P clk U S M Co b 11
Phillips ct
John F (Mary) lineman h 42
Bisson
Mary A bkkpr 207 Cabot b 11
Phillips ct
Michael (Julia) sec foreman B
& M R R h 3 So Hardy
Michael J (Elizabeth) lab h 91
Haskell B F
- Crooker Herbert L (Gertrude E)
mach h 8 Winthrop ave
- Crosby Arthur L (Lenora L) mason h
14 Colon
Arthur L (Carrie A) clk U S M
Co h 16 Mason
A L Co (W Wallace Crosby)
painter 16 Arthur
Bernice C (Helena) milk 31
Richmond h do
Charles W (Mary J) farmer h 2
Cressy
Chester H painter b 16 Mason
Emma F wid Abram L b 9 Col-
umbus ave
Forman A mason r 7 Judson h 7
do
- CROSBY FRANK H** (Elizabeth A)
painter and paper hanger
17 Odell ave h do (747-M)
See page 1622
Frank H jr painter b 17 Odell
ave
Gilbert R (Lovila B) (Crosby &
Sons) 16 Judson h 5 Som-
erset ave
Hazel A student b 16 Mason
Jennie L wid Norman E rem to
Dan
Kenneth L student b 17 Odell
ave
Lewis A (Martha) (Crosby &
Cann) office 33 Prospect h
28 Appleton ave
Lillian F b 29 Atlantic ave
Melbourne A (Jennie A) emp U
S M Co h 406 Cabot
Norman E Est (N E Crosby &
Co) 7½ Judson
Norman E & Co (N E Crosby
est) painters 7½ Judson
Percy L (U S N) b 16 Mason
Ralph A (Florence E) mason
173 Lothrop h do
Roy F (Mable E) clk (B) h 1
James
Sylvia L b 28 Mulberry
Violet L clk U S M Co b 16 Ma-
son
Wallace A (Emma J) milk r 31
Richmond ave
W Wallace (Eva M) (A L Cros-
by Co) 16 Arthur h 15½
Mulberry
- CROSBY & CANN** (Lewis A Crosby)
masons etc office 33 Pros-
pect Tel 747-W shop 17
Knowlton See foot lines
Bev names
& Sons (Guy A Wallace A and
Gilbert R Crosby) masons
16 Judson
- Croscup Charles P (Belle R) emp B
F D h 21 Knowlton
William E (Katherine) carp h
115 Hale
William H (Charity E) carriage
woodwk 316 Cabot b 21
Knowlton
- Croshane Amos h 6 Front
Lilian b 6 Front
- Cross Bert shoe cutter rms 192 Ran-
toul
Flora J b 43 Wash
Frederick C (Mary A) gardener
C H Tweeds h North pl n
Man line B F
Hannah A h 1012 Hale B F

Robert Robertson Co.

9 ABBOTT STREET,

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING
Telephone 29

BEVERLY

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting and Decorating

OFFICE 72 DANE ST
Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

769

- Cross Harvey mach rms 6 Columbus ave
Olive A wid Nathan rem to Smrvl
Philip E (Jessie B) mason h 21 Green
Samuel S (Lenora C) shoe cutter h 43 Wash
- Crossland Sam clock rep U S M Co h 42 County Way
- Crosten Peter emp U S M Co b 113½ Bridge
- Crotty John (Agnes T) mach h 26 Grant
Michael J (Elizabeth G) mach h 6 Kernwood ave
- Crowe Annie A shoe wkr b 192 Rantoul
Henry M mach rms 14 Elliott
Margaret A wid Edward h 192 Rantoul
- Crowell Albert H (Lillian M) painter 28 Butman h do
Bertha M wid William B dress mkr 22 Swan h do
Cassie L stenog b 3 Sturtevant
David F (Emma) chemist b 45 Stone
Deborah wid Edward B h 36 Elliott
Edward A (Rose) carp h 3 Sturtevant
Francis J (Helen M) rl est 45 Stone h do
Frank F (Lillian) clk (B) b 83 Lothrop
Harry A (Sarah E) emp U S M Co h 52 Eastern ave
Hartley (Ida O) teamster h 22 Glidden
Helen R lamp wkr b 26 Butman
Henry B plumber b 31 Elliott
James died Dec 23 1916
James painter rms 14 Elliott
Lena M wid James h r 15 School
Rebecca student b 22 Swan
Sarah A wid Andrew J h 32 Hart B F
Thorp D emp U S M Co b 22 Glidden
William B died June 6 1917
William H (Nellie M) emp U S M Co h 34 Pierce ave
- Crowley Annie rem to Salem
Catherine S lamp wkr b 4 Colon
Catherine wid John M shoe wkr h 36 Rantoul
Daniel Esmond (Maud) rem to East Wenham
Daniel F rem to Montreal Can
David E (Carrie O) teamster h 4 Colon
- Crowley Gertrude Walker Mrs vocal teacher 244 Cabot h at Salem
Jeremiah mason b 73 Livingstone ave
John S (Crowley & Lunt) 244 Cabot h at Salem
J Frederick rem to Salem
Mary died Mar 16 1917
Mary A stenog 302 Cabot b 752 Hale B F
Michael J shoe mkr h 16 Fayette
M R Jerome (Estella C) nurse U S M Co Hosp h 18 Chapman
Nora Mrs h 752 Hale B F
& Lunt (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt) publishers 244 Cabot
- Cryan Harry emp U S M Co rms 67 Elliott
- Cruickshank Agnes night supt Bev Hosp b do
James (Jane W) gardener h 45 Hart B F
William S (Bessie K) supt (S) h 54 Lothrop
- Crump Roy H moulder b 47 Pierson
William A (Elizabeth) moulder h 47 Pierson
- Cuffee Sarah forewoman 1 Park b at Salem
- Culbert Effie L student b 238 Green-ave B F
Ethelda B bkkpr 754 Hale b 748 do B F
James A (Sylvia B) harness mkr 754 Hale B F also (29 Beach Man) h 238 Greenwood ave B F
Lillian A lib pub library 22 Vine B F b 748 Hale do
- Cullen Ella wid Stephen E h 8 Butman
Fred S chauffeur b 8 Butman
Frederick J (Anna H) clk U S M Co h 22 Blaine ave
Matthew J chauffeur Neil Rantoul's West b do B F
- Cullivan Catherine A b 28 Cabot
Daniel gardener b 6 Haskell P C
John (Catherine) groc 28 Cabot h do
Joseph lab b 41 Elliott
Mary A clk 28 Cabot b do
Patrick lab b 41 Elliott
Susie T clk 28 Cabot b do
William (Margaret) (Cabot Cash Mkt) 91-95 Cabot also groc and prov 302 do h 47 do

J. J. H. Gregory & Son

"SEED GROWERS"
Catalogue mailed free in January

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
Tel. 107-2

162 Oxford Street, Lynn Mass.
Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 PULLEYS, HANGERS, BELTING of All Kinds SOLD and INSTALLED
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

770

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Cummings Alice J b 23 Herrick
 Charles H lab rms 390 Rantoul
 Charles K (B) s r Paine ave P
 C
 C Clinton (Elsie F) mach U S
 M Co h 48 Federal
 Edgar R (Alberta M) rem to N
 H
 Elverson N rem to N H
 Frances M b 23 Herrick
 Fred J emp U S M Co b 23 Her-
 rick
 Fred L student b 42 Charnock
 George J (Martha F) emp U S
 M Co h 23 Herrick
 George W b 23 Herrick
 Grace E student b 21 School
 Irving T emp U S M Co h 42
 Charnock
 John J (Ellen F) state insp of
 weights and measures h 21
 School
 Margaret F b 21 School
 Marion J rem to Boston
 Mary M clk (S) b 23 Herrick
 Maude clk rms 2 Rowell ave
 Ruth E stenog U S M Co b 21
 School
 Walter J (Elizabeth) lab b 14
 Bartlett
- Cunningham Bernice C wid William
 boarders 43 Grant h do
 Bridie V maid at A N Reggios'
 Valley B F
 Bridget maid at 19 Wash
 Charles F mach b 8 Fayette
 Esther L wid Charles C h 25
 Arthur
 Florence E packer b 8 Fayette
 Fred clk (B) b 8 Fayette
 Guy W (Mabel A) exp h 264a
 Cabot
 John (Kate) lab h 21 Ocean
 John jr (Rose) fireman b 21
 Ocean
 John F (Frances S) mach h 8
 Fayette
 Newton S elect b 406 Cabot
 Richard died July 12 1917
 Samuel J (Alice) h Folger ave
 Thomas emp U S M Co h 14
 Walnut ave
- Curley Michael T moulder b 29 Beck-
 ford
- Curnow George chauffeur 22 Broad-
 way rms do
- Curran James F (Theresa) gardener
 Neal Rantoul's West B F h
 n do
 John F asst pastor Star of the
 Sea ch h 253 Cabot
 Patrick lab b 9 Connolly pl
- Currie Annie O Mrs hkpr at 197 Hale
 Frances J wid Alexander rem to
 Ansonia Ct
 Hiram N (Annie F) carp h 12
 Bridge
 John auto repr b 41 Elliott
 Currier Beulah T teacher Edwards
 sch b 57 Lovett
 Frank H (Nellie W) sales 130
 Cabot h 95 Bisson
 George F (Flora B) teamster h
 8 Locust ave
 Harold J (May) mach h 33
 Wellman
 James N chauffeur b 6 Rantoul
 Nellie M hpr at 4 Judson
 Nellie W Mrs millinery 90 Cab-
 ot h 95 Bisson
 Oswald P (Charlotte) last mkr
 h 24 Lothrop
 Samuel F tender West R R
 cross b 19 West B F
 Thomas H (Deborah) lab h 6
 Rantoul
 Thomas H jr clk 254 Cabot b 6
 Rantoul
- Cursi Nazzareno gardener rms 78
 Cabot
- Curtin James rem from city
 Curtis Abbie S wid John W h 16
 Beckford
 Allen (Evelyn) (B) s r Oak n
 Hale B F
 Arthur W (Almeda) mach h 15
 Atlantic ave
 Carroll C (Mollie L) rem to Cam
 Ella R b 15 Atlantic ave
 Fred L (Mildred) upholsterer h
 9½ Bisson
 George H (Mary A) painter h
 15 Union
 Harry rem from city
 Harry S (Alice) mgr (B) h 66
 Lovett
 Helen R wid James F (B) s r
 off Thissell P C
 John S (Mary) (B) s r Hale n
 Hart B F
 Lyman C (Charlotte) stitcher h
 21 Pleasant
 Mary (B) s r Mrs H R Curtis'
 off Thissell P C
- Cushing Austin A (Inez E) asst supt
 B G & E Co h 5 Ellsworth
 ave
 Benjamin A (Nellie) mach h
 271 Elliott
 Harold driver rms 6 Elm
 Harriet C clk 244b Cabot b 19
 Pierce ave
 John W (Hannah C) meat cut-
 ter 199 Cabot h 19 Pierce
 ave

R. E. HENDERSON & CO. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.
 FORESTERS TREE SURGERY and SPRAYING

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem

:: ::

PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING

:: ::

260 CABOT ST BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

771

- Cushing Matthew student b 5 Ellsworth ave
M Esther bkkpr b 19 Pierce ave
Cushman Alice C S supt Bev Hosp b do
Cutler Annie shoe wkr b 270 Rantoul
Archie E (Ethel P) clk 199 Cabot h 25 Beckford
Charles A clk (B) b 44 Baker ave
Chester G (Etta M) engraver (B) h 11½ Winthrop ave
Elsie E bkkpr (B) b 44 Baker ave
Horace D B emp U S M Co h 4 Ashton
John W (Rosalind) (B) s r off Beaver Pond rd
Louis (Ida) pedlar h 270 Rantoul
Mildred J shoe wkr b 4 Ashton
Royal M clk U S M Co b 44 Baker ave
Virgil M (Ella J) carp h 44 Baker ave
Cutter Samuel J gardener h 100 Corning
Cutts Violetta M wid Joseph b 7 Harrison ave
Cyr Joseph (Josephine) farm hand h 57 Bridge
Czajkowski Marshall F (Frances) rem to Salem
Czepanowski Bertha A student b 7 Beckford
Julian (Mary) tool mnfr (N Y) h 7 Beckford
- DAEHLER HERMAN E (Mina)** mach h 6 Story ave
William E emp U S M Co b 6 Story ave
Dagel Almedes T rem to Salem
Joseph A (Josephine) rem to Salem
Dahl Sigurd G mach b 8b Harris
Dahlgren Edward K (Hulda K) mach h 494 Elliott
Daigle Benjamin J mach b 6 Pond
Dailey Ella S b 70 Cabot
Harry F (Annie A) teamster h 18 May
Mary E wid Frank P h 70 Cabot see Daley and Daly
Dakaminovich Adam (Lavice) mach h 4 Agate
John student b 4 Agate
Dale Arthur (Ina C) mach h 6 Netherton ave
Daley Andrew J student b 32 Arthur
- Daley Anna F bkkpr U S M Co b 32 Arthur
A Gertrude clk U S M Co b 26 Roundy
Dennis C clk 273 Cabot b 26 Roundy
Ellen M Mrs groc 18 Charnock h do
E Teresa clk 58 Rantoul b 26 Roundy
Henry H clk 384 Cabot b 1 Prospect
Hugh city lab b 24 Mechanic
James J clerk 278 Cabot b 18 Charnock
John (Hannah) lab h 193 Hale
John F sales (B) b 1 Prospect
John J (Margaret T) emp 223 Cabot h 32 Arthur
John P sales (S) b 32 Arthur
Joseph E (Louise) (Cass & Daley S) h 63 Lothrop
J William clk U S M Co b 26 Roundy
Margaret T bkkpr 98 Park b 32 Arthur
Mary A clk (S) b 32 Arthur
Mary A stenog 36 Cabot b 26 Roundy
Michael gardener b 20 West B F
Michael teamster b 15 Congress
Patrick A (Ellen M) foreman water dept h 26 Roundy
Patrick F time kpr B S S R Co b 26 Roundy
Patrick J (Ellen M) emp U S M Co h 18 Charnock
Philip rem to Gloucester
Robert F (U S A) b 63 Lothrop
Thomas V mach b 32 Arthur
William F mach b 32 Arthur
Dallachie Charles (Isabella) gardener Q A Shaw's Hale h n do
Dallas Charles (Lizzie M) mason h 44 Butman
Charles jr mach b 44 Butman
George M office boy b 44 Butman
Robert M mach b 44 Butman
William mach b 44 Butman
Dallison Frank G forester b 153 Hale
Frank P (Kate) butler h 153 Hale
Ralph student b 153 Hale
Dalton David I (Mabel A) mach h 15 Lyman
Mary McG wid Charles H (B) s r West Beach Hill B F
Dalton William J (Mary J) clk U S M Co h 14 Bennett
Daly Dennis P (Nellie M) lab h 31 Arthur

Hedge Plants, Vines, Hardy Roses
Southworth Bros. Rear 602 Cabot Street, also on Conant Street
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Herndon Bros. 23 CROSS STREET
P. O. Box 235 Tel. 212-M BEVERLY
TREE PRUNING AND TRANSPLANTING

772

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Daly James H (Mary) sales (S) h 11 School
Robert E (Grace I) mach h 13 Bennett
Thomas F mach b 13 Bennett
Dame Fred rem to Lynn
Damiani Annie Mrs dressmkr h 17 Folger ave
Darmiano (Anna) rem to Springfield
Joseph (Annie) carp h 14 Folger ave
Dandrew H E (Mae L) emp U S M Co h 273 Essex
Dane St Bath House n 120 Lothrop opp Bay
St Cong Church Dane c Knowlton
Danforth Arthur N carp b 38 Budleigh ave
Ernest F (Mary A) carp h 11 Walnut ave
Everett D student b 38 Budleigh ave
Francis E (Annie) carp h 38 Budleigh ave
Joseph D teacher High sch h at Dan
Melvin O student b 38 Budleigh ave
Dangerfield Charles C insp 157 Cabot b at Salem
Daniels Albert mach b 3 Locust
Arthur emp U S M Co rms 21 Hale
Clara L Mrs rem to Lynn
Elsie M Mrs b 27 Swan
George A (Carrie F) constable also ins 8 Arthur h do
John (Jane) clk 719 Hale h 692 do B F
Leonard M (Bray's Lunch Co) 121 Cabot h 93 do
Walter M supt (S) b 8 Arthur
Danjou Joseph (Helen D) driver h 26 Cabot
Dansker Aaron H (Rebecca L) rem to Smrvl
Darcy John F (Hannah V) mach h 10 Story ave
Mary wid of John b 40 Trask
Michael (Mary) rem to Brookline
Michael J (Catherine) rem to Hmltn
Darling Catherine Mrs (Fall River) s r 9 Marsh ave
Charles H mach b 23 Richmond
Joseph E (Ethel F) letter carrier P O h 1 Bass
Darrah Ethel M shoe wkr b 93 Elliott
Davenport Arthur H (Minnie) emp U S M Co h 43 Essex
Bernice W clk b 135 Dodge
Dwight emp U S M Co b 7 Whitney ave
Edward bkkpr (B) b 3 Doane ave
Elizabeth student b 61 Lovett
Elmer W (Annie) exp also furn mover and D V C remedies 9 Central ct h do
Esther M student b 9 Central ct
Everett W driver b 9 Central ct
Frank B stenog 85 Water b at Mdlm
George K sales b 135 Dodge
John K student b 61 Lovett
DAVENPORT MELVIN E (D D S)
(Annie P) dentist 156 Cabot h 61 Lovett Office hours 8 30 A M to 5 P M Tel 471-M
Raeburn R student b 61 Lovett
William W (Jennie P) groc and prov 137 Dodge h 135 do
Davey James F (Catherine M) gardener F B Bemis' West h n do B F
John F (Margaret) inventor h 52 Lothrop
Margaret F student b 52 Lothrop
Walter (Kate) rem from city
Walter E (Ellen) foreman 80 Colon h 39 Bertram
Davico Vincenzo (Louisa) lab h 406 Rantoul
David Vitaline Mrs b 12 Bennett
Davidson Fred O (Myra M) emp U S M Co h 8 Mechanic
George (Helen) tailor 449 Rantoul h 23 Chase
Isabel D teacher High sch b 101 Lovett
Davis Addison (Martha) ice Preston pl n Hart h do B F
Annie M Mrs forewoman h 15 Grant ave
Arthur C carp b 23 Everett B F
Benjamin A (Laura A) shoe mkr h 155 Lothrop
Caroline J wid John E h 128 Balch
Carrie O clk B F P O b 23 Everett
Charles lab b 287 Rantoul
Charles A fisherman b 18 Back
Charles D fisherman h 18 Back
Charles F (Emma L) h 63 Lovett
Charles H (Bernice M) emp U S M Co h 40 Simon

CROSBY & CANN Office Telephone 747-W
Lewis A. Crosby Res. Tel. 484-W
OFFICE: 33 PROSPECT ST., BEVERLY
MASONS — CONTRACTORS. JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 59

W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

773

- Davis Charles R (Winola) driver h
Preston pl n Hart B F
Charles W mach h 20 Colon
Chester W lea sorter b 20 Colon
Clifford S student b 437 Elliott
Edgar F (Mabel L) rem to N H
Edith F wid Charles h 264a Cabot
Ellen F h 8 Hale
Elmer E (Jennie) draughtsman
h 32 Ober
Elnora E nurse b 17 Chapman
Evelyn P b Preston pl B F
Everett lab b 7 R R ave
Ezra H (Freda) gardener h 65
Trask
E Antoinette teacher High sch
h 57 Lovett
E Lois clk 58 Rantoul b 33 Federal
Francis M chauffeur b 18 Back
Gordon A driver b Preston pl n
Hart B F
Harriet C hkpr at 29 Kernwood
ave
Henry F (Annie M) shoe wkr h
15 Grant ave
Ira E timekpr 20 Oak h 23 Everett B F
Jasper A W student b 437 Elliott
John J emp U S M Co b 29
Kernwood ave
Joseph G (Emma C) lab h 32
Hart B F
Kingsbury H shoe wkr b 63
Lovett
Lillian M rms 16 Chapman
Mary A b 96 Bridge
Milton H (Kate) gardener h 70
Standley
Mollie b Preston pl B F
Nettie P rem to Brookline
Otis N (Sarah L) gardener h 23
Everett B F
Parker S (Julia E) h 437 Elliott
Philip rem to Dover N H
Reuel L draughtsman (B) b 23
Everett B F
Samuel emp U S M Co rms 21
Hale
Stella C wid Charles A h 33
Federal
Viola wid Chester M clk b 129
Bridge
William shoe wkr rms 235 Rantoul
William C (Ella W) McKay
oper h 5 Blaine ave
William H (Lillian C) mach h
29 Kernwood ave
- Davis William H jr (U S N) b 29
Kernwood ave
Winnifred L b 32 Ober
Davison T William lab b 27 Trask
William D (Margaret) teamster
h 26 Cabot
Davy Ellen A h 264 Hale
Dawkins George (Sarah) emp U S
M Co h 32 Prospect
Dawson Charles B (Rachel H) asst
city elect h 15 Union
Eugene M (Rosanna M) elect h
44 Cabot
George D mach b 44 Cabot
Lovette M b 44 Cabot
Miles E mach b 44 Cabot
Thomas (Mary A) rem to Pea
Day Abbie A wid Benjamin H b 74
Standley
Alelaide L teacher Farms sch b
137 Valley B F
Anna E Mrs dressmkr 8 Beckford
h do
Arthur M driver b 135 Hart B
F
Caroline T wid William P h 135
Hart B F
Charles F mason h 12 Oak B F
Dudley D farmer h 797 Cabot
Eben (Adeline A) (Hardy &
Day) 2 High B F h 137
Valley do
Edward B (Annie E) shoe repr
89 Elliott h 8 Beckford
Edward J painter 14½ Roundy b
25 Pond
Ethel P nurse Bev Hosp b do
E Frederick (Ethel W) carp h
21 Vine B F
Frank (Esther E) rem to Hmltn
George A R painter b 135 Hart
B F
George S clk B F R R sta b 12
Oak B F
Harvey F driver b 135 Hart B F
Irving M (Mary R) carp (S) h
10 Lake View ave
Josephine Mrs clk (S) rms 10
Central
J Sewall clk 58 Park b 12 Oak
B F
Marian D student b 22 Laurel
May B dressmkr 8 Beckford b do
Ralph E (Edith W) rem to Salem
Samuel A (Ada J) farm hand h
770 Cabot
Samuel A jr farm hand b 797
Cabot
William H (Maude E) painter h
135 Hart B F

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. Hardware

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

ORDER NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

for Churches, Lodges and Receptions, etc. Special Price on Large Orders
BRICK FORM OUR SPECIALTY - - Telephone, Beverly 700

774

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Deahler Elizabeth W student b 6
Story ave</p> <p>De Angelis Columbia wid Baptiste h
25 Mill
Joseph mach b 25 Mill</p> <p>Dean Charles H (Ella B) emp U S
M Co h 173 Cabot
Ella B Mrs (No Shore Toilet
Parlors) 173 Cabot h do
George E (Carrie W) eng 1 Wa-
ter h 24 Putnam
Joseph P (Agnes M) emp U S
M Co h 4 Dane</p> <p>DeAngelo Angelo (Victoria) rem to
Law</p> <p>Dearborn Lilla B Mrs treas 50 Cotn
h do
Richard J mach rms 149 Park</p> <p>De Bellefroid Victor D (Ida) riding
sch 556 Hale B F h 6 Oak
do</p> <p>Decatur Grace M teacher (Me) b 14
Franklin pl</p> <p>De Cesare John (Alice J) spec police
h 6 Pond</p> <p>Decost William J (Carrie J) painter
h 304 Cabot</p> <p>Dedham Richard J P (Margaret E)
shoe wkr h 27a Herrick</p> <p>DeEntremont Augustine R carp b
43½ Federal</p> <p>Deering Agnes A stitcher h 9 Well-
man
Edward teamster b 9 Wellman
Jeremiah J (Agnes) emp U S M
Co h 22 Rantoul
John last mkr b 9 Wellman
Katherine M teacher Farms sch
b 9 Wellman
Louise E teacher Hardie sch b 4
Elm</p> <p>DeFoe C Fred (Eva) cabinet mkr h
7 Jackson
Fred A (Mabel) mach h 175
Bridge
J Arthur (Irene) mach h 33
Whitney ave</p> <p>Degan John A pastor Star of the Sea
church h 253 Cabot
Michael b 253 Cabot
Nellie J b 253 Cabot</p> <p>De Gunsten Rafaele (Frances) shoe
wkr h 8 Cliff</p> <p>Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) carp h
40 County Way</p> <p>Delagna Paolo lab b 2 South</p> <p>De Lamonica Francisco hairdresser
350 Rantoul h do</p> <p>Delaney Annie E student b 41 Stone
Bryon student b 41 Stone
John (Catherine) hairdresser 34
Cabot h 41 Stone</p> | <p>Delaney Margaret b 398 Rantoul
Patrick lab h 398 Rantoul</p> <p>DELANEY THOMAS F (Mary E)
druggist 207 Cabot and (De-
laney & Pert) 382 do h 361
do See page 1616
& Pert (Thomas F Delaney and
Edwin L Pert druggists
382 Cabot</p> <p>DeLara E Francis (Marguerite M)
clk 55 Broadway h 51
Bridge</p> <p>Deliolanes Louis H (Andronike) rem
to Hvhl</p> <p>Delisle Albert shoe cutter b 27 Grant
Diana shoe wkr b 27 Grant</p> <p>Delisle Joseph (Rosanna) car rep
h 27 Grant
Reny b 27 Grant
Treffle shoewkr b 27 Grant</p> <p>DeLory Evelyn W teacher McKay
sch b 17 Laurel
Wilbur (Belle B) foreman 18
Bow h 17 Laurel</p> <p>Delsantro Dominic (Congetta) driver
h 33 Chase</p> <p>De Luca Julio (Mary) groc 393 Ran-
toul h do</p> <p>Delude Joseph F mach b 17 Mill
Peter (Mary) mach h 17 Mill</p> <p>Demack Edward (Louise) h 86 Es-
sex
Leo C (Mabelle F) organist St
Peter's Epis ch also music
teacher 86½ Essex h do</p> <p>Demario Alphonse (Julia) lab h 144
Park</p> <p>Demb Hyman (Minnie) mach h 11
Grant</p> <p>Demeritt Fannie M wid James G b
19 Stewart ave
Merton S (Lillian A) foreman
U S M Co h 28 Glidden</p> <p>Demers Napoleon rem to Prov R I</p> <p>Demeule Edward emp U S M Co b
31 Simon
Pamphile (Victoria) mach h 31
Simon</p> <p>Demick Lillian L wid Eugene B b 8
Pierce ave</p> <p>Demmons Anne O b 4 Oak B F</p> <p>Dempsey John J lab b 97 Haskell
John J emp U S M Co rms 45
Pond</p> <p>Dempster John (Elizabeth C) buffer
h 102 Bisson</p> <p>Denault J J Thomas (Fredeline) carp
h 18 Union</p> <p>Denley Warren T emp U S M Co b
28 Lyman</p> <p>Dennehy Dennis T (Catherine) team-
ster h 6 Cliff</p> |
|--|---|

**GEORGE L. CANN, FIRE PLACE WORK
A SPECIALTY**

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. Woodbury & Son

123 HALE ST., BEVERLY

GROCERIES AND
TABLE DELICACIES

Tel. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

775

- Dennehy Dorothy N stenog 244 Cabot
b 6 Cliff
Margaret tel oper (Mhd) b 6
Cliff
Mary E teacher (Pea) b 6 Cliff
Theresa C tel oper 157 Cabot b
6 Cliff
Dennen Emma F stitcher b 74
Dodge
Dennet Blanche R b 18 Thorndike
Elizabeth I wid William H h 18
Thorndike
Dennigan Michael J foreman 20 Oak
B F h at Tops
Denning Anna H Mrs h 72 Cabot
Dennis Charles S (Ardella E) mag-
netic healer (81 Wash S) h
26 Prospect
Clifford G mach b 285 Cabot
David emp U S M Co b 401
Cabot
Edgar H (Sarah) shoe cutter b
45½ R R ave
Frank A (Georgie S) emp U S
M Co h 45 R R ave
Grafton S (Grace L) mach h 34
Pond
Harry H (Harriet G) h r 13
Wellman
James (Bessie) lab h 19 Char-
nock
James J mach b 19 Charnock
John H (Caroline M) h 45½ R R
ave
Joseph G (Ella M) printer h
285 Cabot
Mary A clk U S M Co b 19 Char-
nock
DePeotro Meller emp U S M Co b 29
Glidden
Derby Abbie A wid Charles A h 16
Franklin pl
Carrie E wid William H rem to
Salem
Florence A rem to Salem
Herbert A rem to Salem
Ralph F mach b 37 Rowell ave
DeReno Marie wid Thomas h 140
Park
De Rino Lesonder lab b 140 Park
Derocher Andrew (Rose) shoe wkr
h 3 Cabot
DeRoss Dominick shoe wkr b 4 Cliff
George J (Alice J) clk 218 Ca-
bot h 38 Pond
Derwinski Nicholas (Ruth A) emp U
S M Co h 380 Cabot
DeSanatis Attilio (Natalina) emp U
S M Co h 48 Pond
Deschamps Benjamin upholsterer
rms 14 Cabot
Deschyver Robert (Mary) gardener
h 8a Haskell P C
Desjardins Emil C (Mary) lab h 47
Bartlett
Ernest jeweler 98 Cabot b 26 do
Desmond Annie F wid Timothy J h
10 Rantoul
Annie M shoe wkr h 6 Fayette
Dennis J (Mary A) emp U S M
Co h 10 Rantoul
Frederick J student b 10 Ran-
toul
Jeremiah F (Mary E) mgr r 58
Pleasant also (J F Desmond
& Co) 124 Rantoul h 58
Pleasant
J F & Co (Jeremiah F Desmond)
undertakers 124 Rantoul
Livery and boarding stables r
58 Pleasant
Margaret E student b 58 Pleas-
ant
De Sousa Manuel I (Anna L) hair-
dresser 153 Cabot h 105
Bisson
DeTour Frank W (Florence H)
draughtsman h 4a Charles
Deveau John (Ella M) carp h 125
Colon
Dever James b 41 Chase
Devine Charles V shoe mkr b 20
Charnock
Elizabeth A h 20 Charnock
Ella M nurse b 14 Myrtle
Flossie maid at 63 Lovett
Johanna S wid John H h 14
Myrtle
Joseph A shoe cutter b 20 Char-
nock
Joseph P painter b 14 Myrtle
Thomas W (Grace C) mach h
35 Marsh ave
William A (Matilda) master
mariner h 18 Agate
Devito Henry shoe wkr b 4 Cliff
James (Mary) h 18 Chase
James V (Ethel) shoe wkr h
16½ Porter
DeWire Genevieve student b 12 East-
ern ave
M Esther b 12 Eastern ave
Walter A (Bertha E) h 12 East-
ern ave
Dewitt Henry F (Florence) gardener
h 34 Richmond
Henry J gardener h r 127 Balch
Dexter Franklin (Jane) (B) s r Hale
opp Witch lane P C
Gertrude W music teacher 358
Cabot h do
Gordon (B) s r off Hale opp
Catholic ch B F

Robert I. Wood

53 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

Gas and Water Fitting

Jobbing of All Kinds

JOHN GIRDLER

BEVERLY

Best Georges Creek COAL
for Blacksmiths' Use
Telephone 469

76

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Dexter Harriet (B) s r off Hale opp
Witch lane P C
Marion R teacher Hich sch b 24
Pierce ave
Mary F wid George H b 358 Cabot
Robert L (Victoria A) clk U S
M Co h 9½ Pierce ave
Ruth E b 24 Pierce ave
Samuel R (L Ella) cont 126
Park h 24 Pierce ave
Sarah Rogers wid George (B) s
r Common lane P C
- Di Angelis Colombo (Lena) lea wkr
h 9 Mill
- Dias Alden F (Edith M) foreman U
S M Co b 9 Bedford
- Dicanio Anthony lab b 61 Park
- Dickinson Edwin R (Marion) elect h
35 Broadway
- Dickson George H (Anna E) emp
(L) h Home c Ashland
- Dierauer Edward rem from city
- Diette Arthur D (Lumina) mach h
11 Lothrop
- DiFazio Louis gardener b 58 Thissell
- DiGenova Andrea (Josephine) emp
U S M Co h 144 Park
Angelo lab b 144 Park
- Diggins Arthur A (Catherine N) hay
and grain 45-47 Beckford
h 14 Swan
Arthur F clk 45 Beckford b 14
Swan
George M clk 45 Beckford b 14
Swan
Howard elect b 291 Cabot
William stableman b 13 Vine B
F
- DiGinstino Ralph (Frances) shoe
wkr h 8 Jasper
- DiGregorio Frank (Camella) garden-
er h 144 Park
- Dike Sarah M companion at 71
Cabot
- Dilisio Guiseppa (Carmela) lab h 39
Bow
- Dillihunt James E (Katherine F)
mach h 35 Beckford
- Di Lorenzo Dominic (Josephine) lab
h 397 Rantoul
Frank (Lucy) lab h 143 Park
Thomas (Carolina) lab h 12
Blaine ave
- Di Lucca Sabadino Mrs rem to Italy
- Di Mele Rocco (Donna) lab h 15
Creek
- Dimick Lillian L wid Eugene B b 8
Pierce ave
- Dinapali Carmella Mrs h 22 Win-
throp ave
- Dineen James F (Margaret) (Pea)
s r Putnam ave
- Dinnerman Harry (Gussie) mach h
25 Bennett
- Dion Adolph (Blanche) clk 418 Ran-
toul h 416 do
Arsene (Regina) iron wkr h 19
School
George clk 418 Rantoul h at Sa-
lem
Wilfred driver b 19 School
- Dionne Nelson mor dresser b 7 Loth-
rop
- Di Palma Raphael (Serafina) lab h
25 Creek
- Di Paolo Charlie lab b 31 Front
Rocco (Camilio) lab h 31 Front
Thomas lab b 31 Front
Vito lab b 31 Front
- Dirsa James (Petronella) shoe wkr
h 8 Porter
William (Marie) shoe wkr b 8
Porter
- diRubio Angelo (Philomena) lab h
146 Park
Antonio (Giovina) shoe wkr h
27 Front
- Disney Alfred W (Helen H) clk U S
M Co h 37 Federal
- Di Sorio Nunciato (Jueno) lab h 61
Park
- Disturco Alfred (Bessie) lab h 11
Pond
- Di Veglia Joe (Lucy) shoe wkr h 10
Jasper
Louis shoe wkr b 10 Jasper
- Di Vincenzo Antonio (Felicia) box
mkr h 30 Home
- Dix Albert W (Fannie M) garage
588 Hale h 584 do P C
- Dixon Clara R h r 261 Cabot
- Doane Charles L (Nettie C) carp h
603 Essex
Harold P student b 116 Bridge
Howard A (Elsie) (Howard A
Doane & Co) Thissell n
Hale P C h 807 Hale B F
- DOANE HOWARD A & CO** carpen-
ters and general contrac-
tors Thissell n Hale P C
See page 1620
Jane wid Hiram E h 39½ Stone
Jeannette b 116 Bridge
John O (Lizzie E) emp U S M
Co h 303 Cabot
Thomas F (Mary A) carp h 116
Bridge
- Doble C L Co (Mrs C L Kimball) dry
goods 192 Cabot
Leon C (Annie A) clk P O h 74
E Dane
Ralph W emp U S M Co rms 10
Jackson

RobertRobertson Co. HEATING AND WATER SUPPLY

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

Telephone 29

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 SPECIAL AUTOMOBILE PARTS MADE
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

778

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Dodge Ruth A wid John P seamstress h 5 Chestnut
 Ruth A clk U S M Co b 5 Chestnut
 Susan A b 24 Federal
 Susan J h 24 Federal
 Walter F mkt gardener 200 Dodge b do
 William E A student b 23 Sargent ave
 William J (Alice F) oil (105 Foster Pea) h 20 Prospect
 Doherty Charles gardener b 38 Pond
 Thomas foreman 97 Rantoul b 9 R R ave
 Dolan John mach rms 4 Winter
 John shoe wkr h 92 Cabot
 Dole Percy J (Margaret M) chauffeur 7 Pratt ave
 Dollard Lewis A (Annie M) farmer h 73 Conant
 Ray A bkkpr 228 Cabot b 73 Conant
 Dollen Eva clk U S M Co b 11 Simon
 Jacob (Mary) mach h 11 Simon
 Dollin Morris (Rose) emp U S M Co h 47 Federal
 Dolliver Amos A (Annie B) mach h 21 Bates Pk ave
 Clarence S mach b 15 Bates Pk ave
 Harold A (Maude G) mach b 13 Smith
 James C (M Pauline) last mkr h 165 Lothrop
 Sarah E wid Whitfield F h 15 Bates Pk ave
 Z Mabel shoe wkr b 15 Bates Pk ave
 Doll's Hospital (Arthur H Fowler) 250 Cabot
 Doloff Dennis A (Kate) carp h 25 Kernwood ave
 Marshall W student b 25 Kernwood ave
 Dombeck Henry mach rms 20 Pierce ave
 Domiani Frank (Mary) lab h 26 Home
 Domnick Lella G bkkpr U S M Co b 20 Stone
 Mary E Mrs shoe wkr h 20 Stone
 Donahue Bridget wid Thomas b 13 School
 David T (Mabel F) foreman U S M Co h 20 Lyman
 Hannah wid Michael h 6½ Linden ave
 John F emp U S M Co b 6½ Linden ave
 see Donohue
 Donato Cosmo (Lizzie B) barber h 71 Park
 Doner Charles E (Essie M) super penmanship Normal sch (Salem Bridgewater and Framingham) h 9 Devon ave
 Donkin James M (Louisa A) carp 36 Thorndike h do
 Donlan Margaret maid at E L White's Hale B F
 Donlon John F mason h 8 Prospect
 John W plumber b 8 Prospect
 Margureta M b 8 Prospect
 Mary E shoe wkr b 8 Prospect
 Nora b 52 Front
 Theresa b 12 Davis
 Thomas (Julia) lab h 12 Davis
 Thomas L laundryman b 8 Prospect
 Donnelly Helen G tel oper 20 Vine b 32 West B F
 John E insp h 101 Hale
 John W (Agnes) moulder h 8 May
 Julia L student b 101 Hale
 Thomas J (Mary) mach h 2 Orchard
 William rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Donon Charlotte A Mrs rem to N Y city
 Donovan Alice wid James b 2 Friend
 Arthur W printer's appren b 55 Hale
 Cornelius F (Mary) time kpr 640 Hale h 18 Haskell B F
 Daniel J (Mary A) shoe wkr h 9½ Fayette
 Ellen F Mrs h 55 Hale
 Frank baker 278 Cabot h at Salem
 John A (Catherine E) mach h 20 Pickett
 John J mach b E H Anderberg's Bates rd
 John P (Elizabeth C) mach h 31 Beckford
 Joseph (Agatha) mach h 466 Cabot
 Mary wid Michael J b 99 Corning
 Michael H (Cornelia) moth insp h 5 Orchard
 Nellie C b 18 High B F
 Peter (Nellie) gardener h 18 High B F
 Doody Josephine A bkkpr 253 Rantoul b at Salem
 Doogue William died Feb 21 1917
 Doolan Henry J rem from city
 Dooley James blacksmith rms 639 Hale P C

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.

Tree Pruning and Transplanting, Spraying and Insect Work

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem
PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

779

- Dooley John clk 44 Beckford b at Salem
Mary rem to Boston
- Dooling Arthur garage wkr b 51 Front
Audrey C b 9 Grant
Daniel (Annie) mach h 85 Elliott
Francis asst foreman U S M Co h 85 Elliott
Francis X (Mary) shoe mkr h 51 Front
Frank X jr (U S N) b 51 Front
Fred (U S N) b 51 Front
J Harold waiter b 85 Elliott
Irene T emp U S M Co b 7 Mechanic
James A (Lena) tinsmith h 7 Mechanic
James A jr student b 7 Mechanic
Mabel A lining mkr b 7 Mechanic
- Doran Annie T laundry wkr b 16 Front
Margaret T shoe wkr h 16 Front
William H rem to Ohio
- Dorman Eli M (Nellie L) mach h 47 Abbott
- Dorothy Elias H (Fannie M) lab h 393 Cabot
- Dossett Ellen M Mrs h 97 Bisson
Walter K (U S N) b 13 Edwards
Willard teamster b 13 Edwards
William (Jeanette C) lab h 13 Edwards
William A driver b 13 Edwards
- Doty Edna M clk 58 Rantoul b 32 Dane
Ernest F (Emma J) milk and cream 485 Elliott h do
Ethel clk 220 Cabot b 32 Dane
G Herbert student b 32 Dane
- Doucette Catherine rem to Salem
Charles cook b 44½ Chase
Fabian S (Mary) emp U S M Co h 13 Home
James rem to Salem
Jesse A (Catherine) mason h 44½ Chase
Joseph A 18 Fayette rem to Salem
Joseph A shoe wkr b 44½ Chase
Louise A rem to Salem
Lucy shoe wkr b 21 River
Mary C shoe wkr b 44½ Chase
Nellie waitress 83 Elliott h —
Peter D (Evelyn) shoe wkr h 44½ Chase
- Dougherty Helen E wid William J b 33 Hart B F
- Dougherty Mary J wid William H h 33 Hart B F
- Doughty William W (Eva H) belt rep h 15 Chestnut
- Douglas William rem from city
- Douglass William H (Anastasia E) mach h 56 Western ave
- Doumaney Alexander M men's furn 317 Cabot also (Garden City Hotel) 41 Elliott b do
- Dow Bessie E rem from city
Charles F (Ida M) rem to Salem
Ethel L rem to Salem
Flora W wid Edward W hkpr at r 335 Cabot
Gladys maid at 10 Thorndike
James B (Mary L) h 705 Hale B F
John J (Eva E) (Garden City Press) 316 Rantoul h 128 Bridge
S Harvey (Martha A) h 46 Cabot
Waldo H (Nellie C) emp U S M Co b 24 Bartlett
Walter W (Mary A) teamster h 13 Knowlton
- Dowd Mary Mrs h 80 Lothrop
- Dowdell Edith W Mrs rem to Dan
- Dowling E Pearl b 770 Cabot
Grace K student b 4 Myrtle
John P (Margaret L) foreman U S M Co h 4 Myrtle
- Downes Mary D Mrs rms 42 Bartlett
- Downey James H asst pastor St Margaret's R C ch b 688 Hale B F
- Downing Annie wid Simon L h 18½ Bisson
Arthur musician b 18½ Bisson
Ernest W (Gertrude L) hairdresser 136 Dodge h do
Henry W (Susie C) belt mkr h 49 Winthrop ave
Lillian W teacher Hardie sch h 14 Central ct
Susan E dress mkr h 14 Central ct
- Doyer Margaret Mrs lamp wkr h 6 Rich
- Doyle Charlotte W b 2 Dane
Elizabeth A wid Abram T h 14 Stone
Frederick W driver b 32 Bartlett
Helen A student b 32 Bartlett
John T (Amanda B) eng B & M R R h 32 Bartlett
Mary h 112 Corning
William lab b 97 Haskell P C
- Drago James b 2 Wentzell ave
John B mgr 203 Cabot h 81 do
Joseph lea wkr b 1 Wentzell ave

HARDY PLANTS, GLADIOLI Nurseries and Flower Gardens

Southworth Bros. REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,
Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Foresters Tel.
212-M

Herndon Bros.

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY,

P. O. BOX 235

780

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Drago Mary wid Nicol h 2 Wentzell
Congress h do
Drake David J (Alice G) plumber h
28 Raymond ave
Drew Benjamin V mach rms Y M C
A
Frank H mach rms 13 Beckford
Drewey Walter (Alice) gardener A
C Lawrence's h off 360
Essex
Drinan M A Mrs (Beverly Inn) Lo-
throp c Abbott h do
Drinkwater Fred bkkpr b r 12 High
B F
George F jr clk 1 West b 31
High
Driscoll Alphonsus P supt 11 Cong-
ress b do
Florence contr 245 Elliott h do
John E (Mary E) lab h 4 Heath-
er
John F (Alice) gardener h 149
Hale
John J mach b 30 Pleasant
John W farm hand b 9 Knowl-
ton
Katherine A Mrs teaming 11
Congress h do
Margaret shoe wkr b 4 Heather
Othello emp U S M Co b 34
Stone
Patrick W emp U S M Co b 431
Cabot
Thomas A (Anna M) eng (S) h
9 Knowlton
William emp U S M Co b 4
Heather
William J chauffeur 116 Water
b 31 Wallis
Drislane Michael T (Margaret) emp
B G & E Co h 8 Lovett
Driver Emma McC prin Wash sch b
101 Lovett
Isabella M Mrs h 38 Dane
William R (B) s r 30 Wash
Drown Fred A (Lena P) elect h 43
Wash
Reta H tel oper 157 Cabot b 43
Wash
Druid Louis emp U S M Co b 77
Glidden
Drugan Bertha teacher South sch b
1 Raymond ave
Guy J (Dunn's Ex Manchester)
b 1 Raymond ave
Joseph R (A Jeannette) fore-
man U S M Co h 1 Ray-
mond ave
J Darwin rem to Framingham
Duane Bridget wid David b 28 Ly-
man
Duane Catherine A stenog (B) b 25
Lyman
Florence A clk U S M Co b 25
Lyman
Helen F teacher Ryal Side sch
b 25 Lyman
Lawrence E student b 25 Ly-
man
Mary E stenog (B) b 25 Lyman
William M (Mary F) floor supt
U S M Co h 25 Lyman
Dube Joseph emp U S M Co rms 436
Rantoul
Michael emp U S M Co rms 436
Rantoul
Pierre (Zephirine) mach h 51
Simon
Silvio (Claudia) lab h 3 Cabot
Stanislas mill hand (S) b 3
Cabot
Wilfred J (Henriette) emp U S
M Co h 23 Cliff
Dubia Merton J (Frances J) mach h
10 Wilson
Dubuque Adelard (Matelda) emp U S
M Co h 103 Cabot
Duckworth William (Mary) mach h
10 Hardy
Duclow Earle F clk 593 Cabot b 14
Roosevelt ave
Ellsworth L clk (S) b 14
Roosevelt ave
Frank E (Eva M) gardener h 14
Roosevelt ave
Gwendolen student b 14 Roose-
velt ave
Ruth N bkkpr (S) b 14 Roose-
velt ave
Dudley Albert M printer b 2 Milton
Carl W (Mary I) b 49 Living-
stone ave
Edmund B dentist 173 Cabot
rms do
Elizabeth student b 2 Milton
Marion A student b 2 Milton
Roy M (Eleanor) carp h 3
Doane ave
William D (U S N) b 2 Milton
William W (Mary P) printer 91
Rantoul h 2 Milton
Duerden Charles (Grace J) emp U S
M Co h 41 Chase
Duffey Thomas C (Harriet) (T C
Duffey & Co) 227 Rantoul
b 32 R R ave
T C & Co (Thomas C Duffey)
last mnfrs 227 Rantoul
Dugan Annie F Mrs h 10 Cabot
Cornelius clk 24 Cabot b 20
Summit ave
Daniel M (Emma A) mach h 25½
Atlantic ave

CROSBY & CANN

Office Telephone, 747-W
LEWIS A. CROSBY, Res. Tel. 484-W

OFFICE, 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY

MASONS

CONTRACTORS

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 59

W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

781

- Dugan Edward C bkkpr U S M Co b
20 Summit ave
Frances b 20 Summit ave
John died June 8 1917
Mary C wid John E h 20 Summit
ave
Michael P (Margaret) chief eng
Salem pump sta h 1 Salem
Raymond T mach b 25½ Atlantic
ave
Thomas F eng (S) h 20 Summit
ave
Timothy stock fitter b 20 Sum-
mit ave
Duggan Clinton A (Carrie I) mach h
30 Pleasant
Duke Cuthbert W printer 202 Ran-
toul rms 20 Judson
Sarah wid John b 25 Mason
Dukelis Gabriel rem to Salem
Dukeshire Gertrude L Mrs h 39 Bow
Nelson L rem to N Y
Dumas Edward J (Julia A) auto repr
h 41 Pleasant
Joseph (Mary A) shoe mkr h 90
Cabot
Mary A Mrs (Cabot House) 62
Cabot h do
Philip (Hilma) mill hand (S)
h 128 Water
Dumphy Annie M wid Jerome b 373
Elliott
Bradford J clk 127 Bridge b 373
Elliott
Dunbar O Chester (Maggie M) carp
h 18 Walnut ave
Perley E (Annie E) carp h 20
Walnut ave
Duncan Alfred (Jean R) mason h 13
Giles ave
David W carp 98 Park h at Dan
Edwin M groc 422 Rantoul h
428 do
Ernest A (Mary L) shoe wkr h
21 Pleasant
Ruth shoe wkr b 428 Rantoul
William carp b 15 Roundy
Duncanson Emma J clk (S) b 66
Colon
William D (Jennie T) milk 66
Colon h do
Dunham Otis E (Mina) lawyer (B)
also mgr 660 Hale h 204
Dodge
Thomas H (Helen M) h 207
Dodge
Dunkley Daniel C b 21 Chapman
Dunlap Edward A (Dora M) mach h
10 Magnolia
Dunn Annie J S b 27 Brackenbury
lane
Dunn Charles (Madeline) rem to
Lynn
Elizabeth G shoe wkr b 464
Cabot
Frances shoe wkr b 464 Cabot
John (Mary) emp U S M Co h
352 Cabot
Margaret M b 210 Hart B F
Marguerite shoe wkr b 464
Cabot
Mary wid William h 464 Cabot
Thomas emp U S M Co rms 67
Elliott
Dunning Frank B (Annie E) h 9
Bertram
Dunt Edward (Emma E) mach h 321
Cabot
Dupee Frank G forester b 192 Loth-
rop
Helen C b 192 Lothrop
Lillian B stenog U S M Co b 192
Lothrop
Roger S forester b 192 Lothrop
William E (Elizabeth E) coach-
man h 192 Lothrop
Duplessis Eugene mach b 23 Bennett
Melanise wid Wilfred h 23 Ben-
nett
Rene (Clarinda A) emp U S M
Co h 31 Mason
Duprey Fred (Jennie E) fireman h
14 School
Duquette Ovide D (Georgianna)
mach h 22 Grant
Durant Henry (Mary E) gardener h
27 West B F
Henry A b 27 West B F
Durdan Emma A b 40 Whittier
Durgin George D sec 218 Cabot b 35
Wash
Jacobs Co clothing 218 Cabot
Jennie P wid David b 3 Echo
ave
Durkee William A (Minnie M) fore-
man (S) h 25 Federal
Durling George E (Ellen C) driver h
14 Mechanic
George E jr chauffeur b 14
Mechanic
Joseph A driver b 14 Mechanic
Durocher Alfred J (Emma M) ins
sol h 8 Charles
Corinne G shoe wkr b 8 Charles
Dushinski Joseph (Stephana) lab h r
125 Balch
Duso Adelbert W (Minnie M) mould-
er h 431a Cabot
Dutcher Sarah E wid William W h
19 Mill
Dutelle Jesse A J (Florence) manual
training teacher h 3 High-
land ter

Whitcomb-Carter Co. SPORTING GOODS

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

North Shore Ice Cream

ESSEX COUNTY'S QUALITY CREAM

Our Creamery Is Open to the Public

Telephone, Beverly 70

782

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Dutra Francis T died June 7 1917
Sadie E wid Francis T h 25 Pickett
Theodore (Elizabeth) h 47 Western ave
Dwyer John Co (William P Dwyer) blacksmiths and autos 662 Hale B F
Kathleen stud b 662 Hale P C
Mary wid John h 662 Hale B F
William P (J Dwyer Co) 662 Hale b do B F
Dyckman Charles C (Myrtle M) rem to Boston
Dyer Francis L carp b Melvin ave
Henry I (Adaline M) carp b 156 Hart B F
Jenette wid Roderick h Melvin ave
William R (Della A) rem to Lynn
Dyran John teacher High sch b at Newburyport
Dyson Eugene E (Bessie C) rem to Bridgeport Conn
Dzriet John emp U S M Co b 9 Corning
- EAGLES BEATRICE b 31 Stone
Ellen wid Richard B h 31 Stone
Frank R clk 199 Cabot b 31 Stone
Margaret b 31 Stone
Earle Nancy S wid Charles H rem to Mdltn
Earley Havelock StC (Dorothy C) carp h 42 Grover
Eastaman Mary F wid Joseph F (Srnvl) s r 3 Salter's ave
Eastern Elevator and Mill (A Dodge & Son Corp) 70 Park
Shoe Co (John M Whitcomb) shoes 184 Cabot
Eastham Grace M student b 96 McKay
Henry W (Mary F) dept supt U S M Co h 96 McKay
Eastman Guy W (Ella W) mach h 11 Neptune
Leon C (Annie J) mach h 3 Hillside ave
Thomas A (Annie P) (Elliott Chambers) 436 Rantoul h do
Eastwood Arthur F mach b 8 Simon
John H (Alma F) mach h 6 Ropes
Jonas (Mary E) mach h 8 Simon
Eaton David C mach b 3 Beckford
Fred F clk U S M Co h 496 Cabot
Harrison H (Alice E) inventor U S M Co h 59 Lovett
- Eaton Jennie M b 496 Cabot
Marland H phys b 496 Cabot
Paul S (Ida C) druggist 434 Rantoul h 407 Elliott
Richard E student b 59 Lovett
Warren yardman b 43½ Federal
W Murray (Alice G) foreman U S M Co h 30 Enon
& Hobbs (Everett L Hobbs) (The Seaside) Lothrop c Bay
Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) bkkpr 58 Rantoul h 28 Odell ave
Eccleston Douglas (Marion L) supt A C Burrage h 57 Webster ave P C
Harry gardener b 57 Webster ave P C
Echelberry Margaret E Mrs linotype oper b 32 Broadway
Eddy Maud G b 58 Hart B F
Robert emp U S M Co rms 436 Rantoul
Thomas janitor (B) b 3 Madison ave
William F (Mary) janitor Farms sch h 58 Hart R F
Edgett Carrie C b 329 Cabot
Elizabeth B wid Isaac H h 329 Cabot
Grace L teacher (Summit N J) b 329 Cabot
Horace P civil eng b 329 Cabot
Isaac H died Mar 9 1917
Ruth F tutor b 329 Cabot
Edmands Harriet A (Hotel Beverly) 5 Mill h do
Edmonds Emily F maid at 15 Thordike
Edwards Alwood B (Clara B) shoe mkr h 13 Fayette
Andrew S (Martha E) city coll rm 4 City Hall h 77 Lovett
Anna G dress mkr 311 Cabot h do
Anna M b 552 Essex
Annie M wid Lewis C h 23 Char-nock
Arthur E (Gertrude S) stenog (B) h 25 Arlington ave
Arthur W student b 13 Fayette
Benjamin L (Ada) florist 556 Essex h do
Bertha N b 6 Conant
Charles W (Mary A) lab b 540 Essex
Clarence A (Nancy W) bkkpr U S M Co h 8 Northern ave
Dora L bkkpr b 526 Essex
Edwin A (Elizabeth A) carp and rl est 48 Essex and 5 Pea-body ave h do

George L. Cann, Mason

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

KING ARTHUR FLOUR 'A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat'
H. P. Woodbury & Son
 AGENTS
 123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY Tel. 546 and 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

783

Edwards Ethel E stu b 556 Essex
 Ezra D (Elsie F) emp S A D
 Edwards h 523 Essex
 Ezra F bee raiser Foster n Paradise cross h do
 E Clinton (Hilda C) (U S A) h 72 Lothrop
 Francis G student b 100 Dodge
 Frank (Fannie R) farmer h 266 Dodge
 George H (Mary) rem to Wen
 Grace M (B) s r R J Edward's
 Hannah M (B) s r R J Edward's
 Harry hostler W H Moore's Pine Ridge rd P C rms do
 Hazel M clk (B) b 56 Bisson
 Henry W (Emma F) eng (Dan) h 56 Bisson
 Isabelle b 48 Stone
 Israel O (Ellen M) groc 54 Dodge h 6 Conant
 John F farmer h 540 Essex
 Joseph H M (S Frances) clk 207 Cabot h 100 Dodge
 Justin M (Cora) farmer h 552 Essex
 Perley A emp U S M Co b 13 Fayette
 Robert J (B) s r Hale byd Beach
 Rufus C farm hand b 552 Essex
 Sarah A h 74 Conant
 Sidney B (Mattie M) carp h 552½ Essex
EDWARDS STEPHEN A D (Christina L) contractor and stone mason 526 Essex h do See page 1620
 Egan Edward H mach b 12 Charnock
 Frances maid at E L White's Hale B F
 James (Catherine E) emp U S M Co h 16 Giles ave
 J Francis mach b 12 Charnock
 Katherine L seamstress b 12 Charnock
 Thomas (Nora) mach h 12 Charnock
 Vina M seamstress b 12 Charnock
 Egerton Helen M wid F Dwight h 8 Summer
 Eisemann Julius (Gertrude) (B) s r Hale n West Beach hill B F
 Eland Raymond J (Mina A) caretaker h 12a Haskell P C
 Eldred Edwin C clk P O h at Wen
 Eldredge Albert F shoe wkr h 31 Riverview ave
 Alfred tinsmith (S) b 10 Willow
 Amy A died Aug 5 1916
 Austin F (Mildred L) b 7 Linden ave

Eldredge Edward P (Emily) clk U S M Co h 40½ Central
 Harriet E wid Joseph N h 70 Cabot
 I Frank poulterer 13½ Valley h do B F
 Mary J wid Benjamin W b 35 Abbott
 Perley G (Mary A) h 50 Lothrop
 Eldridge Archibald A (Gertrude) shoe wkr h 4 Chapman ter
 Harold A (Viva) (H A Eldridge & Co) 324 Rantoul h 7 Woodland ave
ELDRIDGE H A & CO (Harold A Eldridge) painters paper hangers paints and wall papers 324 Rantoul See page 1622
 Jacob P (Mary A) rl est 324 Rantoul h 7 Woodland ave
 Percy C (Florence A) emp U S M Co h 306 Cabot
 Robert P clk b 6 Judson
 Elfstrom L Olaf (Ellen V) mach h 12 Giles ave
 Elkins Arthur clk 79 Elliott b 273 Rantoul
 Ellingwood Ella T tel oper (B) h 238 Cabot
 Mallana A h 238 Cabot
 Elliott Chambers (Thomas A Eastman) 436 Rantoul
 Charles H (Mary J) coal 7 Pond h 17 do
 Charles R (Mary E) shoe mkr h 24 Bow
 Earl A farmer b 3 Ober
 Elsie C bkkpr 118 Cabot b 3 Ober
 Esther G teacher of drawing High Sch also designer 24 Bow b do
 Florence seamstress b 339 Cabot
 George H (Hannah) h 458 Essex
 Harry D (Eliza P) draughtsman h 24 Whitney ave
 Hattie M nurse rms 4 Harrison ave
 Hervey died Sept 12 1916
 Horace E (Annie T) carp h 74 Standley
 Israel M (Minnie A) farmer h 234 Dodge
 James (Martha) plumber h 15 Butman
 John W (Abbie M) farmer h 460 Essex
 Lunch (Nellie D Perkins) 91 Elliott
 Lydia E wid John T b 31 Haskell B F

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
 Tel. 294-M BEVERLY
 STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING

Prepared Wood

We Saw and Split in Any Size to
Suit Customers

JOHN GIRDLER

Beverly

Telephone 469

784

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Elliott Lydia H wid Stephen P h 460
Essex
Narcissa B wid Hervey h 14
Butman
Olive C teacher (Saugus) b 17
Pond
Stephen H farm hand b 460
Essex
William E (Fannie E) city fore-
man h 35 Baker ave
- Ellis Ernest I (Sarah E) police h 18
Brown
Eva G bkkpr (Man) b 8 Apple-
ton ave
Harry emp U S M Co rms 436
Rantoul
Harry B (Alida M) foreman U
S M Co h 5 Sturtevant
H Gordon emp (N E T Co B) b
189 Brown
John M b 9 Lovett
Merton E (Olive W) foreman U
S M Co h 25 Peabody ave
Olin C (Laura) broker (B) h 9
Lovett
- Ellison Daniel emp U S M Co h 9
Charles
Elizabeth B artist b 82 McKay
- Eltz Harry emp U S M Co rms 13½
Pierce ave
- Elwell Harry N elect h 31 Ocean
Sarah M Mrs b 12 Lovett
Seth W (Louise B) fish cutter
278 Cabot h 40 Butman
- Ely Horace Y (Julia A) mach h 16
Highland ave
- Embree J Lester mach rms 12 Odell
ave
- Emerson Anna A wid Fred C b 27
Ocean
Guy L (Helen G) (Emerson
Specialty Shop) 263 Cabot
b 34 Broadway
Hazel A clk 91 Elliott b 47 do
Helen Glines Mrs corsetiere
263a Cabot b 34 Broadway
John M (Belle L) plumber h 47
Elliott
Samuel vulcanizing 96½ Cabot
rms 18 Federal
- EMERSON SPECIALTY SHOP** (Guy
L Emerson) 263 Cabot See
front cover
- Emery Frederick I (Dorothy)
(Brookline) s r Valley c
Hale
- Emmett Joseph J (Mildred L) rem to
Lynn
Mildred L Mrs rem to Lynn
- Emmons Elizabeth R teacher High
sch rms 68 Dane
- Emmott Philip M (Charlotte B)
plumber h 135 Balch
- Emo James (Sophia) gardener Geo
Lee Est h West n West
Beach B F
- Endicott Agnes W h 16 Broadway
Annie E wid Samuel A died Jan
30 1917
Arthur W student b 464 Cabot
George A clk r 60 Pleasant h 13
Bartlett
Margaret h 16 Broadway
William H (Bessie) emp (S G L
Co S) h 464 Cabot
- Enman Chester J (Mary M) insp 157
Cabot h 38 Bow
- Enslow Mary D wid Joseph A b 11a
Lennox
- Entwistle Albert (Mary J) emp U S
M Co h 14 Rich
- Eovanna Rafael (Lena) lab h 250
Rantoul
- Eppler Henry (Caroline A) draughts-
man h 5 Hawthorne
- Erdmann Martin (N Y) s r Hart B F
- Erickson Edward (Henrietta) inven-
tor h 24 Glidden
Simon (Hilma) rem from city
- Ericson Arthur E (Harriet C) rem to
Bath Me
Beatrice H U student b 10
Mason
Frank O (Hilda B) mach h 10
Mason
Franklin R mach b 10 Mason
- Erving Elmer J died Feb 1 1917
- Essen Sven H (Lydia J) die sinker h
37 Lyman
- Essex Co Chapter Am Nat'l Red Cross
Louisa P Loring sec 244
Cabot rm 1
- Estabrook James F (Alice) box mkr
h 21 Chase
Mary J wid George W h 61
Cabot
- Esterbrooks Silas L (Ella M) mach
h 7 Dearborn ave
- Estes Edward A (Victoria M) fore-
man 20 Oak h 45 Hart B F
Katherine rem to Salem
Willard D (Jessie N) mach h 10
Dearborn ave
Willard H mach b 10 Dearborn
ave
- Esty Waldo P driver b nearly opp 82
Dodge
- Eudigone Amelia Mrs groc 140 Park
h do
- Evans Clara asst super 283 Elliott b
do
Robert D Mrs (B) s r off 55
Ober
Zaphira O wid John C h 14
Chapman

Robert Robertson Co. CONTRACTORS for PLUMBING
Heating and Water Supply

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

Telephone 29

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting & Paper Hanging
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST. SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 93 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

785

- Everett Edna A clk (B) b 35 Stone
 Herbert C (Helen F) draughts-
 man U S M Co h 45 Butman
 Everts Emil (U S A) b 167 Essex
 Evitts Ernest E (Lorana) mach h 8
 Walnut ave
 Frank O mach U S M Co b 37
 Kernwood ave
 John S (Ida F) emp B & M R R
 h 37 Kernwood ave
 Oswald L (Alice M) mach h 288
 Cabot
- FADER FLORENCE clk 240 Cabot
 b at Dan
- Fagan James J (Henrietta F) police
 h 12 Appleton ave
 Thomas fireman Sal Pump sta h
 at Salem
- Fairburn Robert J (Effie) clk U S M
 Co h 2a Charles
- Fales Alberta rem to Nova Scotia
 Charles A mach rms 40 Beckford
- Fall Arthur H (Margaret) driver h
 321 Rantoul
 Ella M Mrs rem to Boston
 Frederick E (Alice E) rem to
 Melrose Highlands
- Fallon Agnes V bkkpr 244 Cabot b
 28 Lyman
 Edward R (Fallon Machinery
 Co 19 Oakland S) b 28 Ly-
 man
- Falloni Crescenzo (Marie) variety 10
 Porter h do
- Falls Annie L shoe wkr b 14 Bow
 Hamden A died Sept 16 1916
 Winifred wid Hamden A h 14
 Bow
- Falvey Loring T (Nellie) pressman
 91 Rantoul h 19 Marsh ave
- Fanning James J (Mary A) gardener
 h 97 Haskell B F
 Mary student b 97 Haskell B F
- Farmer Frank M clk 719 Hale B F
 h at Salem
 Harry W (Lila M) rem to Re-
 vere
- Farnham Ada M Mrs matron Bev
 Almshouse h do
 Charles H (Florence M) civ eng
 and contr 23 Thorndike h
 do
 Mildred F b 18 Cedar
 Walter (Ada M) supt Bev Alms-
 house 18 Cedar h do
- Farquhar Jennie A stenog U S M Co
 b 339 Cabot
- Farr Albert W (Catherine) printer
 h 17 Folger ave
 Carrie wid H Nelson b 13 Well-
 man
- Farr George I painter h 13 Wellman
 Farrel John E (Mhd) s r Putnam ave
 Minnie (Mhd) s r Putnam ave
 Farrin Arthur G (E Gertrude) clk
 244a Cabot h 6 Larcom ave
 Melvin D (Hattie) carp h 38
 Crescent ave
 see Ferrin
- Farrington Fred C (H Agnes) fore-
 man U S M Co h 264a Cabot
 Revilo E rem to Hvrhl
- Farrow Albion chef 83 Elliott rms
 109 do
- Farry E J emp U S M Co rms Y M C
 A
- Fassett Addie B wid George E h 333
 Cabot
 Gardner clk (Concord) b 333
 Cabot
- Faulkner Frank (Maud) rms 38 Glid-
 den
 George H (Sarah J) mach h 14
 Arlington ave
 Herbert G (Louise B) clk 186
 Cabot h 8 Fayette
- Faunce Carl C (Grace) emp U S M
 Co h 14 W Dane
- Fay Agnes G rem to Salem
 Catherine F rem to Salem
 John (Ellen) gardener h 34
 West B F
 Mary E rem to Salem
 Thomas O rem to Salem
- Fearing Benjamin H (Jessie A) den-
 tist 244 Cabot h 11 Pierce
 ave
- Feckner Robert (Clara) s r 37 Cres-
 cent ave
- Feeney James asst janitor Bev Hosp
 b 21 Swan
 Patrick (Elizabeth A M) janitor
 Bev Hosp h 21 Swan
- Fegan Leverett (Helen A) h 38 But-
 man
 Nellie A pupils' sav coll b 38
 Butman
 Roger W (Laura) clk P O h 32
 Butman
- Felch John lab rms 235 Rantoul
 Joseph popcorn h 26 Pleasant
- Fellows Elizabeth D b 14 Central
 Henrietta W wid Alonzo B h 14
 Central
 Irene F teacher (S) b 14 Central
 Reginald A rem to New York
- Felton Mabel H clk U S M Co b at
 Salem
- Felz Charles mach b 86 Elliott
- Fennessy Richard T (Dan) s r Put-
 nam ave
- Fenton John F (Nouna B) painter
 also furn repr 26 Essex h
 15 Central

J. J. H. GREGORY & SON MARBLEHEAD, MASS. Tel. 107-2
 "SEED GROWERS"
 Our booklet "How to Reduce High
 Cost of Living" mailed with orders
 for \$1 or more 162 Oxford Street, Lynn Mass. Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 GENERAL SUPPLY of MACHINE BOLTS, SCREWS, TAPS, DIES, ETC.
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

786

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Ferguson Charles P (Hannah E) gardener h 85 Bisson
 Douglas chauffeur b r 555 Cabot
 Edward A (Helen A) clk 382 Cabot h 413 do
 Fred A (Mabel F) clk 123 Hale h 126 do s r Margaret ave
 Rebert E (Adeline) lab h 10 W Dane
 Walter student b 24 Bisson
 William A caretaker b 24 Bisson
 Feria Powell (Dunette) lab h 28 Front
 Ferland Napoleon S mach rms 5 Mill
 Fernald George W (Elizabeth E) carp h 52 Bridge
 Ferreira Amadeu A (Mary) emp U S M Co h 460 Cabot
 Ferren George shoe wkr h 110 Elliott
 Ferrick William H (Hattie) hairdresser and real est 230 Cabot h 59 Hale
 Ferrier Charles G (Isabel) mach (B) h 13 Green
 Dorothy clk 240 Cabot b 10 Giles ave
 Harvey J (Mary L) foreman U S M Co h 10 Giles ave
 Ferrieri Paolo (Antoinette) lab h 28 Front
 Ferrin Howard E (U S N) b 1 Lovett ct
 John R E (Victoria B) lineman h 1 Lovett ct
 see Farrin
 Ferris Frank C (Mary M) gen wk h 6 Franklin pl
 Fred W (Mildred H) emp U S M Co b 6 Pond
 George R rem from town
 Leila wid Fred C rem from town
 Robert rem from town
 Ferry Edwin J emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
- FESSENDEN WENDELL W** osteopathic physician 244 Cabot rms do Office hours 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 p m Tel 561
 William H jr (Caroline) carp h 31 Ellsworth ave
- Field Albert E lab b r 12 Charnock
 Albert F (Beatrice H) car rep h 16 Charnock
 Catherine stitcher b 17 Wellman
 Charles R baker b r 12 Charnock
 Frank lab b 28 Essex
 Helen M stitcher b 17 Wellman
 Hilda stitcher b r 12 Charnock
 James W (Mabel P) emp U S M Co h 18 Porter
 Mary F h 17 Wellman
- Field Nora L stitcher b 17 Wellman
 Ozro M (Grace L) (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h 91 Lothrop
 Pierre A (Jennie H) treas 101 Rantoul h 28 Columbus ave
 P A Shoe Co shoe mnfrs 101 Rantoul
 Thomas (Elizabeth) driver h r 12 Charnock
- FIELD & KENNEDY** (Ozro M Field and Fred J Kennedy) clothing men's furnishings and shoes 165-167 Cabot See page 1618
- Fielder Charles (Maria C) shoe mkr h 2 Home
 Charles W (Flora) chauffeur b 5 Knowlton
 Dwight J (Sadie E) mach h 17 Davis rd
 George F (Abbie O) farmer h 373 Cabot
 John K (Sarah F) h 136 Lothrop
 John W teamster h 8½ Hobart ave
 Lloyd C box wkr b 2 Home
 Ross L (U S N) b 8½ Hobart ave
 Walter E emp U S M Co b 136 Lothrop
 Woodbury (Helen) shoe repr r 138 Lothrop h 138 do
- Fielding George D mach b 19 Douglass rd
 Glennie C student b 19 Douglass rd
 Harold F mach b 19 Douglass rd
 Irving (B) s r 5 Winthrop ter
 Robert A (Katherine L) mach h 19 Douglass rd
- Fields Charles R helper 126 Cabot b 12½ Charnock
- Filer Carl mach b 192 Rantoul
- Filiault Fred A (Malvina) moulder h 19 Chestnut
 Rose A b 19 Chestnut
- Finch Annis R mach b 38 Pond
 Josephine J stenog 244 Cabot rm 23 b 38 Pond
 Samuel A (Margaret J) painter h 38 Pond
- Finley Mae S D waitress 109 Elliott rms 18 Judson
- Finn J William (Margaret) mach h 15 Kernwood ave
 Mary E b 54 Bridge
 Sidney (Mary) mach h 40 Beckford
- Finnerty John cooper 85 Water b 7 R R ave

R. E. Henderson & Son 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.
 STUMP PULLING AND WOOD SAWING

Sheehan & Murphy 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Salem orders taken Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

787

- Finnerty Thomas died May 13 1917
 Finney Charles L (Helen W) emp U
 S M Co h 6½ Mechanic
 Finnigan Daniel A cross tender rms
 436 Rantoul
 Fiore Arcangelo (Mary) shoe rep 17
 Hart h do B F
 Joseph lab b 17 Hart B F
 First Baptist church Cabot c Abbott
 Parish Unit church Cabot c Hale
 Universalist church Judson
 Fischer Rudolf (Annie G) emp U S
 M Co h 321 Rantoul
 Fish Luella emp U S M Co b 354½
 Cabot
 Walter J (Charlotte A) shoe
 cutter h 10 Virginia ave
 Fisher Burt E steward 16 Maple ave
 Charles H (Susan M) fisherman
 h 6 Knowlton
 Herbert W (Alice V) driver h
 36 Pond
 Howard rem to Watertown
 Joh.. F (Jennie) mach h 511
 Cabot
 Julia M wid John L h 9 Wood-
 bury
 Fisk Warren B farmer b 76 Trask
 Fiske Gladys L student b 20 Chap-
 man
 Lewis W (Alice P) janitor High
 sch h 94 Bisson
 Lillian E wid Louis B bkkpr 218
 Cabot rms 20 Chapman
 Oliver W (May F) mach h 32
 Lothrop
 Fitch James G (Clara M) moulder h
 18 Butman
 Fitts Marguerite clk U S M Co b 8
 McKinley ave
 Wallace J (Mabel S) emp U S
 M Co h 8 McKinley ave
 Fitzgerald Catherine V student b 12
 Cliff
 Charles W emp U S M Co h 5
 Charles
 Daniel (Annie) mason h 12 Cliff
 Joseph P (Elizabeth A) supt
 (Essex) h 32 Bow
 Fitzgibbon Thomas (Lena) pres Cape
 Ann Granite Corp 195 Cab-
 ot h 40 Abbott
 Thomas F jr asst treas and mgr
 195 Cabot b 40 Abbott
 William cont 40 Abbott b do
 Fitzgibbons Esther M student b 33
 Bartlett
 Florence student b 33 Bartlett
 James H student b 33 Bartlett
 James J (Bridget T) foreman
 640 Hale h 33 Bartlett
 Fitzgibbons Richard (Bridget) h 35
 Everett B F
 Fitzhugh Lena teacher High sch rms
 101 Lovett
 Fitzsimmons Ann E wid William b
 20 Webber ave
 Edward (Julia A) emp U S M
 Co h 401 Cabot
 Fladger Harris junk 126 Water h do
 Joseph (Rebecca) mach h 127
 Water
 Louis emp (G E L Co L) b 126
 Water
 Mary b 126 Water
 Flagg Alice K nurse b 129 Dodge
 Elisha (Eleanor) (B) s r Hale
 n Witch lane
 Fred A mach b 13 Grant
 Karl H (Irene H) mach h 13
 Grant
 Mary C wid David died Sept 24
 1916
 Flaherty Michael J emp U S M Co
 rms 67 Elliott
 Nora wid Bartholomew h 401
 Cabot
 Marsh ave
 Flanagan Edward F (Florence J) clk
 U S M Co h 5 Grant
 Flanders George (Jennie W) painter
 h 13 Locust ave
 Flanigan Blanche M student b 191
 Lothrop
 James emp U S M Co b 21
 John (Sarah) tinsmith h 191
 Lothrop
 Flannery John gardener h 726 Hale
 B F
 Flavin Jennie cook h 19 Beckford
 Fleiger Arthur J (Anna A) carp h
 135 Elliott
 Fleming Charles H (Abbie P) gen
 agt (N Y Life Ins Co 252
 Essex S) h 8 Bertram
 Elizabeth b 22 Appleton ave
 Harold M student b 8 Bertram
 John shoe wkr b 25 Cox ct
 Mary E wid Thomas h 43½ Fed-
 eral
 Michael (Mary) hostler h 25
 Cox ct
 Thomas F (U S A) b 25 Cox ct
 Fletcher Ethel super 283 Elliott b do
 Mary G teacher Edwards sch b
 43 Lovett
 Flint Bros (Harry O and Frank E
 Flint) shoe mnfrs 47 Park
 Frank E (Alice A) (Flint Bros)
 47 Park h 33 County Way
 Frederick P (Minnie E M)
 painter h 321 Rantoul

Southworth Bros. LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Rear 602 Cabot Street, also on Conant Street

Herndon Bros.

SPRAYING AND INSECT WORK

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY
Tel. 212-M - - P. O. Box 235

788

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Flint Harry O (Lizzie W) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 2 Sylvester ave
J Fred (Annie D) janitor Bev High sch h 15 Green
Katrina wid George A h 43 R R ave
Walter S (Etta V) ins etc 170 Cabot h 43 R R ave
Flower Dominic (Concetta) pedler h 341 Rantoul
Flowers Michael (Grace) rem from city
Floyd Chester E rem to Calais Me
Fred A (Rachel) carp h 280 Dodge
M Elizabeth wid Joseph M h 279½ Cabot
Richard B (Mary) rem to Mdltn
Flynn Arthur V F (Kathryn M) mach h 7 Harris
Francis J (Mary J) stable r 183 Hale h 183 do
James shoe mkr rms 7 Phillips ct
Jerome clk 174 Rantoul b at Wen
John J 2nd asst eng Sal pump sta h at Salem
J Edward mach b 15 Kernwood ave
J Oliver emp U S M Co b 19 Whitney ave
Katherine E linotype oper 169 Cabot b at Pea
Michael mach b 49 Bisson
William (Ida) rem to Wellesley
Fobbe Theodore baker rms 24 Chapman
Focitto Docito lab b 61 Park
Fogg Carl M mach rms Y M C A
Charles W (Ella S) chauffeur h 3 Ray
George H (Nellie) chauffeur h 10 Pratt ave
James R (Annie C) clk 186 Cabot h 46 Bridge
Foisy Anthony emp U S M Co b 4 Lovett
Arthur J mor wkr b 4 Lovett
Louis G (Emma W) mach h 4 Lovett
Folds Alice emp U S M Co b 20 Char-nock
Foley Ada M wid John h 14 Colum-bus ave
Alice L bkkpr (B) b 14 Colum-bus ave
Anna E wid Timothy h 41 Fed-eral
Foley Annie M lining mkr b 58½ Pleasant
Bridget A h 25 Wellman
Dennis lab b 8 Wellman
Dennis F (Annie A) wharfman h 8 Rantoul
Dora V shoe wkr h 394 Rantoul
Edward J chauffeur b 7 Front
Francis J student b 8 Rantoul
Fred H shoe wkr b 58½ Pleasant
Frederick C (Mary A) mach h 11 Charles
Henry J lab b 394 Rantoul
James (Alice) lab h 7 Front
James B (Catherine) shoe wkr h 15 Lovett
Jeremiah died Apr 10 1917
John A (Sarah F) foreman U S M Co h 13 Herrick
John F emp U S M Co b 7 Front
Katherine M domestic h 3 Phil-lips ct
Margaret A wid Hugh J h 58½ Pleasant
Margaret M clk 58 Rantoul b 41 Federal
Mary maid at Misses Loring off Hale P C
Mary E b 15 Lovett
Maurice (U S N) b 25 Wellman
Sadie M clk U S M Co b 394 Rantoul
Walter S emp U S M Co b 41 Federal
Winthrop E (Martha P) clk 105 Rantoul h 150 Dodge
Follansbee Osborne K (Maude F) draughtsman U S M Co h 29 Prospect
Folsom Fred B (Susan M) emp U S M Co h 18 Roosevelt ave
Foote Fred L (Ida M) lab h 98 Ran-toul
Fopiano Charles driver h 11 Simon John fruit dlr 5 Edwards rms 14 Highland ave
Forbes Albert F (Irene M) draughts-man (L) h 15 Devon ave
James (Isabel A) instr science Bev Ind sch h r 188 Loth-rop
Forczpansky Emil (Mary) emp U S M Co h 9 Davis
Ford A Jeanette h 42 Thorndike ave
Bridget b 42 Thorndike ave
Charles B (Mary) gardener H M Sears' Hale h n do P C
George W (Nora) rem to Ips
Lawrence A lawyer (B) b 42 Thorndike ave
Mary A Mrs teacher b 23 Lov-ett

CROSBY & CANN Office Tel. 747-W Res. Tel. 484-W
Lewis A. Crosby, Office 33 Prospect St., Bev.

MASONS Estimates Furnished at Short Notice

HARPER GARAGE CO.

BEVERLY, MASS.
Tel. 59

W. A. Rowe—Agents for Overland, Ford and Hudson—F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

789

- Ford William E gardener b 42
Thorndike ave
- Forness Arthur A (Jane L) rl est
and ins 173 Cabot h 36
Lovett
- Fornier Joseph (Agnes) rem to Sa-
lem
- Forniss Francis (Isabella) h 7 Char-
nock
- Forrant Stephen D (E Alice) (For-
rant's Market) 118 Cabot
h 27 Pleasant
- Forrant's Market (S D Forrant) 118
Cabot
- Fortin Charles mach rms 8½ Me-
chanic
- Fortunato Donato hairdresser 302
Rantoul h 361 do
- Fosberg Carl R (Ruth) emp U S M
Co h 28 Bow
- Fred G emp U S M Co b 9 Myr-
tle
- Oscar J (Grace) mach h 9 Ar-
thur
- Fosblom Carl S (Harriet) mach h 8
Marsh ave
- Foss Frederick L clk 307 Rantoul b
6 Pierce ave
- George (Minnie S) mach h 41
Odell ave
- George N (Annie B) heel cutter
h 26 Bisson
- John P (Annie) emp U S M Co
h 13 Douglass rd
- Lewis A (Mary E) janitor Wash
sch h 6 Pierce ave
- Mabel F Mrs clairvoyant 6
School b do
- Walter H (Mary) carp h 321
Rantoul
- William A mach b 6 Pierce ave
- Fossa Emilio clk 203 Cabot b 81 do
- Madeline wid Pasquale mgr P
Fossa Est 81 and 203 Cabot
h 81 do
- Pasquale died June 28 1917
- P Est fruit etc 81 and 203
Cabot
- Fossiano Charles A (Laura F) ped-
ler h 16 Bennett
- Fred C painter b 11 Winter
- Guy M (U S A) b 16 Bennett
- Foster Adeline S wid Ezra O died
Apr 9 1917
- Alice C teacher of dancing (B)
b 11 Thorndike
- Alice H wid George B died Feb
14 1917
- Alice M wid Arthur h 295 Dodge
- Almira h 172 Hale
- Foster Alonzo G (Grace B) (J Foster
& Sons) 265 Hale h 261 do
- Andrew P farmer b 14 Federal
- Anna h 44 Essex
- Archer W (H Frances) clk (B)
h 17 Larcom ave
- Arthur T (Mary S) clk (B) h
85 Lothrop
- Arthur W (Nina M) mach h 11
Grant ave
- Augustus C sales (B) b 65 Es-
sex
- Augustus E (Elizabeth C) gard-
ener h 12 East
- Austin H driver b 74 Cabot
- A Augusta h 232 Hale
- A Louesie wid Henry A h 74 Ca-
bot
- Bernice M clk U S M Co b 9
Charnock
- Bessie O b 21 Bartlett
- Carl W (Hattie) lab h 8 Silver
ct
- Caroline died Mar 6 1917
- Charles jobbing b 170 Hale
- C Arthur (Annie S) (Merrill
Porter & Co L) h 16 Dodge
- Dwight (Mary) foreman r 63
Federal h 48 Ober
- Edgar S pur agt (B) h 21 Bar-
nett
- Edward E (Gertrude L) design-
er (B) h 19 McKinley ave
- Eliza A wid Horace h 590 Cabot
- Eliza B wid Samuel J h 11
Thorndike
- Elizabeth h 172 Hale
- Elizabeth B wid Jesse W b 344
Cabot
- Elizabeth J wid Jeremiah h 265
Hale
- Ella M stenog b 18 Folger ave
- Ellen h 113 Dodge
- Elsie stitcher b 12 Fayette
- Emma M wid Horace P h 65 Es-
sex
- Esther H wid Arthur W h 18
Folger ave
- Eugene A farm hand b 12 East
- Everett A (Eva M) sales (S) b
50 Hale
- E Blanche hkpr at 8 Judson
- Frances A embroiderer b 263
Brimble ave
- Francis A (Martha L) h 10
Quincy pk
- Frank W paying teller Bev Nat
Bank also (R G Foster &
Co) 83 Cabot b 10 Quincy
pk
- Frank Y. (Annie R) carp 263
Brimble ave h do

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

Whitcomb-Carter Co.,

186 Cabot St., Beverly

Tel. 882

QUALITY COUNTS
TRY THE

North Shore

AND BE
CONVINCED

Telephone, Beverly 70

790

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Foster Fred P (Margaret B) teamster h 26 Rich
Frederick W C (Mabel W) h 10 Thorndike
George A emp (L) b 295 Dodge
George L (Mary) fisherman h 9 Fayette
Gertrude stenog (B) b 259 Essex
Gideon F (Elizabeth H) farmer h 95 Hale
Harold M clk 123 Hale b 27 Cross
Harold W clk 15 Cabot b 10 Quincy pk
Helen P clk Edwards sch b 9 Charnock
Henry F gardener b 259 Essex
Hezekiah A (Mary E) laster h 35 Cabot
Hollis D (Eleanor S) mach b 38 Ocean
Horace died Aug 29 1916
Irving plumber b 8 Silver ct
Isaac W (Hattie J) brakeman B & M R R h 121 Rantoul
Isabel M b 77 Essex
Issachar (Sarah A) farmer h 186 Lothrop
I Prince b 37 Wash
I Woodbury (Ella J) paymaster (B) h 37 Wash
James P driver B F D rms Central Fire sta Monument sq
James W (Bessie G) bkkpr (B) h 24 Essex
Jeanette L wid Charles H b 9½ Bisson
Jeremiah O mach b 12 East
Jesse O (Lucy K) rem to Concord N H
Joanna L wid Joseph E h 14 Federal
John E farmer h 43 Cross
John F (Abbie) farmer h 263 Brimble ave
John H (Sadie A) mkt gardener 259 Essex h do
John M (Helen P) lawyer (B) h 12 Magnolia
John Y (Adelaide) gardener h 310 Hale
John Y 2nd emp U S M Co b 35 Cabot
Joseph F (Mary A) foreman 58 Rantoul h 77 Essex
Joseph F jr clk U S M Co b 77 Essex
Joseph M (Augusta) foreman U S M Co h 17 Bow
J & Sons (Robert S and Alonzo G) carps 265 Hale
- Foster J Edward (Addie L) mason h 46 Essex
Kate wid William K h 21½ Pierce ave
Lawrence E sec (Chstn) b 65 Essex
Lizzie F h 99 Corning
Louise B teacher (L) b 259 Essex
Louise W student b 16 Dodge
Lucy A wid Addison W died Dec 14 1916
Lucy A wid Samuel h 19 Cross
Marion O b 43 Cross
Marion W clk 133 Rantoul b 233 Hale
Martha wid b 33 Cabot
Mary A wid Larkin J h 50 Hale
Nancy M wid David b 18 Cedar
Nathan H (Grace L) stationer 174 Cabot h 15 Central
Nellie C hkpr at 34 Wash
Nettie L student b 263 Brimble ave
Paul R (Mary A) mach h 56 Colon
Peter F (Estella) rem to Vt
P Willard (Alice) rem to Roxbury
Robert pattern mkr b 485 Rantoul
Robert B (Nellie) h 491 Elliott
Robert D student b 37 Wash
Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot b 10 Quincy pk
Robert S (Mary F) (J Foster & Sons) 265 Hale h 233 do
Ruth E b 61 Essex
R G & Co (Robert G and Frank W) variety 83 Cabot
Sallie E b 110 Corning
Samuel J (Alice F) h 61 Essex
Sarah E wid Charles C h 6 Edwards
Seth (Mary A) shoe cutter h 12 Fayette
Susan L b 43 Cross
S Gertrude bkkpr (B) b 259 Essex
Walter I (Alice W) clk 123 Hale h 27 Cross
Walter W (Louise O) plumber h 9 Grant ave
Willard D (Grace F) emp U S M Co h 167 Lothrop
William A (Emma F) shoe wkr h 9 Charnock
William B gardener h 178 Hale
William S (Frances H) (North Cushing Me) s r 8 Marsh ave
Fothergill Sidney rem from city

GEORGE L. CANN, GENERAL JOBBING

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

French and American Canned Goods **H. P. Woodbury & Son**
 Foreign and American Cheeses
 123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY. Two Deliveries Daily. Tel 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

791

- Fouhey David reservoir man Sal
 pump sta h at Salem
- Foulds Samuel rem to Malden
- Fountain Joseph mach h 85 Elliott
- Fontaine Onesime (Georgianna)
 carp h 23 Mason
- Fournier Charles E architect h 350
 Cabot
 Joseph (Eleopauldine) mech h
 2 Blaine ave
 Joseph (Agnes) rem to Salem
 Mary h 350 Cabot
 Odilon (Olida) mach h 15
 Blaine ave
- Fowler Alfred B (Mary F) mech
 eng h 8 James
 Arthur H (Doll's Hosp) 250 Cabot
 also variety do h 35
 Central
 Clara B clk 250 Cabot b 35 Central
 Edgar F (Katie F) clk 207 Cabot
 h r 22 Essex
 Elizabeth B b 8 James
 Ida E clk 250 Cabot b 35 Central
- FOWLER JOHN C** mason and chimney
 builder r 35 Pond and
 295 Rantoul h do (315-M)
 See page 1621
 Mary wid James h 20 Bennett
 Raymond chauffeur b 43 Grant
- Fox Eliza J Mrs b E R Whittier's
 Whittier
 Jennie wid John h 7 Munroe
 Margaret J wid Frank b 11½
 Pratt ave
 Richard (Nellie N) mach h 599
 Cabot
- Foy John G (Catherine J) emp U S
 M Co h 22½ Crescent ave
- Foye Cora L clk U S M Co b 25 Bow
- Cyrus D (Minnie B) foreman U
 S M Co h 25 Bow
 Robert (Madge) mach b 12 W
 Dane
- Franklin Llewellyn B (Eleanor V)
 butler h 9 Jackson
- Franks Luther (Elizabeth) designer
 U S M Co also instr mathem-
 atics evening sch h 35
 Green
 Margaret (S) s r Prince
 Mary (S) s r Prince
 Sarah T (S) s r Prince
- Frantelle Antoni foundryman b 308
 Rantoul
- Fraprie Frank R treas 202 Rantoul
 h at Boston
- Fraser A Scott (Pearl D) vice pres
 and sec 101 Rantoul h 7
 Highland ave
- Fraser Emma G wid John G h 35
 Thorndike ave
 Fred G clk 218 Cabot rms 120
 Lothrop
 Gertrude E clk 173 Cabot b 35
 Thorndike ave
 Harry C sales b 35 Thorndike
 ave
 Mary A b 35 Thorndike ave
 Thomas J letter carrier P O rms
 34 Broadway
- Frazer Alexis J mach b 33 Mill
- Frear Clara clk U S M Co b at So
 Hamilton
- Freberg Elaf farmer b 320 Dodge
- Frechette Alphonse (Maryenge)
 mach h 3 Charles
- Frederick David W (Dena A) rem to
 Cleveland O
 Hansen (Hanna) mach h 678
 Cabot
 Kanut O (Nannei) emp U S M
 Co h 29 Baker ave
- Freeborn Ann b 11 Haskell P C
- Freeman Barney lab b 28 Front
 Charles emp U S M Co b 9 Corn-
 ing
 Charles A emp U S M Co b 28
 Pond
 Charles E (Ruth I) teleg oper
 (B) h 16 Union
 Charlotte rem to Me
 Elmer mach rms 31 Simon
 J E rem to Lawrence
- Freeto Mary A stenog 101 Rantoul
 b at Mhd
- French Annie Mrs died Nov 17 1916
 Charles F mach rms 7a Wallis
 Elwood I carp 126 Park rms 24
 Pierce ave
 Ernest E mach b 14 Whitney
 ave
 Fannie M wid William W h 84
 Cabot
 Harland A emp U S M Co rms
 18 Madison ave
 Harrie C driver b 84 Cabot
 Oattie (Harriet) saoe wkr h 6
 Davis
 Walter E (Ruby M) dentist
 (Glouc) h 14 Whitney ave
- Frewen Florence clk U S M Co b 29
 Lyman
- Frick Helen C s r off Hale n Thissell
 P C
 Henry C (Adelaide) (Pittsburgh
 Pa and N Y City) s r
 "Eagle Rock" off Hale n
 Thissell P C
- Friend Agnes D nurse rms 14 Elliott
 Anna W h 473 Rantoul

ROBERT I. WOOD

53 BRIDGE ST.
 Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING A SPECIALTY

COAL BEST QUALITY LOWEST PRICES **WOOD**
 PROMPT DELIVERY

Telephone 469

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

792

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Friend Bros (Edmund G and George L Friend) blacksmiths 477 Rantoul
 Charles H farmer h 19 Beckford
 Edmund G (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 22 Myrtle
 George L (Emily M) (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 24 Myrtle
 Louis E (Georgianna) blacksmith b 22 Myrtle
 Nancy S com'l illustrator b 19 Beckford
 William P shoe cutter h 473 Rantoul
 Frink Nelson (Della) emp 60 Pleasant h 11½ Winthrop ave
 Nelson S (Lethadell) clk h 11½ Winthrop ave
 Frisbee Sidney E (Blanche D) rem to Boston
 Frost Austin P (Anna F) mach h 412 Cabot
 Charles O (Sarah A) h 25 Central
 Chester E engraver b 16 Bridge
 George E (Pearl M) trav sales h 10 Jackson
 George W clk 123 Park b 19 Swan
 Olin C (Frances M) painter 16 Bridge h do
 Oscar R clk 123 Park b 19 Swan
 Oscar W (Florence L) potato chips 123 Park h 19 Swan
 Sarah P wid Walter E h 7 Hardy
 Froten Henry tender b 4 Cabot
 Frothengill Sidney gardener b 109 Odell ave
 Frothingham Arthur G (S) s r 6 Jacobs ave
 Randolph (Hattie) (B) s r Hale n Beach B F
 Fruven Florence clk U S M Co b 29 Lyman
 Frye Charles (Bertha) emp U S M Co h 148 Cabot
 Chester mach h 8 Dane
 Elizabeth died Sept 14 1916
 Everett shoe wkr b 16 Maple ave
 Louise F wid Manuel h 5 Congress ct
 Mary E student b 8 Dane
 Fuller A H Rev (Ballard Vale) s r Foster's pt
 Elizabeth B prin Prospect sch b 11 Summer
 George F lab b 276 Rantoul
 George S (Marie V) cook h 276 Rantoul
 Fuller Roscoe (Charlotte) rem to Stoughton
 Fullerton Emily B wid George W b 41 Pierson
 George coachman 291 Hale h n do
 James P (Elizabeth A) garage 6 Brackenbury lane h do
 Kathleen L nurse b 250 Hale
 Mary T wid Thomas h 250 Hale
 Richard H chauffeur b G Fullerton's
 Richard T (Virginia) chauffeur b 250 Hale
 Fultz James A (Gertrude W) clk U S M Co h 66 Fairview ave
 Fumarola Stephen emp U S M Co h 22 Winthrop ave
 Furbish Herbert A (Minnie F) rem to Salem
 Furelli Alfred (Anna) rem to Salem
 Furey Francis M (Helen M) roofer b 41 Elliott
 Fushpansky Emil (Mary M) emp U S M Co h 9 Davis
 Fuss Calderon draughtsman rms 5 Columbus ave
 GABLE FRANK (Jennie) foreman U S M Co h 50 Butman
 Gaboriault Adelard (Emeline) hairdresser h 33 Riverview ave
 Gaboury Alfred (Matilda) mach h 29 Mill
 Gabriel Angelo (Annie) h 14 Bennett
 Domenick (Rose) painter h 23 Roundy
 Gabrielson Samuel emp U S M Co rms 50 Butman
 Gadbois Arthur F (Helen M) lather h 35 Chase
 Arthur J (Hattie F) contr 85 Elliott h do
 Celeste wid Rock b 85 Elliott
 Edmund T carp b 287 Rantoul
 Fortuna W (Amanda) carp h 43 Roundy
 Gagan James J supt 58 Rantoul h at Revere
 Gage Doris student b 7 Ives
 Edward C (Carrie P) mach U S M Co h 7 Ives
 Henry painter b E Jones Cogswell ave
 Nathan S M (Mary A) emp U S M Co h 27 Swan
 Gagne Joseph shoe wkr rms 23 Grant
 Gagnon Annette shoe wkr b 23 Bennett

Robert Robertson Co., FURNACE & SHEET METAL WORK

9 ABBOTT STREET,

BEVERLY

Telephone 29

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc. Mfg. Machinists
 MARINE and STATIONARY ENGINE WORK
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

794

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Gardner Walter (Bessie) rem to Hillsboro N H
 William A (Groton) s r Hale
 William J (Irene) hairdresser 145 Rantoul h 252½ Cabot
 Gargia Joseph (Mary) shoe wkr h 231 Rantoul
 Garland Libbie maid at 283 Elliott
 Garrepy Homer J (Ida) rem from city
 Garry Antonio (Marie L) foreman B G & E Co h 19 River
 Garvey John G (Julia) mason h 14 Haskell B F
 Michael J (Agnes) rem to Salem
 Garvin Harry E trav sales b 27 Baker ave
 Gasparini Luigi (Ella) fruit 280½ Cabot h do
 Gasper Earl F (Glenola) chauffeur h 70 Dodge
 Lester farm hand b S A Gasper's
 Roy farm hand b S A Gasper's
 Samuel A (Helen C) foreman
 Mrs A T Phillips' Phillips ave h do
 Gasperoni Henry (Silva) moulder h 352 Rantoul
 Gass Charles E (Susie M) chauffeur h 28 W Dane
 Gastonguay Blanche oper h 11 Charles
 Emily oper b 11 Charles
 Hervey lab b 11 Charles
 Gatcomb Lewis B (Carrie H) (Twentieth Century Plant Food Co) 27 Ocean h do
 Gates Charles W (Emma L) pur agt U S M Co h 580 Cabot
 George W (Mary E) emp U S M Co h 13 Pickett
 Gaudreau Adelard (Ellen) mach h 19 Simon
 Frank X (Annie E) hairdresser 2 Oak B F h r 36 West do
 F Prudent (Alice M) hairdresser 9 West h do B F
 George student b r 36 West B F
 Louis P (Amandy) hairdresser (S) b r 36 West B F
 Gaun Walter mach rms 436 Rantoul
 Gaukroger Albert A emp U S M Co b 8 Beckford
 Gauss see Goss
 Gauthier Frances V wid Frank V h 22 W Dane
 Gavaza Bottle Cap Co (G V Gavaza) mnfrs bottle caps 60 Pleasant
 Cecil V sec 60 Pleasant h at Lynn
 Gavaza George V (Josephine M) (Gavaza Bottle Cap Co) 60 Pleasant h 17 Thorndike
 Gavin Benjamin B gardener b 41 Corning
 Gay Earl E (Gertrude J) clk U S M Co h 53 Lovett
 Ella F Mrs b 98 McKay
 Gaylord Elston E (Fannie G) submaster High sch h 34 Baker ave
 Harry D student b 34 Baker ave
 Helen student b 34 Baker ave
 Wynn student b 34 Baker ave
 Gayton Sadie E rem to Boston
 Geary Catherine M wid John h 17 Webber ave
 Elizabeth maid at 668 Hale P C
 Henry N (Marion B) driver h 365 Cabot
 Mary laundress 11 Rantoul h at Salem
 Gebauer R Paul (Clara) decorator (S) h 23 Prospect
 Gebow Richard M b 67 Livingstone ave
 Gee Edwin (Alice) die sinker h 21a Herrick
 Gelineau Philip (Ernestine) shoe wkr h r 15 School
 Gelino Ones A (Annie C) clk U S M Co h 36 Appleton ave
 Gendron Alfred shoe wkr b 5 Linden ave
 Arthur shoe wkr b 5 Linden ave
 Joseph (Rose D) mason h 5 Linden ave
 Thomas mason b 5 Linden ave
 Genoa Andrew (Josephine) emp U S M Co h 141 Park
 Gentile Antonio gardener b 374 Rantoul
 Gentlee Curtis H (Helen F) (S A Gentlee & Son) 277 Cabot h 9 James
 Maria E wid Benjamin F b 15½ Mechanic
 Samuel A (Adelaide) (S A Gentless & Son) 277 Cabot h 16 Butman
 S A & Son (Samuel A and Curtis H Gentlee) undertakers 277 Cabot
 Gentley Edwin A (Annie M) shoe cutter h 15 Cliff
 George James D (Annie G) gardener h 171 Lothrop
 Germaine Mary G rem to Boston
 Gerrish Mildred student b 693 Hale B F

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.

ALL KINDS OF INSECTICIDES FOR SALE

Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

795

- Gershaw William H (Lillah) age B & M R R and W U Tel Co Pride's cross R R sta h 693 Hale B F
- Gershaw Louis (Edith) variety 38 Rantoul h 8 School
- Gherdini Adeline wid William b 23 Blaine ave
- Giaccomozzi Angelo (Mary) hod carrier h 35 W Dane
Samuel (Mary) hod carrier h 35 W Dane
- Giancola Albert J pool and tobacco 310 Rantoul b 308 do
Dominick moulder b 308 Rantoul
Ernest mach b 308 Rantoul
Jerome mach b 308 Rantoul
Joseph moulder b 308 Rantoul
Louis student b 308 Rantoul
Pasquale (Florenza) foundryman h 308 Rantoul
- Giavanelli Preno gardener b 152 Park
- Gibaldo Joseph (Annie) rem to Salem
- Gibbons James D (Celia) lab h 25 Cox ct
- Gibson Charles (Jane A) mach h 27 Friend
Charles J helper b 37 Friend
George O laundryman b 146 Rantoul
Richard G mach rms Y M C A
- Giddings Carrie A teacher Farms sch b 31 Cressy
- Ellery W mach (U S N) b 31 Cressy
Joseph (Annie M) mach h 31 Cressy
Perry student b 31 Cressy
Walter G stenog (B) b 31 Cressy
- Gifford Nathalie P (S) s r 152 Conant
- Gilbert Adella M Mrs bkkpr 105 Cabot b 24 Central
Alfred D rem to Boston
Anna E Mrs h 6 Bartlett
Charles A (Adella M) fisherman h 24 Central
C Andrew helper b 287 Rantoul
Francis P rem to Freehold N J
Frank (Louise) emp U S M Co h 11 Agate
Frank G (Elizabeth P) shipper U S M Co h 6 Odell ave
Frederick (Laura) janitor 222 and 223 Cabot h 13 Ocean
Herbert W (Gretchen) rem to Lynn
- Gilbert Howard G draughtsman b 6 Odell ave
James D (U S N) b 13 Ocean
John T h 26 Cliff
Joseph emp U S M Co b 287 Rantoul
J Brooks (Katherine L) emp U S M Co h 12 Atlantic ave
Giles Aurelia M emp U S M Co b 141 Bridge
Charles A last turner h 141 Bridge
Charles B (May C) foreman b 141 Bridge
Doris E student b 141 Bridge
Noland E (Nancy W) foreman 169 Cabot h 8 1/2 Franklin pl
Sarah L wid Benjamin V b 602 Cabot
Shoe Co (Richard V Pedrick) 154 Cabot
- Gilkes Norman carp b 40 Federal
- Gill Alice R stenog U S M Co b 37 R. R ave
Harry J (Alice R) (B) s r 10 Hobart ave
Helen Z nurse b 37 R R ave
James D (Evelyn C) (B) s r 40 Lothrop
James T (Mary) stableman h 8 Connolly pl B F
Katharine A wid Dennison P h 37 R R ave
Katharine M teacher (S) b 37 R R ave
William (Esther) (Gurnard Mfg Co) r 97 Rantoul h 461 do
- Gillies Agnes G nurse b 11 Myrtle
Kenneth A pressman b 11 Myrtle
Marion M wid John h 11 Myrtle
- Gillingham Ralph D (Grace L) emp U S M Co h 12 Roosevelt ave
- Gillis Agnes maid at 304 Hale
Annie C tel oper 20 Vine h 36 Ober
Daniel lab b 9 Fillmore
Effie wid Angus h 9 Fillmore
Everett emp U S M Co b 7 Longfelow
Frank carp b 29 Cressy
James B lab b 22 Rantoul
John lab b 9 Fillmore
Joseph D (Anna M) emp U S M Co h 9 Webber ave
Maria wid James rem to N Y city
Ora B (Clara) carp h 21 Chapman
Peter (Matilda) carp h 22 Rantoul

Shade Trees, Shrubs, Evergreens

Southworth Bros
Send for Catalogue

REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,

Beverly, Mass.

Herndon Bros.

23 Cross St., Beverly, P. O. Box 235
LANDSCAPE FORESTERS

☎ Tel. 212-M

796

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Gillis Peter G shoemkr rms 18 Highland ave
Simon A (Catherine) carp h 18 Home
Gilmartin Daniel (Mary A) mason h 33 High B F
James J student b 33 High B F
Margaret E stenog (B) b 33 High B F
Mary C student b 33 High B F
Gilmore Edward F lab b 287 Rantoul
Ginliani Gino groc 244 Rantoul b 242 do
Ginsberg Isaac rem to Boston
Jacob (Sarah) emp U S M Co b 270 Rantoul
Louis (Jennie) mattress mkr h 273 Rantoul
Ginty James gardener b 20 West B F
Giovannatti Frank (Mary) driver h 98 Rantoul
Giovanni Raphael (Lena) shoe wkr h 250 Rantoul
Giovannini Luigi (Ergia) emp U S M Co h 16 Chase
GIRDLER JOHN coal and wood 15 and 162 Cabot and 78 Water See left head lines Bev names
John H mngr 15 Cabot h 19 Wash
Lizzie L b 19 Wash
L Louise b 19 Wash
Sarah M b 19 Wash
Giulianelli Giovanni (Marie) lab h 8 Porter
Giuliano Joseph lab b 27 Front
Gladding Helen L clk 171 Cabot b 32 Butman
Katherine E music teacher 32 Butman b do
Richard S student b 32 Butman
R Smith (Annie M) plumber 59½ Chase and 55 Elliott h 32 Butman
Glasier Charles b 3 Monument sq
Glichouse Israel exp messenger b 274 Rantoul
Louis (Fannie) h 457 Rantoul
Glick Joseph (Bertha) (Amer Tailoring Co) 127 Cabot h do s r Putnam ave
Glidden Albert J (Helen M) mach h 89 Elliott
Anna A wid Thomas h 19 Pickett
Benjamin b 372 Cabot
Edward F (Agnes E) police h 6 Arthur
Grace P student b 20 Highland ave
Glidden G Austin (Nellie F) sales 194 Cabot h 273 do
Helen M Mrs waitress 91 Elliott h 49 do
John (Mary M) h 17 Columbus ave
Mnfg Co (R A Glidden) butter cutters 55 Broadway
Mary E h 17 Chapman
Roland A (Mabel H) (Glidden Mnfg Co) 55 Broadway b 19 Pickett
Sadie E wid John E h 20 Highland ave
Glines Abbie F Mrs h 676 Cabot
Edgar G (Clarissa M) emp B & M R R h 21 Riverview ave
Edgar G jr student b 21 Riverview ave
Edna M nurse b 676 Cabot
George W (Lucy M) mkt gardener r 44 and 48 Dodge and (Commercial Greenhouses) 47 do h 48 do
Julia C wid George S b 24 Dodge
Mary E Mrs (Emerson Specialty shop 263a Cabot h at Hav
Ruth M teacher Edwards sch b 676 Cabot
S Elizabeth b 53 Conant
Glover Amy A bkkpr 146 Hale b 25 Budleigh ave
Austin lab b 25 Budleigh ave
Bryce E lab b 25 Budleigh ave
Elinor tel oper b 25 Budleigh ave
George A (Edna M) supt (B) h 26 Crescent ave
Harry W (Harriet P J) draughtsman h 32 Prospect
Joseph H (Hattie) shoe wkr h 25 Budleigh ave
Ralph tinsmith b 26 Crescent ave
Willard F (Gladys L) carp h 25 Budleigh ave
Glovsky Myer (Rosa) pedlar h 4 Blaine ave
Gluckert John J (Anna) messenger Am Exp Co h 12 Haskell
Glynn Patrick gardener E L White's Hale b do
Godbout Albert b 15 River
Arthur shoe wkr b 15 River
John (Mary) emp U S M Co h 15 River
Goddard George A (Alice) (B) s r 24 Everett B F
Godfrey Thomas foreman U S M Co h at Salem

CROSBY & CANN

Office Tel. 747-W

Lewis A. Crosby Res. Tel. 484-W

OFFICE 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY

CEMENT and GRANOLITHIC WORK A SPECIALTY

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS.
Tel. 59
FIRST-CLASS CARS TO RENT WITH CAREFUL CHAUFFEURS

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

797

- Goguen Albert C (Albina) mach also pool 399a Cabot h 3 Gage
Goide Cecelia nurse Bev Hosp b do
Goldberg Anna Mrs h 162 Park
Benjamin clk 38 Rantoul b 427 Cabot
Dora shoe wkr b 162 Park
Harry (Mary E) emp U S M Co h 162 Park
Joseph tailor b 17 Bennett
Joseph (Celia) mach h 29 Mill
Louis (Rose) emp U S M Co h 55 Pierson
Louis (Rebecca) mach h 149 Park
Michael emp U S M Co b 55 Pierson
Morris (Ida) h 162 Park
Noah (Sadie) mach h 427 Cabot
Samuel emp U S M Co b 55 Pierson
Samuel A (Ida) emp U S M Co h 55 Pierson
Goldie George (Janet) h 640 Essex
Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) chauffeur h 4 Vestry ter
Victor B (Clara D) mach h 16 Blaine ave
Goldman Harry (Rosa) rem to Pea
Goldsmith Annie M shoe wkr h 20 Judson
Arthur G (Hannah J) shoe wkr h 26 County Way
Chester H instr (Univ of Me) b 26 County Way
Everett L shoe wkr b Chase's ter
Frank A (Emma) foreman 105 Rantoul h 14 Harrison ave
George W (Lucia R) shoe mkr h 130 Lothrop
Gertrude H b Chase's ter
Howard L (Una) city emp h 28 Arthur
H Dexter carp b 159 Lothrop
John (Lilla A) clk U S M Co h 506 Cabot
John B (Annie S) acct h 37 Abbott
Lewis M (Georgiana) shoe wkr h 28 Pond
Louise M clk (B) b 37 Abbott
Lucia clk 105 Rantoul h 130 Lothrop
Mary J wid John T h 37 Abbott
Myrtle M clk 294 Elliott b 37 Abbott
Nathan B (Rebecca F) carp h 159 Lothrop
Ralph B (Rita J) plumber h 25 Charnock
Goldsmith Warren S (Annie E) shoe wkr h Chase's ter
Goldstein Clara seamstress b 34 Grant
Leon (Clara) mach h 34 Grant
Goldthwait Furniture Co 317 Rantoul
George F (Ida) mgr 317 Rantoul h 16 Atlantic ave
G Fred jr (Frances H) clk 317 Rantoul h 38 Sturtevant
Goodacre James J (Alice L) rem to Dan
Goodhue Adoniram J (Emma F) carp h 488 Rantoul
Alonzo L (Eliza F) night watchman h 13 Ober
Frank K (Mary L) clk 244a Cabot h 14 Roundy
Harold B shoe wkr b 488 Rantoul
J Alden (Marion K) mach b 14 Roundy
Lizzie F bkkpr (S) b 488 Rantoul
Martha A wid Levi K b 92 Bisson
Martha E emp U S M Co b 14 Roundy
Newell B (Mabel B) cashier (B) h 99 Lovett
Raymond K rem to Boston
Goodridge Arthur emp Am Ex Co rms 4½ Essex
Charles driver b 30 R R ave
C Forrest (Bertha W) gardener h 92 Bisson
David C (Sarah A) h 51 Essex
Frederick C (Georgiana) photog 328 Cabot h do
Joseph L (Isadora) cook h 12 Odell ave
Minnie L bkkpr 169 Cabot b 311 do
Goodwin Alfred H (Lydia) cabinet mkr h 8 Somerset ave
Algernon (Cora A) shoe wkr h 80 Essex
Algie M sales (B) b 80 Essex
Amy V clk 175 Cabot b 80 Essex
Arthur C (Mary) (Pickett & Goodwin) 16 Bow h 19 Briscoe
Caroline G student b 6 Willow
Charles A (Lucy W) eng Central Fire sta h 14 Bisson
Charles M b 142 Elliott
GOODWIN DEARBORN J (Luella T) painter paper hanger and glazing 299 Cabot also (Joy & Goodwin) 205 Cabot office 72 Dane h do See right head lines Bev names

Whitcomb-Carter Co.

186 CABOT STREET BEVERLY Telephone 882 AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

THE CREAM OF QUALITY

ASK YOUR DEALER - - - Telephone Beverly 70

798

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Goodwin Eleanor Mrs stitcher b 47
R R ave
Emma S insp 135 Park b 15
Roundy
Everett (Helen B) painter h
112 Hale
G Chester (Louise M) foreman
r 55 Bow h 27 Porter
Harold W bkkpr (B) b 80 Es-
sex
John S mgr 141 Rantoul b 6
Willow
Joseph (Annie G) lab h 6 Wil-
low
J William heel finisher rms 64
R R ave
Margaret wid George b 27 Por-
ter
Mary R shoe stitcher b 12 Con-
gress
Raymond (Edith M) foreman h
37 Arlington ave
Ruth rms 13 Munroe
Goodyear Shoe Repr Co (William E
and Elmer E Rollins) 261a
Cabot
Goonkim Charles laundry 85 Cabot h
do
Gordon Ada wid Archibald b 95 El-
liott
Andrew (Asenath) laster h 66
Bisson
Asenath Mrs (North Shore Hand
Laundry) 2 Middle h 66
Bisson
Flora B laundress b 8 Beaver
George b 579 Cabot
George emp U S M Co b 66 Bis-
son
George C (M Imogene) pattern
mkr h 17 Grant
Guy W clk 214 Cabot rms 2 Ves-
try ter
Harry clk 281 Rantoul b 9
Kernwood ave
Gorfinkle Lillian clk 58 Rantoul b 25
Bennett
Simon (Annie A) variety 399½
Cabot h 25 Bennett
Gorini Mario (Dorina) emp U S M
Co h 5 Chase
Gorman Arthur P lea wkr b 3 Pros-
pect
Charles S (U S A) b 3 Prospect
Dorothy H clk 1 Park b 3 Pros-
pect
James H driver 27 Park b 3
Prospect
James W (Bertha M) mach h 93
Elliott
Mary wid Charles b 3 Willow
Mary C bkkpr 1 Park b 3 Pros-
pect
Gorman Merrill A clk 196 Cabot b 24
see Gauss
Patrick J (Mary) gardener h
646 Hale
Rose Mrs h 51 Front
Thomas lab b 51 Front
William (Alice A) h 3 Prospect
William J bkkpr 15 Cabot b 3
Prospect
Gormley Bernice N Mrs rem to At-
lantic City N J
Garnett H rem to Attleboro
Gorse Harry (Elizabeth) mach h
Putnam ave
Gosbee Charles (Delia) shoe wkr h
34 Pleasant
Isaiah rem to Gloucester
Gosby Charles J (Eva M) foreman 58
Rantoul h 199 do
Goss Stephen E (Josie H) mach h 32
Eastern ave
see Gauss
Gosselin Amede lab b 386 Rantoul
George hairdresser 394 Cabot b
12 Grant
H Alfred (Exilia) barber h 12
Grant
Olive wid Joseph b 12 Grant
Thomas (Josephine) carp h 386
Rantoul
Yvonne emp U S M Co b 386
Rantoul
Goudey George H (Carrie G) painter
6 Mechanic h do
Gould Albert F gardener b 22 Central
Carrie L wid Eugene H h 7
Pickett
Ellen M wid Frederick laun-
dress h 22 Central
Esther M clk U S M Co b at
Dan
Eugene H died Apr 16 1917
Helen S wid Arthur C rem to
Lynn
Ida H Mrs h 69 Hale
Irving F (Grace R) mach h 5
Tremont
Mary A died Mar 20 1917
Gourley George cable man 157 Cabot
h at Salem
Gouzie Mitchell (Edna H) pres 80
ter h 37 Mill
Gove C Edwin jr (Etta H) pres 80
Colon h 14 Appleton ave
Edwin W student b 14 Appleton
ave
George A (F Louise) treas 80
Colon h 7 Clifford ave
Grace E wid Fred L h 37 Chase
Grace M student b 7 Clifford ave
J Leland engraver b 37 Chase

GEORGE L. CANN, Contractor

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Foreign and Domestic Table Waters

Deerfoot Farm Products 123 HALE ST., BEVERLY Tels 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

799

- GOVE LUMBER CO** C Edwin Gove jr pres George A Gove treas lumber and building materials 80 Colon Tel See page 1616
Robert H student b 7 Clifford ave
- Govoni Antonio (Carmela) fruit etc 317 Cabot h do
- Grady Alice M cashier (B) b 14 Summer
Arthur J (U S A) b 14 Summer
Edward (Mary E) gardener h 26 High B F
Henry mason b 14 Summer
- GRADY JAMES L** (Annie B) general contractor 18 Summer h do See page 1623
Jeremiah (Annie) lab h 728 Hale B F
Julia H b 14 Summer
Kathleen F b 14 Summer
Marie C tel oper 157 Cabot h 14 Summer
- GRADY MICHAEL** general contractor 14 Summer h do See page 1626
Rita R bkkpr 11 Rantoul b 14 Summer
Thomas h 27 Lovett
T Frank chauffeur b 14 Summer
- Graham Cloyd emp U S M Co b 20 Glidden
D Murray painter 54 R R ave b 146 Rantoul
George I (Eleanor M) rem to Lynn
James A (Ada R) mach h 38 Grant
Robert R student b 161 Cabot
- Granara Antoni (Louisa) fruit 143 Cabot h 11 Vestry
Catarina student b 11 Vestry
- Grandin John L Mrs s r off 13 Ober
- Grans Alexander (Annie) emp U S M Co h 9 Bay
- Grant Alice M bkkpr (S) b 14 Mason
Charles F (Lena V) mach h 11 Lowell
David mach rms 41 Elliott
Dudley G (Eleanor D) eng Bev Pump sta h 30 Budleigh ave
Easter M wid Elias Y b 28 Kernwood ave
Francis P (Florence A) laster h 15 Dodge
Frank W clk Bev G & E Co b 32 Pond
George T (Esther M) mach h 60a Bridge
- Grant Herbert F (Jessie E) chauffeur h 80 Conant
H Earle student b 80 Conant
Isaac W (Lydia E) mach h 14 Mason
John (Pearl) emp U S M Co h 16 Stewart ave
J William (M Reitha) mach h 7 Sturtevant
Levi E (Irene G) emp (Navy Yard Chas'n) h 14 Woodland ave
Pearl L bkkpr (S) b 14 Mason
Robert H (Nancy) chief eng B F D h 378 Cabot
Sarah A wid William T h 51 Rowell ave
Walter C waiter b 18 Dane
Walter N b 14 Mason
William W (Margaret E) carp h 32 Pond
- Grantham Frank D eng 14 Congress h at Dan
- Graves Charles R rem to Dan
Edith wid Newton D h 309 Rantoul
Helen M Mrs rem to Dan
William L (Lottie M) clk U S M Co h 9 Beckford
- Gravisse John J (Kate) carp h 36 School
- Gray Alden S (Nettie E) mach h 7 Orchard
David S (Mary B) jeweler 244 Cabot h 36 Giles ave
Elmer A (Mary R) rem to So Royalton Vt
Elmer E pres 159 Cabot h at Boston
Ethel V lamp wkr b 6 Folger ave
E E Co groc 159 Cabot
Frank A (Etta E) clk 302 Cabot h 341 do
George A shoe cutter b 5 Harrison ave
George W (Charlotte H) fireman B & M R R h r 67 Bridge
Harry O (Jessie E) chauffeur h 8 Woodland ave
James P mach b 47 Glidden
John chauffeur h 96 Bisson
John A (Eugenie M) shoe wkr h 4 Harris
Marion L cashier 278 Cabot b 341 do
Nellie T wid W Scott h 6 Folger
Ralph E (Ellen E) farmer h 325 Elliott
Sophia N wid George W h 5 Harrison ave

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

PLUMBING AND HEATING

WE SOLICIT YOUR
ORDERS FOR

COAL

**JOHN GIRDLER
BEVERLY**

None Too Large, None Too Small for Our Careful Attention

800

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Gray William H (Josephine) mach h
47 Glidden
William H shoe cutter b 5 Har-
rison ave
William W (Susan M) h 323 El-
liott
see Grey
- Graydon Charles H (Helen) mach h
29 Arthur
- Greaney Maurice C (Bella E) mach
h 8 Enon
- Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co groc
100½ Cabot
- Grebner H Ernest mach rms 130a
Cabot
- Greehy Agnes M clk 226 Cabot h 14
Agate
Annie J stitcher b 6 Congress ct
Bridget wid Thomas h 6 Con-
gress ct
James (Julia) teamster h 14
Agate
Margaret E maid at 7 Endicott
Margaret H b 14 Agate
Michael emp U S M Co b 6 Cong-
ress ct
Nora A shoe wkr b 6 Congress
ct
Sarah J shoe wkr b 6 Congress
ct
Thomas F shoe cutter b 6 Con-
gress ct
- Greeley B Harrison (Mary T) clk B
& M R R h 12 Devon ave
Harriet D stitcher b 10 Prospect
Norman F (Grace G) (B) s r
off 13 Ober
- Green Agnes J wid Andrew J b 77
Odell ave
C F & Son garage 94 Colon and
(L)
Frank C (Clara B) foreman (S)
h 17 Lothrop
Frank E (Catherine C) chauf-
feur h 7 Stone
Fred L (Rosa E) rem to Can
George U (Eva) scourer h 41
Cabot
James H (Henrietta) supt h 31
Chapman
Lucius A (Mabel) mach (Pea)
h 18 Pond
Marjorie R student b 102 Corn-
ing
Peter (Alice F) gardener h 102
Corning
P Gordon (Alice E) teacher vio-
lin 205 Cabot h 3½ Summer
Robert E (Carrie E) pool 120
Cabot h 21 Highland ave
Thomas (Mary) rem to Brook-
line
- Green Walter W (Goldie G) tel fore-
man (S) h 162 Essex
- Greenbaum Noah (Sarah) carp h 13
Cox ct
- Greene Ada rem to Man
Arthur Y (Mabel E) dentist
(Pea) h 44 Central
Bessie J Mrs h 50 Cabot
Charles A (Jessie F) emp U S
M Co h 26 Arthur
Jessie A emp U S M Co b 26 Ar-
thur
J Scott clk (S) b 50 Cabot
- Greenhalge John F (Margaret A)
mach h 19a Blaine ave
- Greenlaw Arthur A (Grace C) fore-
man 82 River h 34 Bert-
ram
Charles W died Sept 13 1916
Electric Co (Joseph M Green-
law) 7½ Wallis
Elizabeth J wid Moses W h 73
Conant
Evelyn A prin Cove sch b 73
Conant
John H (Hazel G) last mkr b
569 Cabot
Joseph M (Anna T) (Greenlaw
Electric Co) 7½ Wallis and
Lee Electric Co) 9 do h 28
Budleigh ave
Mary E wid Charles W b 569
Cabot
Murray G (Mary E) rem to Sa-
lem
William H (Maude L) city elect
City Hall h 28 Chapman
- Greenleaf Alton L (Minnie A) meat
cutter 278 Cabot h 12
Franklin pl
J Walter (Fannie E) sales (S)
h 6 Winthrop ave
Minnie A Mrs clk 137 Cabot h
12 Franklin pl
- Greenough Frederick R (Mary C)
emp U S M Co h 19 Simon
Harry J (Ellen) driver h 11
Munroe
Henry B (Mary R) draughts-
man U S M Co h 16 Swan
James H teamster h 11 Munroe
Rebecca wid Robert b 16 Swan
- Greenstein David (Gertrude S) Pub-
lic Market 273 Cabot h 273
Rantoul
- Greenwood Farm Greenwood ave
Webster B F
S Louis (Jennie) lab h 9 Lake-
view ave
- Greer Emma Mrs h 54 Dodge
Marion E student b 54 Dodge
- Gregg Helen M wid John W h 65
Livingstone ave

Robert Robertson Co.

9 ABBOTT STREET,

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING
Telephone 29

BEVERLY

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting and Decorating

OFFICE 72 DANE ST
Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

801

- Gregor George P (Clara C) gardener
h Hale byd Beach B F
Gregorio Frank (Flossie) lab h 27
Front
Gregory Emma C wid William H h
8 Hancock
Norman T J (Mabel M) last wkr
h 63 Essex
Philip H clk (B) b 8 Hancock
Gregware Harvey L supt (L) h 17
Riverview ave
Josie B hkpr at 17 Riverview
ave
Grenache Joseph A (Augusta A)
mach h 4 Elm
Grey Ada M Mrs h 68 Dane
Charles D (Mary A) shoe cutter
b 41 Elliott
Emily C bkkpr (B) b 9½ Bay
Mary J b 9½ Bay
Maurice A carp h 9½ Bay
Melville student b 68 Dane
Griffin Albert rms 10 Judson
Charles D (Gertrude L) horse-
shoer h 2 Charles
Charles L b 25 Central
Dudley N (D N Griffin & Co)
319 Rantoul h 31 Federal
D N & Co (Dudley N and Wil-
liam H Griffin) clothing
and shoes 319 Rantoul
Frank (Emma E) rem to Lynn
Horace E shoe wkr rms 21
Pierce ave
Horace W foreman 105 Rantoul
h 21 Pierce ave
May A b 31 Federal
Thomas foreman b 3 Congress
ct
William H (Blanche S) (D N
Griffin & Co) 319 Rantoul
h 31 Federal
Griffiths Ada M bkkpr 80 Colon b 29
Pond
Charles E clk b 29 Pond
Eva V box mkr b 29 Pond
J Edward (Mary) mach h 29
Pond
Grimes Arthur E (Lillian A) carp h
8 Congress
Frank mech b 19 Bates Park ave
George H (Leta) exp 25 Bates
Park ave h do
George O (Lydia B) driver b 25
Bates Park ave
Rebecca wid Israel W h 19
Bates Park ave
William lab b 19 Bates Park ave
Groce Thomas (Anna W) gardener
h 124 Hale
Gronberg Olaf rem to Salem
Grose Charles B (Blanche B) sales
(B) h 152 Essex
Grosvenor Nellie L teacher 283 El-
liot b do
Grotjohann Herman O (Margaret L)
mach h 26 Whitney ave
Grotto Esther M student b 434 Essex
Frank (Anna) teamster h 434
Essex
George E teamster b 391 Cabot
Margaret J wid George E h 391
Cabot
Grouse Daniel b 18 Cedar
Grout Harry M (Maude L) clk U S
M Co h 16 James
Grover Minnie A maid at 18 Cedar
Grush Addison E gardener b 178
Hale
Charles E (Susie P) draughts-
man h 23 Mulberry
Clara M wid Addison E 2d h 69
Essex
Elmer B (Elsie S) draughtsman
h 148 Essex
Francis W (Martha E) supt 39
Hale h 10 Prospect
Harold R rem to Greenfield
Helen F clk 278 Cabot b 69 Es-
sex
John R (Lillie B) gardener h
178 Hale
Louisa E h 232 Hale
Reuben E gardener b 69 Essex
Grushky Osher junk 68 Water h 9
Davis
Guarino Casimero (Carolina) carp h
5 Munroe
Guerin P L rem to Brockton
Guerriaro Antonio (Camella) lab h
4 Cliff
Guidetti Frank (Laura B) fruit etc
125 Cabot h 73 Bridge
Guidi Luigi (Amelia) shoe wkr h 41
Pond
Guild George box mkr b 28 Swan
Guilford George F (Harriet E) clk
U S M Co h 29a Herrick
Guilianelli Giovanni (Marie) lab h
8 Porter
Guinivan David H (Matilda) h 23
Lovett
Evelyn C music teacher (Man)
b 90 Lothrop
Francis A supt (Toronto Can)
h 23 Lovett
James T horseshoer 80 Water h
90 Lothrop
J Harry (Mary R) chauffeur h
19 Odell ave
Katherine M student b 27 At-
lantic ave
Mary wid Patrick died Jan 25
1917
Thomas F (Katherine T) cable-
man h 27 Atlantic ave

J. J. H. Gregory & Son

"SEED GROWERS"

Catalogue mailed free in January

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
Tel. 107-2

162 Oxford Street, Lynn Mass.

Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
PULLEYS, HANGERS, BELTING of All Kinds SOLD and INSTALLED
97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

802

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- GULF REFINING CO** (Pittsburgh)
W Schofield supt shipping
station and office 85 to 121
Water and tank wagon sta-
tion and sales 116 to 122
Water N E office (10 High
B) See page 1722
- Gumo Charles (Marie) chauffeur h
156 Hale
- Gunderway Herbert F (Edith M)
teamster h 8 Bridge
- Gunning Alice G stenog 91 Rantoul
b at Amesbury
- Gunnis Robert (Jean) gardener h
313 Hale
- Gunnison Albert F (Elizabeth H)
stenog h 7 Ellsworth ave
Edward E died Aug 1 1916
Georgianna F wid Edward E h
32 Wallis
- Guppy Ernest lab rms 10 Judson
- Gurley Bernard W stenog 85 Water
b at Georgetown
- Gurnard Mfg Co (Albert E Preston
Wallace E Ray and Wil-
liam Gill) auto accessories
and mach tools r 97 Ran-
toul
- Gustafson Fred rem from city
- Gutman John (Letty) mach h 9 Mill
Robert mach rms 9 Mill
- Gutterson George P (Lilian P) priv
sec (B) h 21 Madison ave
- Guy George W (Edith) oiler h 18
Bennett
James (U S A) b 18 Bennett
Shellie Mrs b 10 Chase
- Guyette Geoffrey (Mary) rem to Sa-
lem
- Gwinn Fred A (Ellen A) janitor 173
Cabot h 31 Vestry
George H teller 217 Cabot b 45
Odell ave
Horton B (Annie W) foreman
(S) h 45 Odell ave
John S asst bkkpr 175 Cabot b
31 Vestry
Lucy F wid Milton S b 12 Long-
wood ave
Ralph W lab b 12 Longwood ave
Ruth A clk (S) b 31 Vestry
Stephen A (Georgianna A) cont
6 Longwood ave h do
Velma Mrs (S) s r 106 Colon
William A clk (S) b 45 Odell
ave
William L carp h 12 Longwood
ave
- HAAS MAY L wid Herman J h 12
Home
- Haas Otto R (Helen A) draughtsman
U S M Co h 321 Brimble
ave
- Hackett John M (Agnes C) mach h
4 Bates rd
Louise F nurse rms 7 Pickett
Mary A nurse Bev Hosp b do
Walter H (Sallie B) auto wkr
h 20 Raymond ave
- Haddock Annie wid Henry G h 17
Linden ave
Arthur G carp b 17 Linden ave
Charles C student b 57 Lothrop
Charles W (Ellena S C) phys
156 Cabot h 57 Lothrop
Roy clk 25 School b 17 Linden
ave
- Haddon Alexander B (Elizabeth)
emp U S M Co h 15 Giles
ave
- Hadley Alfred (Sadie J) rem to Hyde
Pk
Arthur I (Flora) rem to Salem
Marjorie clk U S M Co b 14½
Wash
Morton C (Augusta T) insp U
S M Co h 14½ Wash
Rachel C Mrs hkpr at 4 W Dane
Thomas b 22 Charles
- Hagan Edward H (Anna M) police h
13 Mason
Margaret wid Dennis n 337 El-
liott
- Hager Robert C cross tender N Bev
R R sta h at Wen
- Hagerty Daniel T (Mabel S) mgr 76
R R ave b do
Joseph C (Sarah) emp U S M
Co h 20 Chestnut
- Haibon Albert J helper b 77 Hale
Edward A (Alice R) emp 59
Broadway h 77 Hale
- Hakanson Oscar (Catherine E) gard-
ener and caretaker h 4 Ev-
erett B F
- Hale Mary J stitcher h 13 Roundy
- Haley I Wilson stenog (B) b 56 But-
man
John J rem to Salem
Percy E (Violetta M) gardener
h 64 Dodge
Percy F student b 64 Dodge
Wallace C painter h 56 Butman
- Halko Michael (Eva) rem to Salem
- Hall Albert A foreman 91 Rantoul h
at Salem
Albert S (May) mach h 391 Ca-
bot
Arnold P (Helger) mach h 22
Grant
A Irene clk b 41 Rowell ave
Caroline D Mrs rem to Man

R. E. HENDERSON & CO. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.

FORESTERS

TREE SURGERY and SPRAYING

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem

:: ::

PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING

:: ::

260 CABOT ST BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

803

- Hall Charles J (Rose) rem to Phila Pa
 Chester D mach b 30 Bisson
 Christie M clk 139 Cabot b 9 Burton ave
 Dorothy F clk (B) b 174 Hale
 Elizabeth A b 23 Union
 Elizabeth A wid William b 40 Western ave
 Harold E (Lida) asst supt (S) h 19 Chapman
 Hazel clk 240 Cabot b at Salem
 Helen D Mrs h 174 Hale
 Henry M (Mary W) sorter h 23 Union
 Joseph K (Annie G) painter h 10 Mulberry
 Lawrence P (Altie V) steward h 16 Judson
 Lawrence P (Mildred) emp U S M Co b 9 Charles
 LeForrest A jr (Sarah E) (B) s r Margaret ave
 Leonard E (Annie B) emp U S M Co h 7 Grant
 Levi W (Louisa) h 14 Roundy
 Margaret E clk 240 Cabot b 122 Bridge
 Mathias (Mary) lab h 25 River
 Merton S (Gertrude F) shoe mkr h 238 Rantoul
 Mildred A oper b 7 Grant
 Mildred G bkkpr 1 Water b 23 Union
 Minnie wid Albert h 15 Chestnut
 M Louise clk 240 Cabot b 23 Union
 Nellie Mrs b 362 Cabot
 Nora clk b 9 Roundy
 Orville W (Addie M) chauffeur h 9 Burton ave
 P Arnold (Hilga) emp U S M Co h 22 Grant
 Prudence D wid Alfred J b 391 Cabot
 Ralph S mail messenger B & M R R b 30 Bisson
 Roland E (Florence C) elect h 84 Essex
 Ruth b 30 Bisson
 Stephen H died Dec 15 1916
 Walter L clk 167 Cabot b 14 Roundy
 Wendell J painter b 9 Burton ave
 William E gardener h 30 Bisson
- Halle Charles H (Lillian) tool mkr U S M Co h 84½ Essex
 Hallett George emp U S M Co b 14 Roundy
- Hallisey James mason rms 7a Wallis
 John M (Mary A) gardener h 6 Haskell P C
 Hallissy Daniel M (Katherine E) gardener h 11 Warren
 Hallock Henry C (Edith) (North Shore Storage Battery Sta) 12 Cabot h 22 Wash
 Halstead Kenneth emp U S M Co b 506 Cabot
 Ham Albert R (U S N) b 17 Madison ave
 Bertha b 17 Madison ave
 Bertrand W (Agnes M) foreman h 122 Standley
 Carl F (Grace T) emp U S M Co h 6 Arlington ave
 Charles H emp U S M Co b 122 Standley
 Clifford C stenog (B) b 17 Madison ave
 Frank O helper b 17 Madison ave
 Frank W (Mary L) clk 302 Cabot h 6 School
 Harry D (Marion A) rl est etc 244 Cabot h 47½ Butman
 Lyman B (Hattie R) watchman h 17 Madison ave
 Marion A Mrs asst mgr 244 Cabot rm 12 and (Bev Emp Bureau) do rm 13 also spec com h 47½ Butman
 Hamblett Hannah wid Henry H b 39½ Kernwood ave
 Hamburger Florence b 738 Hale B F
 Louis student b 738 Hale B F
 Myer (Fannie A) tailor 738 Hale h do B F
 Hamer Sylvia wid John h 44 Cross
 Hamilton Chester emp U S M Co b 22 Pond
 Edith F clk U S M Co b 27 McKinley ave
 Elmer rem to Salem
 Elmer F (Grace V) mach h 40 Elliott
 Fred A E (Ella E) hardware etc 313 Rantoul h 491 do
 Fred D surveyor b 491 Rantoul
 George (Margaret) carp h r 13 Wellman
 Gordon R b 27 McKinley ave
 Herbert student b r 13 Wellman
 James R (Lilian A) painter h 2 Central
 John F (Annie) s r Salters pt
 Lester P driver 11 Congress b do
 Louis F rem to Salem
 Lyman (Susan E B) emp U S M Co h 285 Cabot
 Marion oper b r 13 Wellman

Hedge Plants, Vines, Hardy Roses
Southworth Bros. Rear 602 Cabot Street, also on Conant Street.
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Herndon Bros.

TREE PRUNING and TRANSPLANTING

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY
Tel. 212-M - - P. O. Box 235

804

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Hamilton Robert tool mkr rms 5 Columbus ave
Ulysses G (Minnie M) guard U S M Co h 19 Giles ave
William R (Cecilia S) instr Bev Ind sch h 27 McKinley ave
William (U S A) b r 13 Wellman
Hamlett Ellen J wid Ai b 6 Bennett
Hammer Frank (Jessie) (N Y) s r 50 Boyles
Hammond Andrew G insp U S M Co b 15½ Mechanic
HAMMOND FRANK W (Mary E) general contractor 18 Columbus ave h do See page 1692
Frederick G (Lillian H) tailor h 15½ Mechanic
Lillian G b 15½ Mechanic
Mary E Mrs rem from city
William G (Josephine) rem to Salem
William R (Martha M) blacksmith h 55 Trask
Hancock Alice C wid John E b 12 Pond
Grace F Mrs stenog 222 Cabot b 12 Pond
John I (Grace F) emp U S M Co h 12 Pond
Handler Samuel (Jennie) h 12 Grant
Handley Bessie B stitcher b 37 Stone
Clarence H painter b 37 Stone
James h 37 Stone
Hankin Morris (Dora) junk 7 Ellingwood ct h do
Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa) pressman b 35 Hardy
Edward A mach b 22 Elliott
Esther L student b 27 Ocean
James B (Catherine) mach h 58½ Pleasant
James (Mary) b 58½ Pleasant
John (Margaret A) millwright h 22 Elliott
John teamster b 9 High B F
Mary A clk U S M Co b 22 Elliott
Sarah G emp U S M Co b 22 Elliott
William F painter b 146 Rantoul
Hanna John P foreman 58 Rantoul h 10 Union
William S (Mary J) choreman h 11 Woodbury
Hannable Harry C (Mabel F) painter also boat livery West Beach h 788 Hale B F
Walker D student b 788 Hale B F
Hanners Annie L milliner b 27 Pierce ave
Fred A (Lydia E) driver 278 Cabot h 8 Jackson
Hazel M stenog 164 Cabot b 8 Jackson
John (Louisa L) gardener h 27 Pierce ave
John L (Lucretia) cutter b 27 Pierce ave
Leroy F (U S A) b 8 Jackson
William P (Cora A) letter carrier P O h 7 Cedar
Hanno Mary H wid James C b 8 Pierce ave
Hannon Richard J (Mary R) helper h 23 Blaine ave
Ruth A clk (S) b 23 Blaine ave
Sarah A clk 278 Cabot b 23 Blaine ave
Hansbury Catherine J wid John h 36 Pierson
Herbert student b 36 Pierson
John (Mary) chauffeur h Valley byd Hemlock B F
Thomas F (Gertrude) pattern mkr h 45 Pierson
Walter emp U S M Co b 36 Pierson
William E (Maude A) iron moulder h 5 Charles
Hanscom Ethel R stitcher h 11 Roderick ave
George (Louise A) laster h 43 Cabot
Inez V stitcher b 11 Roderick ave
Sadie E teacher (Newton) b 11 Roderick ave
Hanscome Ernest M (Gertrude M) clk U S M Co h 508 Elliott
Hansen Carl J (Bella M) die mkr h 28 Bennett
Fred (Bernice) rem to Bridgeport Conn
Hans b 47 R R ave
Henry L (Christine M) emp U S M Co h 14 Giles ave
Olie mach rms 5 Mill
Senius M emp U S M Co b 17 Sturtevant
Hanson Bessie E Mrs rem to Worcester
Doris M emp U S M Co b 82 Cabot
Emma wid Mattis h 29 Baker ave
Estelle teacher Wash sch rms 101 Lovett
Frank A (Laura M) shipper h 41 Roundy
Henry (Chasn) s r 163 Dodge

CROSBY & CANN

Office Telephone 747-W

Lewis A. Crosby Res. Tel. 484-W

OFFICE: 33 PROSPECT ST., BEVERLY

MASONS — CONTRACTORS. JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 59

W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

805

- Hanson Herbert N (Mary) (Chasn) s r 163 Dodge
Jennie E b 29 Baker ave
John A (Emma J) emp U S M Co h 65 Fairview ave
John V (Eleanor) mason h 117 Bridge
J Lester carp b 9 Winthrop ave
Mary E wid Nathan s r 163 Dodge
Peter (Mina A) farmer h 320 Dodge
Roderick B (Mary) city messenger h 82 Cabot
R Byron emp U S M Co b 82 Cabot
Sarah L wid John W h 9 Winthrop ave
William L (Ruth) rem to New Haven Conn
- Hanway Katherine I bkkpr (S) b 42 Bartlett
- Hapgood Cyrus H foreman N S M Co h at Dan
- Hardcastle Harry (Minnie) caretaker 95 Hull h do
- Hardenbrook Nathaniel H (Annie M) mach h 32 Lyman
- Hardie Roy W (Hazel C) mgr 226 Cabot h 55 Butman
- Harding Elizabeth G teacher Farms sch b 697 Hale B F
Richard D (Mary E) lab h Putnam n Walnut ave
Richard D jr lab b R D Harding's
William J lab b Putnam c Walnut ave
- Hardman Button Co Inc shoe button mnfrs 59 Broadway
Fred H (Robie H) treas 59 Broadway h 7 Edwards
Robert H elect b 22 Butman
- Hardy Daniel W died Dec 13 1916
D W & Son (Louis Hardy) groc 778 Hale B F
Louis (Hattie L) (D W Hardy & Son) 778 Hale h 776 do B F
Wilbur H (U S N) b 776 Hale & Day (Eben Day) carp 2 High B F
- Harlow Arthur J carp b 66 Hart B F
Annie K Mrs music teacher 21 High b do B F
Hattie Mrs laundress b 40 Front
Joseph B (Mabel F) teamster h 66 Hart B F
Robert W carp rms 22 Fayette
Vespera G mach b 31 Giles ave
- Harmon Frank L (Sarah) inventor h 13 Lyman
Herbert W (Jennie A) architect b 77 Enon
William H (Almira A) architect (S) h 77 Enon
William R emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
- Harney Emily M wid James b 38 Bow
- Harper Fred R (Alice E) sec 133 Rantoul h 41 Bridge
- HARPER GARAGE CO** W A Rowe pres Fred R Harper sec automobile dlrs and reprs 133-137 Rantoul (60) and (76-78 Lafayette Salem) See head lines Bev names and page 1675
- Harraden Herbert E clk 263 Cabot b at Hmltn
- Harrigan Catherine shoe wkr b 15 Edwards
Ethel G clk (S) b 354½ Cabot
Harriett wid Thomas h 354½ Cabot
James J fireman Sal Pump sta h at Salem
John C (Elizabeth) lea wkr h 48 Hart
John E student b 48 Hart
John J (Catherine F) coal wood etc r 60 Pleasant branch 170 Cabot also stable r 58½ Pleasant h 38 Stone
Margaret rem to Ips
Mary nurse b r 48 Hart
Mary L nurse Bev Hosp b do
Paul J (Anna K) mach h 31 Bow
Timothy lab b 8 Lovett
- Harriman Frank R (Mildred A) emp U S M Co h 35 Grant
Harold F clk 199 Cabot b 35 Grant
- Harrington Francis E (Ethel M) asst foreman U S M Co h 10 Williams
George J (Catherine A) shoe cutter h 18 Blaine ave
John A (Catherine) plumber h 8 Porter
John J (Mary A) teamster h 5 Pickett's ct B F
Marguerite J student b 18 Blaine ave
Nellie M wid William F h 26 Arlington ave
Whitman (Agnes) emp U S M Co h 16 Dane
- Harris Dorothy clk U S M Co b 52 Colon
Earle P clk U S M Co b 52 Colon

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. Hardware

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

ORDER NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

for Churches, Lodges and Receptions, etc. Special Price on Large Orders
BRICK FORM OUR SPECIALTY - - Telephone, Beverly 70

806

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Harris Eliza A wid Henry b 5a Clifford ave
 Frank B (Mary A) upholsterer h 52 Colon
 George foreman 39 Park h at Lynn
 John H (Calista P) treas and supt 1 Water h 322 Brimble ave
 Joseph shoe cutter rms 64 R R ave
 Josephine M wid George H saleswoman h 14 Central
 L Ethel student b 322 Brimble ave
 Harrison Ada shoe wkr b 20 Charnock
 Albert lab b 416 Rantoul
 Herbert W (Irene A) night watchman h 223 Hale
 Hollis (Edna M) rem to Newbury
 James J (Florence) rem to Boston
 John lab b 20 Charnock
 Marion stenog b 228 Hale
 Mary Ann Mrs h 20 Charnock
 Nellie F teacher Edwards sch b 228 Hale
 Hart Alexander (Sadie) chauffeur h 38 Ober
 Charles E (Mary A) emp U S M Co h r 25 Ocean
 Edna M student b 15 Wallis
 Ella wid Weston R dressmkr 277½ Cabot h do
 E Irene clk 58 Rantoul b 15 Wallis
 George F clk U S M Co b r 25 Ocean
 Margaret clk 240 Cabot b 12 Highland ave
 Nelson (Laura M) carp 9 Roundy and 15 Wallis h do
 Thomas C (Mary) sec foreman h 15 Home
 William F eng 82 River b 7 Union
 Harte John A (Betty) teamster h 547 Cabot
 Martin G mgr 263 Cabot b 42 Pond
 Hartigan A Agnes insp b 22 Rantoul
 Thomas F (Anna A) emp U S M Co h 22 Rantoul
 Hartshorn David T died Jan 30 1917
 Nellie M h 15 Pierce ave
 Hartwell Margaret wid George b 124 Rantoul
 William J (C Lillian) mach h 124 Rantoul
 Harvey William J (Agnes G) coachman h 15 Thissell P C</p> | <p>Harwood David E (Elizabeth M) mach h 390 Cabot
 George W (Catherine F) shoe mkr h 6 Myrtle
 George W jr (Ruth B) rem to Pelham N H
 Leroy F mason's helper b 6 Myrtle
 Haskell Adeline L wid Jacob M (B) s r 251 Dodge
 Adeline M (B) s r 251 Dodge
 Albert P (Emma M) mach h 35a Herrick
 Amelia F Mrs laundress h 16 Whitney ave
 Archie F (Estelle M) shoe mkr h r 335 Cabot
 Arthur F emp U S M Co b 8½ Pickett
 Bessie F seamstress b 23 Chapman
 Edith C proof reader b 59 Lothrop
 Edmund G (Mabelle P) dentist 173 Cabot h 9 Sargent ave
 Elizabeth E shoe wkr h 28 Thorndike
 Ella C wid George F h 8½ Pickett
 Ellen R h 86 Hart B F
 Emily b 21 Bartlett
 Eugene (May) lawyer (S) h 59 Lothrop
 Frank S driver b 16 Whitney ave
 Frederick P (Louisa W) h 9 Summer
 George mach b 16 Whitney ave
 Joseph T (Lydia D) carp h 62 Lovett
 Josiah (Adaline M) watchman h 8 Hale
 Louisa wid Fitzwilliam b 17 Vestry
 Margaret F b 16 Whitney ave
 Mary wid Paul N h 23 Chapman
 Maude clk (S) b 59 Lothrop
 Ralph L mach b 16 Whitney ave
 Richard T (U S N) b 16 Whitney ave
 Ruth P h 9 Summer
 Sarah E wid J Calvin b 43 Essex
 Ulysses G (Mary F) lawyer (S) also 59 Lothrop h do
 William R (Hattie F) teamster h 3 Charles
 Haskins Harold farm hand b 79 Hale
 Lewis F farm hand b 79 Hale
 Hassett Annie L stitcher b 29 Rantoul
 Catherine wid Dennis J h 29 Rantoul</p> |
|---|---|

**GEORGE L. CANN, FIRE PLACE WORK
A SPECIALTY**

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. Woodbury & Son

123 HALE ST., BEVERLY

GROCERIES AND
TABLE DELICACIES

Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

807

- Hassett Margaret E stitcher b 29 Rantoul
Mary C b 29 Rantoul
Mary L wid Edward J h 39 Broadway
- Hassey Thomas F (Laura F) emp U S M Co h 13 W Dane
- Hastings Austin P (Julia E) moulder (B) h 3 Doane ave
David A (Alice A) mach h 14 Odell ave
H Lurinda wid Goodrich b 57 Lovett
- Hatch Clara wid Sullivan b 364 Cabot
Elmer F clk 228 Cabot rms 22 Fayette
Etta wid Willard b 27 Broadway
Grace F nurse b 346 Cabot
Kenneth (Annie) lab b 15 West B F
Laurence W clk 330½ Cabot b 346 do
Lucy Mrs h 16½ Whitney ave
Luville (Jennie E) groc 330½ Cabot h 346 do
Roy P (Mary C) foreman U S M Co h 57 Butman
Sarah V Mrs rem to Boston
- Hatfield Amanda S clk 58 Rantoul b 28 Odell ave
- Hathaway Alice Mrs h 354 Cabot
Charles L rem to Law
Clarence H emp U S M Co b 8 Taft ave
George A (Georgie A) stableman h 34 Lothrop
George E (Bessie M) letter carrier h 5 Swan
Gertrude M rem to Pea
James E (Emma A) baker 500 Rantoul h 498 do
Lucy H Mrs h 8 Taft ave
William E b 5 Swan
- Hatt Thomas S (Margaret L) roofer 14 Highland ave h do
- Houghton Malcolm G (Marion) (B) s r Pine Ridge rd P C
- Haupt George (Georgia) printer 169 Cabot rms 17 Thorndike
- Haven Franklin Mrs (B) s r off West B F
Mary E (B) s r off West n Oak B F
Sally wid Edward B (B) s r West n Oak B F
- Hawkes Ella hkpr at 25 Rowell ave
John (Mary A) shoe wkr h 19 Whitney ave
M Louise coach teacher South sch b at Salem
- Hawkins Benjamin F (Marie) (Austin & Hawkins Shoe Co) 5 Broadway h 28 Vine B F
Charles R rem from city
Emily F wid Charles F rms 22 Essex
Ruth B b 246 Essex
Samuel H (Maude S) h 246 Essex
- Hawley Kathryn E nurse rms 21 Myrtle
- Hay Dana P (Madeline R) mach h 77 Conant
Walter L (Edith F) storekpr (S) h 15 Arlington ave
- Hayes Alice F clk U S M Co b 12 Riverview ave
Annie J maid at 81 Lothrop
Bartholomew T (Catherine) (Douglas & Hayes 285 Bridge S) h 433 Cabot
Catherine M clk U S M Co b 12 Riverview ave
Charles A (Adeline M) emp U S M Co h 42 Pond
Eleanor G hairdresser 222 Cabot h at Salem
Ellen A clk U S M Co b 12 Riverview ave
Frank died Jan 9 1917
Frank A clk 220 Cabot b 8 Lyman
Helen student b 8 Lyman
John E (Lottie M) rl est (B) b 150 Bridge
John T (Ellen F) foreman U S M Co h 8 Lyman
John T shoe wkr b 12 Riverview ave
Joseph (Catherine F) miller 70 Park h 15 Fayette
Kathryn T stenog b 8 Wellman
Lydia B music teacher 377 Cabot b do
Margaret F wid John T nurse h 12 Riverview ave
Margaret J h 377 Cabot
Maria C wid John F h 40 Federal
Mary C stenog U S M Co b 8 Lyman
Timothy (Margaret) teaming 8 Wellman h do
Timothy J (Mary) police h 1 Watch Hill
- HAYES WILLIAM F** (Luetta F) physician 376 Cabot h do office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel 476
- Hayford Amos H (Fannie E) foreman (S) h 34 Ashton

Robert I. Wood

53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

Gas and Water Fitting

Jobbing of All Kinds

Best Georges Creek Coal

Telephone 469

For Blacksmiths' Use

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

808

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Hayford Charles E (Sarah P) mach h 42 Abbott
Ethel J milliner (S) b 34 Ashton
- Haynes B Herbert (A Maria) cook h 4 Prospect
Clemmontina nurse Bev Hosp b do
Ida G Mrs dressmkr 12 Swan h do
Mary E b 41 Abbott
Robert L (Ida G) janitor U S M Co h 12 Swan
- Hayward Beth F teacher High sch b at Salem
John H (Bertha L) lea sorter h 15 Bow
- Hazell John F (Mabel) mach h 53 Hale
- Hazelton Una teacher South sch b at Salem
- Hazen Charles M (Lucia A) carp h 88 Lothrop
J Franklin (Hazel F) sec (B) b 366 Cabot
Laura E wid William S h 29 Abbott
Marguerite M teacher Cove sch b 188 Lothrop
Martha M teacher (N J) b 29 Abbott
- Hea Arthur J (Hattie B) supt (B) b 16 Appleton ave
- Healey Harold S elect b 28 Swan
John E (L Gertrude) (Hoogerzeil's Express) r 43 Bartlett h 45 do
Jeremiah A (Mary A) mach h 2 Elm
- Heaphy Bros (Edward r and John J) groc 25 School and (Rial Side Market) 127 Bridge
Edward B student b 14 Wellman
Edward F (Helen M) (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge and 25 School h 14 Wellman
John F student b 14 Wellman
John J (Mary F) (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge and 25 School h 20 Pleasant s r 6 Putnam ave
Margaret M clk 240 Cabot b 5 Stone
Marion b 6 Roosevelt ave
Mary E bkkpr 25 School b 22 Webber ave
Matthew S student b 14 Wellman
Michael F (Mary F) clk 25 School h 5 Stone
Richard S (Elizabeth) clk 25 School h 22 Webber ave
Samuel carp b 3½ Wellman
- Hearn Annie E clk U S M Co b 439a Cabot
Edward A exp 641 Essex h do
Fred W student b 439a Cabot
J Allan mach b 439a Cabot
Nora wid John T h 439a Cabot
- Heath David A sec hand B & M R R b J A Heath's
Florence student b 4 Dearborn ave
James A (Abbie A) tender Richmond st R R cross h Bates rd
Marion B wid Edward b 45 Grant
Minnie h 4 Cabot
Wallace M student b 4 Dearborn ave
Walter (Charlotte) carp h 4 Dearborn ave
- Heatlie William C (Caroline M) tool mkr h 22 Lothrop
- Heckman Charles C foreman 1 Park h at Salem
- Hector Eva M b 306 Rantoul
- Hedberg Inez V maid at 36 Lovett
K William (Hilda M) tool mkr h 9 Charles
Mabel E stenog b 9 Charles
- Heigh Frank W (Katherine J) draughtsman U S M Co h 23 Green
- Heenan John F (Mary A) mach h 13 Mulberry
John W pattern mkr h 29 Pond
Joseph F (Rose A) mach h 10 Ropes
William lab b 29 Pond
- Heffernan Harry S (Annie) asst baggage master B & M R R h 27 Wellman
Marion clk U S M Co b at Salem
William P insp Sal pump sta Wen Lake h at Salem
- Hellberg Carl F (Ida M) polisher h 11a Lyman
- Hellen George b 27 River
- Hemenway S Wallace (Mildred) rem to Torrington Conn
Warren J (Mildred M) rem to Torrington Conn
- HEMEON JOSHUA N** contractor metal lathing iron furring 17 Briscoe rms do See page 1692
- Hemon Ernest mach rms 37 Mill
- Hemstad Alf emp U S M Co h 21 Giles ave
Ella domestic b 21 Giles ave
Oscar M (Marie G) tool mkr h 21 Giles ave
- Henderson Austin B (Lizabeth) civil eng h 8 Lakeview ave

RobertRobertson Co. HEATING AND WATER SUPPLY

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

Telephone 29

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting and Glazing

OFFICE 72 DANE ST
Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

809

- Henderson Charles H (Mary E) b 65 Dodge
John H (Matilda) emp U S M Co h 22 Ropes
Leroy P (Reta S) civil eng h r 22 Enon
Richard E (Lillia D) (R E Henderson & Co 10 Colon h do
- HENDERSON R E & CO** (Richard E Henderson) foresters tree pruning insect work spraying and transplanting 70 Colon See left foot lines Beverly names
- Hendricks John F (Margaret T) mach h 8 Blaine ave
Henehan Sarah maid at 12 Wash
Hennessey John L clk 91 Cabot b 16 Pleasant
Joseph A student b 16 Pleasant
Mary A wid Timothy h 16 Pleasant
Mary J shoe wkr b 36 School
Patrick J (Katherine) mach h 6 Giles ave
Philip H (Hattie J) lab h 48 R R ave
Timothy R rem to Newark N J
Hennessy Dennis L (G Mabel) pharmacist 188 Cabot h 6 Lefavour ave
Henrickson Carl O foundryman b 14 Ropes
Henry Arthur T appren b 22 Charles
Mark W (Eva M) mach h 22 Charles
William M lawyer 244 Cabot rm 12 h at Salem
Hentchell Max (Bertha) emp U S M Co rms 35 Winthrop ave
Herlihy John F (Julia L) mach h 17 Fairview ave
Josephine A shoe oper b 15 School
Lena wid Dennis died Feb 8 1917
Margaret F teacher Wash sch h 15 School
William H (Grace E) mgr 190 Cabot h 23 Pierce ave
Hermanson John (Jennie L) emp U S M Co h 9 Corning
Hermson Marguerite W nurse Bev Hosp b do
Herndon Andrew carp b 97 Bisson
- HERNDON BROS** (Richard S and B Waller Herndon) foresters insect work tree pruning spraying and transplanting 23 Cross See left head lines Bev names
- Herndon B Waller (Charlotte A) (Herndon Bros) 23 Cross h do
Fannie C Mrs rem to Salem
Richard S (Herndon Bros) 23 Cross b do
Heron Michael fisherman b 115 Hale
Nehemiah S (Henrietta O) attend officer High sch h 11 Charnock
Herrick Arthur S (Annie C) gardener h 10 Little
B Frank trimmer h 44 Charnock
Carl E (Mollie B) teacher High sch h 28 Pickett
Charles H (Addie F) h 56 Cabot
Clara F stenog b J H Herrick's
C Archie (Mildred A) clk U S M Co b 20 Colon
Edmund F (Nellie F) brakeman B & M R R h 22 Judson
Edward (Emma W) foreman 1 Park h 12 Judson
Esther F b 81 Hale
Eva W wid Edward E h 28 Pickett
Francis H (Ida M) foreman 101 Rantoul h 96 Dodge
Frank G (Ella J) groc 83 Hale h 81 do
Frederick W (Annie P) insp of plumb city hall h 5 Jacobs ave
George A (Iydia C) h 419 Cabot
George F (Addie P) trav sales h 15 Odell ave
George H (Martha E) (L) s r r 41 Crescent ave
George W (Bessie E) h 21 Federal
Joseph E (Flora A) trav sales h 23 Pickett
Joseph H (Joanna W) h Blackberry lane
J Austin rem to Concord
Luther S (Anna G) city clk 2 City Hall h 290 Cabot
Myrtle D clk U S M Co b 56 Cabot
Nancy S wid Francis S died Apr 22 1917
Roland F (Nellie C) chauffeur B F D h 5 Knowlton
Vernon O (Clara R) mach h 5 Echo ave
Walter W (Jennie C) teacher High sch h 19 Sherman
- HERRICK WILLIAM B** (Jennie M) hay grain straw and poultry supplies r 63 Federal h 15 Sherman See page 1619
W Ray (Henrietta S) clk P O h 29 Baker ave

Gregory's Honest Seeds MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
Tel. 107-2
162 Oxford Street, Lynn
Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 PULLEYS, HANGERS, BELTING of All Kinds SOLD and INSTALLED
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

810

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Herring Minnie M Mrs dressmkr 20
 Simon h do
 Philip C (Agatha) rem to Dan
 Herron George A (Nellie L) janitor
 Endicott blk h 26 Federal
 Linton R student b 26 Federal
 Hersey Bradford A (May L) painter
 h 22 West B F
 Clarence O mach b 119 Bridge
 Daniel D (Emma F) mach h 107
 Hillside ave
 Hazel M stenog b 8 Pond
 Israel I (Emily I) mach h 111
 Hillside ave
 Leonard P (Mary A) emp U S
 M Co h 8 Pond
 May L Mrs lunch 24 West h 22
 do B F
 Oliver C (Annie T) h 119 Bridge
 Warland M (Della) shoe wkr h
 Hillside ave n Bridge
 Hesselberg Louise wid Axel h 14
 Spring
 Heys John J supt U S M Co h at Lynn
 Heyworth W Henry A (Sophia) mach
 h 22 Cressy
 Hibbard Beatrice L rem to Pea
 Edgar E (Hattie E) chauffeur
 116 Water h 107 Cabot
 George A (Susie L) (Everett) s
 r 13 Park View ave
 Hattie E dressmkr 107 Cabot h
 do
 Hichens Dora B clk 53 Broadway b
 at Salem
 Hickey Anna T emp S Vaughan's b
 109 Haskell B F
 Catherine F wid John J h 109
 Haskell B F
 Edward F (Nellie M) harness
 mkr etc 10 Bow h 10
 Franklin pl
 Marion P stud b 10 Franklin pl
 Myrtle I student b 10 Franklin
 pl
 Hicks Ambrose A (Alice M) clk 123
 Hale h 6 Ober
 Charles H (Dorothy V) emp U S
 M Co h 44 Pleasant
 James S emp U S M Co b 208½
 Rantoul
 Maleen P teacher High sch b 43
 Lovett
 Higbee Henrietta B wid Benjamin
 b 12 Lovett
 Higgins Amy rem to Hvrhl
 Annie wid Peter rem to Boxford
 Beulah M clk tax coll office b 22
 Raymond ave
 Charles W (Mary E) eng Bev
 Hosp h Herrick byd do
 Higgins Forrest L (Jessie M) (Cri-
 terion Shoe Co) 91 Rantoul
 h 22 Raymond ave
 George C shoe wkr b 22 Ray-
 mond ave
 Hanson R (Mary L) elect h 18
 Highland ave
 James P rem to Salem
 Julia M nurse h 161 Cabot
 Lawrence E (Marjorie) garden-
 er h 786 Cabot
 Lydia J wid George W nurse b 3
 Galloupe ave
 M Frank rem from city
 Samuel rem to Brewster
 Higginson Francis L (Corina) (B) s
 r Paine ave P C
 Hildreth Charlotte R wid George H
 died Jan 29 1917
 Frank L photo printer rms 1
 Burton ave
 Grace D shoe stitcher h 10 Fed-
 eral
 Lucy L teacher (Plymouth) b 10
 Federal
 Sarah E b 28 Pleasant
 Hill Clarence W mach b 9 Adams
 ave
 Cora stenog (Pea) b 50 Colon
 Edith stenog U S M Co b 50 Col-
 on
 F Irving (Catherine V) mach h
 9 Adams ave
 George G elect b 28 Bertram
HILL GEORGE J (Lucy W) phys-
 ician 25 Wash h 548 Cabot
 Office hours 25 Wash 2 to 3
 p m
 James A deceased
 John B student b 16 Atlantic
 ave
 John B & Son (John F Hill)
 jewelers etc 160 Cabot
 John F (Annie) (John B Hill &
 Son) 160 Cabot h 16 Atlan-
 tic ave
 Karl F A (Ruth) clk (B) h 24
 Wash
 Melvin H mach b 9 Adams ave
 Owen G (Zella A) lab h 90½
 Park
 R Henry (Alice A) foreman 105
 Rantoul b 14 Herrick
 Samuel M (S M Hill & Co) 3
 Riverside h at Wen
 S M & Co (Samuel M Hill) ice
 3 Riverside
 Thomas roofer b 105 Cabot
 Walter H (Florence I) foreman
 7½ Wallis h 28 Bertram
 Walter H jr clk (B) b 23 Bert-
 ram
 Whitney mach rms 93a Elliott

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.

Tree Pruning and Transplanting, Spraying and Insect Work

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem
15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

· BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

811

- Hill William W emp U S M Co b 25 Wash
- Hillery Carrie A tel oper (S) b 7 Knowlton
Frank H clk (B) b 7 Knowlton
Fred W trav sales b 7 Knowlton
Harry M stenog (Chel) b 7 Knowlton
John (Alice) insp U S M Co h 7 Knowlton
- Hills Arthur S (Lalia A) harness mkr (S) h 204 Bridge
Cordelia wid Percival b 20 Swan
Ernest J (Mildred A) mach h 20 Swan
Thomas C (Edith) variety 30 Essex h 6 Hancock
Walter C (Winogene) variety 231 Cabot h 33 Chapman
- Hilpert George P (Mary J) mach h 31 Beckford
- Hilton Robert R (Mary) lab h 15 Chapman
- Hilyard Annie wid Joseph C h 40 Stone
Genevieve Mrs dressmkr 130a Cabot h at Wen
Joseph S fireman h 6 Chapman pl
Myrtle shoe wkr b 40 Stone
Oscar emp (G E Co L) b 40 Stone
- Himelman Arthur E flagman Beach st R R cross rms 730 Hale B F
- Hinchcliffe C M Amanda wid William H h 20 Myrtle
Fred A (Winifred) letter carrier h 5 Elm
- Hinckley John L F (Agatha) chauffeur h 24 Williams
William (Jane A) chauffeur (S) h 142 Hale
- Hines Clinton J (Ethel) mach h 5 Charles
Frances G Mrs b 154 Bridge
Lillian maid at 24 Hale
Ruth G teacher (Dan) b 154 Bridge
Theodosia nurse rms 7 Judson
- Hinkley Alice W b 7 Chapman
Clarence E emp U S M Co b 7 Chapman
Elmer F (Mabel A) clk U S M Co h 22 Arlington ave
Evalyn wid John H h 170 Hale
Fannie C teacher (Mdltn) b 7 Chapman
George F (Sarah L) (G F Hinkley Co) 287 Cabot h 7 Chapman
G F Co (George F and Harry L) stoves 287 Cabot
- Hinkley Harry L (Marion R) (G F Hinkley Co) 287 Cabot h 30 Dodge
Marion P stenog (S) b 7 Chapman
see Hinckley
- Hinrickson Ella bkkpr 82 River b 6 Highland ave
- Hird Frank (Theresa M) rem from city
Mary A teacher High sch rms 41 Central
- Hirst Harold (Thirza) last mkr h 38 Grant
- Hislop Marion G clk U S M Co b 192 E Lothrop
- Hitchings Arthur T (Florence E) draughtsman h 649 Cabot
Russell A student b 649 Cabot
- Hjelm David J (Hannah) emp U S M Co h 25 Beckford
- Hoag Frank N (Clara E) emp U S M Co h 51 Lovett
- Hoak Frank M (Flora A B) carp h 8 Roosevelt ave
- Hobbs Addie B teacher Hardie sch b at Essex
Chester B (Elsie M) elect h 527
Clarence W lab b 348 Essex
Elizabeth wid John W h 613 Cabot
Everett L (Eaton & Hobbs) Lothrop c Bay h at Lynn
Frank L emp U S M Co b 613 Cabot
Hattie F wid Clarence W h 348 Essex
Hervey W (A Louise) agt (B) h 43 Wallis
John W died Jan 17 1917
Nettie G bkkpr (B) b 272 Cabot
Susan I wid Edward F died Sept 2 1916
Wallace C (Mary F) sales h 346 Essex
- Hodgdon Fred B (Florence) clk U S M Co h 44 Western ave
Mary A W wid Albert h 29 Beckford
Ralph J (Sadie B) chef (S) h 11 Chestnut
- Hodge Franklin P (Sadie H) elect h 7 Judson
- Hodgkins Edward F (Martha A) supt 36 Cabot h 44 Bartlett
E R Co (A A Woodbury) painters 5 West B F
Helen student b 18 Hart B F
H M & R E (Robert E Hodgkins) painters and paper hangers 786 Hale

HARDY PLANTS, GLADIOLI Nurseries and Flower Gardens
Southworth Bros. REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,
Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Foresters

Tel.
212-M

Herndon Bros.

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY

P. O. BOX 235

812

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Hodgkins Robert E (Emma) (H M & R E Hodgkins) 786 Hale B F h 18 Hart do
- Hodgman Cedric E (Frances E) clk (Groton) b 26 Federal
Frances E Mrs cashier 199 Cabot b 26 Federal
- Hodgson Charles B (Annie N) sales mgr 223 Cabot h 30 Atlantic ave
John S (Mary) civil eng (B) h 36 Thorndike ave
- Hoff Albion farm hand b G A Hoff's
Esther E student b G A Hoff's
George R (U S N) b G A Hoff's
Gustaf A (Albertina A) tool mkr h Lakeside ave
Ruth L cashier 186 Cabot b G A Hoff's
- Hoffman Hans C (Pauline W) rem to Detroit Mich
- Hogan Charles H (Hogan & O'Connell) 150 Cabot h at Salem
James J (Lillie V) rem to Hyde Park
John mach rms 25 Mill
Lillian Mrs tel oper 20 Vine b 28 Swan
Patrick eng b 15 Congress & O'Connell (C H Hogan and J O'Connell) lunch and cigars 150 Cabot
- Hogarth Edwin S (Helen H) maca h end Cogswell ave
- Hograll David (Esther R) emp U S M Co h 31 Whitney ave
- Hogrell John A (Ida C) mach b 12 Giles ave
- Holbrook Herbert H (Minnie G) auto rep h 85 Odell ave
- Holcomb Joseph rem to Lynn
- Holcroft James W (Mary E) lab h 400 Rantoul
John emp U S M Co b 400 Rantoul
- Holden Addie wid Samuel A b 75 Lovett
A G (Melrose Hlds) s r Foster's pt
Benjamin H (Emily) driver h 7 Mason
Charles L plumber b 14 Myrtle
Ellen F h 306 Cabot
Ernest L clk B G & E Co b 98 Lovett
Frank W lab b 18 Cedar
Fred W (Addie T) mkt gardener 381 Elliott h do
F Loring (Mildred C) gardener b 381 Elliott
John P (Annie M) cashier 53 Broadway b 98 Lovett
- Holden Levi A (Annie A) (Melrose Hlds) s r Foster's pt
Mary J wid Charles A h 14 Myrtle
Perley C (Mary E) emp U S M Co h 98 Lovet
Wilbur J stockfitter b 14 Myrtle
- Holder John W (Edna M) lab h 52 Front
- Holland Catherine A nurse b 62 Colon
Helen W bkkpr (B) b 62 Colon
John R (Catherine K) watchman U S M Co h 60 Richmond
J Douglass (Mary E) ins 9 Lenox h do
Marion A tel oper 157 Cabot b 62 Colon
Timothy J (Catherine A) granite cutter h 62 Colon
- Hollings Wilfred mach rms 41 Mill
- Hollister Annie Mrs (N Y) s r Hale opp High B F
- Holloran Martha J b 16 Ropes
- Holmes Charles H (Clara J) moulder h 13 Glidden
Florence V student b 13 Glidden
Fred L b 319 Essex
Oliver W (Fannie) (Wash D C) s r Hale byd Beach B F
Otis M (Mildred R) draughtsman h 6 Bennett
Ralph L painter b 21 High B F
Robert lab b 7 Railroad ave
Sadie E clk (S) b 319 Essex
Sarah M wid Ephraim h 319 Essex
Theodore A (Lucy J) h 21 High B F
- Holt Alvina S W b 19 Judson
Bernice E clk U S M Co b 19 Judson
Chester A emp U S M Co b 9 Beckford
Don G (Florence M) box mkr h 8 Pickett
Edward A (Cora F) cond B & M R R h 9 Beckford
Elizabeth wid William B dressmkr b 40 Railroad ave
Frances M H seamstress (S) b 7 Tremont
Frank W mach h 19 Judson
George A student b 41 Pierson
George W (Merle E) mach b 18 Dane
Karl F forester b 19 Judson
Lily E shoe wkr b 49 Railroad ave
Mary E wid Augustus b 40 Simon
Ruth H clk b 9 Beckford

CROSBY & CANN

Office Telephone, 747 -W
LEWIS A. CROSBY, Res. Tel. 484-W

OFFICE 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY

MASONS

CONTRACTORS

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS.

W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

Tel. 59

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

813

- Holt Sarah E wid George W h 18 Dane
Theron H A (Alice J) mach h 41 Pierson
Wallace E (Dora M) shoe cutter h 39 Wallis
- Holtam Walter W (Beatrice S) driver h 619b Hale P C
- Homan Ernest W (Margaret M) mach b 19 Charnock
Walter M (A Laura) mach h 20 Bow
William F (Frances M) watchman (Wen) h 10 Roosevelt ave
- Homans Adelia F wid Charles S h r 261 Cabot
Amos janitor also gen jobber 184 Cabot rms do
Charles H shoe wkr h 206 Rantoul
- Hood Albert E mach b 21 Pond
Caleb B (Nina M) treas Bev Trust Co h 25 Prospect
Catherine R wid Adoniram J b 77 Hale
Charles H (Smrvl) s r 131 Conant
Chauncey R (U S A) v 20 Atlantic ave
Clarence O (Abbie R) dentist 221 Cabot h 20 Atlantic ave
Gladys B b 44 Charnock
Grace E teacher Edwards sch b at Salem
H P & Sons (Cherry Hill Farm) 131 Conant
Lewis E insp h 44 Charnock
Martha student b 20 Atlantic ave
- Hoogerzeil Albert (Mary) fisherman h 52 Front
Alonzo (Mabel T) mgr 196 Cabot h 5 Union
Edmund (Hetty A) shoe wkr h r 31½ Cabot
Isabel compositor 5 Broadway b 43 Bartlett
Lulu M dressmkr b 43 Bartlett
Mary E wid Peter h 43 Bartlett
Roland G mach b 5 Union
- Hoogerzeil's Express (John E Healey) r 43 Bartlett
- Hook Homer herdsman b 131 Conant
Hooker Harry E mach rms 12 Lennox
Hookness Marcus (Eva) junk 15 Cox ct h 13 do
Samuel (Dora) painter h 85 Elliott
- Hooper Emery B (Annie F) police h 33 Mill
Evelyn wid James D h 810 Hale B F
- Hooper George W (G L Hooper & Son) 91 Rantoul h at Salem
G L & Son (George W Hooper) (Star Laundry) 91 Rantoul
- Hope John T died Mar 3 1917
- Hopkins Bessie Mrs b 47 R R ave
Esther clk 220 Cabot b 16 Central ct
Eva K wid Martin M h 22 Crescent ave
Herbert W (Reta M) (Puritan Ice Cream Co) 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot h 25 Swan
Maurice L rec teller (S) b 22 Crescent ave
M Max (L Anna) printer 202 Rantoul h 56 Butman
William B (Minnie D) driver h 16 Central ct
- Hord Philip E (Hilda W) mach h 21 Gage
- Horgan Patrick J (Ida E) draughtsman U S M Co h 27 Whitney ave
- Horne Alice wid John rms 317 Essex
Elizabeth A teacher High sch rms 46 Abbott
James A painter b 8 Story ave
John T (Catherine S) carp h Hillside ave n Bridge
Laura E teacher High sch h 46 Abbott
Ralph teamster b 192 Rantoul Urban H rem to Lowell
- Horner Edward P (Bertha) painter h 8 Prospect
- Hornig G Herman (Elizabeth T) mach h 12 Ames
- Horrigan Daniel rem from city
- Hossman Joseph emp U S M Co b 18 Blaine ave
Michael J (Mary A) clk U S M Co h 18 Blaine ave
- Hostetter D Herbert (Miriam) (Pittsburgh Pa) s r 56 Grover
Miriam V (Pittsburgh Pa) s r 56 Grover
Helene (Pittsburgh Pa) s r 56 Grover
- Hotel Bailey (Mrs C A Bailey) 146 Rantoul
Beverly (Harriet A Edmands) 5 Mill
Highland (Abbie O'Brien) 32 R R ave
Roberts (Roberts Hotel Co) 76 and 78 R R ave
- Houde Joseph A (Josephine) blacksmith h 11 Prospect
- Houden Thomas (Elizabeth) rem to Hudson

Whitcomb-Carter Co. SPORTING GOODS

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

North Shore Ice Cream

ESSEX COUNTY'S QUALITY CREAM

Our Creamery Is Open to the Public

Telephone, Beverly 70

814

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Houduish Leo (Sophie S) groc 40 Pleasant h do
Hourihane Julia maid at 3 Monument sq
Houghton George F (Mary T) janitor P O h 40 Pond
Houlihan Frank T (Mary E) shoe mkr h 41 Pleasant
Thomas (Marcella E) supt 56 Grover h 529 Essex
Houston George A mach b 64 R R ave
Hiram H (Lilla) (Houston & Coleman) 122 Cabot h 40 Bow
Loring W carp h 324 Elliott
Roland B teacher (Porto Rico) b 40 Bow
& Coleman (Hiram H Houston and David G Coleman) hairdressers 122 Cabot
Hovel Philip E (Hildur) mach h 21 Gage
Hover German stableman b 315 Cabot
Virnie (Ethel M) gardener h 315 Cabot
Howard Almon R (Charlotte S) clk 199 Cabot h 333 do
Carl H lather b 192 Rantoul
Carleton H brakeman B & M R R b 275a Cabot
Carrie A wid Herbert W rem to Lynn
Charles A (Annie B) eng 63 Federal h 31 Kernwood ave
Charles F mach (Hyde Pk) b 31 Kernwood ave
Charles I shoe repr 240 Rantoul b 282 do
Charles S shoe repr 240 Rantoul h 282 do
Dexter W (Harriet F) carp 30 Pond h do
Edward F (Millicent F) shoe cutter h 7 Hardy
Evelyn A student b 333 Cabot
Flossie J clk 226 Cabot b 14 Winthrop ave
Fred (Charlotte A) master mariner h 275a Cabot
George F foreman 63 Federal h at Salem
Gertrude A stenog (B) b 31 Kernwood ave
Harry (Vinnie M) shoe cutter h 80 Cabot
Henry A rms 10 Judson
Ina C b 8 Winthrop ave
Isabel M clk U S M Co b at Wen
John A (Margaret A) fireman h 9 Hardy
Howard John F eng 58 Rantoul h 9 Hardy
J Dwight clk U S M Co b 68 Dane
Katherine hkpr at 9 Hardy
Laura Mrs bkkpr 63 Federal h 5 Hardy
Lettie G shoe wkr b 275a Cabot
R Lester driver b 282 Rantoul
Walter F (Odessa M) asst eng B G & E Co h 14 Winthrop ave
William H (Laura M) (W H Howard & Co) 63 Federal h 5 Hardy
W Fred (U S N) b 14 Winthrop ave
W H & Co (William H Howard) fiber and pasted counters 63 Federal
Howarth Edith A hkpr at 7 Summer
Elizabeth S Mrs h 5 Sherman
Fred (Dorothy) mach h 4 1/2 Pierce ave
Harry (Emma J) mach h 20 Mulberry
Idina W clk U S M Co b 5 Sherman
Steadman draughtsman b 5 Sherman
Sunderland (Mabel E) mach h 20 Mulberry
Howe Elizabeth D h 8 Wash
James rem from city
John E (Esther) mach h 464 Cabot
Lucy A dressmkr 19 Briscoe h do
Rebecca P wid Frank N h 155 Lothrop
Rebecca T rem to Hmltn
Wilson T (Abby) rem to Salem
Howell Sadie M teacher Rial Side sch rms 21 Hale
Howse Havilah wid Thomas W h 12 Bow
Hoy Thomas P (Mary) mach h 15 Beckford
Hoyt Charles H (Mary E) draughtsman U S M Co h 93 Richmond
Gerald L (B) s r Neptune n Bay View ave
Hubbard Fred caretaker b 8 Willow
Louis U (Bridget) mach h 8 Willow
Melvino hse wkr b 16 Rich
Robert L mech b 8 Willow
Russell student b 8 Willow
Trova (Jane) emp U S M Co h 16 Rich
William emp U S M Co b 16 Rich

George L. Cann, Mason

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

KING ARTHUR FLOUR **H. P. Woodbury & Son**
 'A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat' **AGENTS**
123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY **Tels. 546 and 8651**

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

815

- Huckins Harry W (Abbie M) mach h
 33 Kernwood ave
 Ida wid David rem to Shelton
 Conn
 William W (Caroline A) shoe
 wkr h 39 Cabot
- Hudgins Bertha shoe stitcher h 74
 Cabot
- Hudley Herman emp U S M Co rms
 3 Beckford
- Hudlin Herman J (Sophia M) mach
 b 3 Beckford
- Hudson Albert E (Minnie M)
 draughtsman U S M Co h
 26 McKinley ave
 Clara A teacher Cove sch b 5
 Bay
- Hughes Charles E shoe wkr b 33
 Herrick
 Cora M Mrs h 18 W Dane
 Dermont driver b 11 Pond
 Edward J (Margaret) mach h 2
 Friend
 John clk rms 5 Fayette
 John H rem to Mdltm
 John J mach b 33 Herrick
 Jonathan D b 33 Herrick
 Robert A shoe wkr b 33 Herrick
 William E (Colinda) mach h 6
 Fillmore
 W John (Rachel) helper h 33
 Herrick
- Huiginn Eugene J V (Madelene) rec-
 tor St Peter's Epis church
 h 27 Abbott
- Hull Charles H (Annie H) painter h
 169 Lothrop
 Charles S clk 123 Hale b 169
 Lothrop
 Herbert W (Lillian) painter h
 125 Hart B F
 Mary L h 54 Hart
 M Eleanor b 169 Lothrop
 Reginald A painter b 138 Loth-
 rop
 Reginald A carp b 169 Lothrop
- Humes Alton W (Marion) shoe wkr
 h 17 Kernwood ave
 George A (Lucy A) clk (S) h 30
 Kernwood ave
 Walter lab rms 11 Munroe
- Humphrey Hazel D rem to Wen
 John D (Estelle H) rem to Wen
 Margaret F maid at 81 Lothrop
 William T (U S N) b 9 Beaver
- Hunkins Franklin P (Lillie F) jani-
 tor Hardie sch h 20 Odell
 ave
 Franklin Preston driver b 20
 Odell ave
- Hunnewell Charles F (Rowena M)
 lab b 32 Water
- Hunnewell Rowena wid Charles b r
 19 Front
- Hunnerwell Stitera O wid William H
 b 4 McKinley ave
- Hunnwell Walter (Minna L) (Wel-
 lesley) s r Hale byd West
 B F
- Hunt Albert W (May) emp U S M
 Co h 75 Enon
 Ella J wid C Wilson rem to
 Nbypt
 Florence G Mrs h 21 Broadway
 Horace (Ada) shoe wkr h 13
 Prospect
 James J (Mary G) foreman U S
 M Co h 4 Warren
 Philip B b 21 Broadway
- Hunter James D (Annie) moulder h
 40 Glidden
- Huntington Arthur B emp U S M Co
 b 64 Essex
 Stephen A (Nellie) janitor P O
 h 64 Essex
- Huntoon Benjamin rms 21 Hale
- Huntress Walter C (Laura L) h 11
 Ober
- Hurd B Sumner (Margaret) prin
 High sch h 39 Federal
- HURD CHARLES A** (Rose R) pres
 Hurd Laundry Co 11 Ran-
 toul h 25 Railroad ave See
 page 1618
 Eleanor student b 62 Living-
 stone ave
- HURD GEORGE H** (Minnie A) con-
 tractor and mason 12 Gid-
 dings ave h do See page
 1626
 Hazel D student b 8 Bartlett
 Henry L (Letta) eng 1 Water h
 8 Bartlett
 James A V (Lotta W) clk P O
 h 62 Livingstone ave
 John N clk b 62 Livingstone ave
 J Perley (Elizabeth J) office
 mgr 58 Rantoul h 32 Pick-
 ett
- HURD LAUNDRY CO** Charles A
 Hurd pres 11 Rantoul See
 page 1618
 Maud L stenog 5 Hale b 8 Bart-
 lett
 William R 2nd (Ethel) clk U S
 M Co h 36 Lothrop
 see Hird
- Hurder Harry G (Harriet E) carp h
 18 Taft ave
- Hurlburt Agnes wid John h end
 Bates rd
 Albert W (Grace) emp U S M
 Co h 505 Cabot
 Benjamin W emp U S M Co b 1a
 Mulberry

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
 Tel. 294-M BEVERLY
 STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING

BEST COAL for STEAM and FACTORY

Telephone 469

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

816

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Hurlburt Bessie M (Needle Kraft)
296a Cabot b 435 do
Charles E (Elizabeth) mkt gar-
dener 453 Cabot h do
Edna Mrs teacher (Hmltn) b 20
Dane
Edna D bkkpr 58 Rantoul b 11
Woodland
Edward W moulder b end Wil-
liams
Frank (Mary J) mach b Mrs A
Hurlburt's
Herman J (Minnie V) carp 11
Woodland ave h do
Job F (Edna F) contr 20 Dane
h do
John died Mch 26 1917
Maria J Mrs b 435 Cabot
Hurley Ellen died Nov 9 1916
John F (Lena) shoe wkr h 315
Rantoul
Mary wid Daniel h 3½ Dane
Michael J (Elizabeth T) exp 7
Fayette h do
Timothy E (Idella M) ins sol h
43 Federal
Hurll Harry G clk 278 Cabot rms
289a do
Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M)
foreman U S M Co h 485
Rantoul
Marion E student b 485 Rantoul
Mildred F bkkpr supt of sch of-
fice b 485 Rantoul
Huse Elizabeth F wid Nathan Q
boarders 47 R R ave h do
Hussey Frank H (Augusta W) shoe
cutter h 110 Essex
Norman C (Grace M) patent
draughtsman U S M Co h
21 Baker ave
Pliny E (Rose E) (Hussey's
Garage) 146 Hale h 158 do
HUSSEY'S GARAGE (Pliny E Hus-
sey) automobiles repairs
and supplies 146 Hale See
page 1618
Hutchings Fred R (Mabel J) mach h
105 Corning
Ida M clk 275 Cabot h 308 do
Nettie E clk U S M Co h 308
Cabot
Hutchins Bertha stitcher rms 74 Ca-
bot
Hutchinson Annah I b 26 Pickett
Arthur L (Rosetta R) h 24
Chase
Arthur P student b 26 Pickett
Benjamin (Grace A) emp U S
M Co h 27 Kernwood ave
Charlotte M b 26 Pickett
Harry J (May J) wood wkr h 33
Whitney ave
Hutchinson Horace K laster h 388
Cabot
James M (Ella) emp U S M Co
h 272 Cabot
Oliver S (Ida B) towerman h 26
Pickett
Pauline F stenog (B) b 26 Pick-
ett
Susan A wid Benjamin b 27
Kernwood ave
Sydney E (Edith) (Phila Pa) s
r West opp Beach B F
Hutter Albert H (Fannie A) (Hut-
ter's Express) 29½ Vestry h
do
Hutter's Express (Albert H Hutter)
29½ Vestry
Huxley Percy (Jessie) supt J Leiter's
h West B F
Hyam Charles B (Emma L) clk 278
Cabot h 18 Odell ave
Hyde Charles L (Jennie M) foreman
63 Federal h 48 R R ave
F C (Amy) rem to Dan
Harold J (Ethel F) mach h 11
Home
Sarah E wid Daniel F b 20
Roundy
Hyland Michael (Ellen A) fireman h
26 Wellman
William (Helen) emp U S M Co
h 30 Grant
Hyrup Hans K (Hilga) foreman h
155 Bridge
IANSON GEORGE (Georgina) nur-
seryman h 95 Haskell P C
Dorothy asst (L) b 95 Haskell
P C
Margaret b 95 Haskell P C
Ideal Bakery (E Magiliola) 309 Ca-
bot
Bowling Alleys (I G Adams) 61
Elliott
Supply Co Inc 47 Mill
Iles Frank W (Addie E) emp U S M
Co h 405 Cabot
Phebe S wid William rem to
Everett
Illingworth James N carp b 5 Me-
chanic
Immanuel Church 142 Bridge
Independent Interstate Express Co
262 Rantoul
Ingalls Edward C deceased
Edward L (Mary E) teamster h
6 Rowell ave
Ernest E millwright b 6 Rowell
ave
Ernest L (Rose V) shoe wkr h
14 May
Ingersoll John S sign painter 7a
Wallis rms do

Robert Robertson Co. CONTRACTORS for PLUMBING
Heating and Water Supply

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

Telephone 29

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting & Paper Hanging
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

817

- Ingram George W (Carrie) mach h
 309 Rantoul
- Inman Franklin H (Edith M) carp h
 Friend
- Irving George P (Margaret) carp h
 18 Lovett
- Herbert H baker b 22 Franklin
 pl
- John E (Leonora F) driver
 Hose No 1 h 16 Home
- Joseph M mach b 22 Franklin
 pl
- J Hollis elect b 16 Home
- Margaret b 22 Franklin pl
- Margaret D clk 58 Rantoul b 16
 Home
- Mary wid Joseph h 22 Franklin
 pl
- Mason (Emma) lab h 8½ Me-
 chanic
- William draughtsman) (Conn)
 b 22 Franklin pl
- Isaksen Emil S (Caroline W) rem to
 Lynn
- Iverson Mary J wid Andrew J h 28
 Dane
- Izzo Ernest barber 144 Rantoul b
 at Salem
- Gaetano (Flaira) hairdresser
 144 and 438 Rantoul h 140
 do
- Guisepe (Giovannina) barber
 438 Rantoul h 140 do
- JABIS BROS (Costas and Everett Ja-
 bis) tailors 141 Rantoul
- Costas (Jabis Bros) 141 Ran-
 toul h 64 R R ave
- Everett (Jabis Bros) 141 Ran-
 toul b 119 do
- Jack Thomas R (Elizabeth S) gard-
 ener h 223 Greenwood ave
 B F
- Jackson Anna P (B) s r off Hale n
 Thissell P C
- Charles A lab b 10 Chase
- Charles L (Camb) s r off Hale n
 Thissell P C
- David G (Lena) foreman U S M
 Co h 12 Judson
- Emma J Mrs h 10 Chase
- Eva M teacher Wash sch h 161
 Cabot
- Flora E emp U S M Co b 6 Bay
- Harry O (Dora A) mach h 85
 Elliott
- Oscar E emp U S M Co h 48 Liv-
 ingstone ave
- Patrick T (Eleanor B) (Camb)
 s r off Hale n Thissell P C
- Patrick T (Eleanor B) (Camb)
 r off Hale n Thissell P C
- Jackson Whitney B (Alice A) elect
 h 6 Bay
- William driver b 10 Chase
- Jacobs Bertha F clk 38 Lovett b 42
 Abbott
- Charles H h 42 Abbott
- Edward mach rms 15 Beckford
- George H pres and treas 218
 Cabot h at Pea
- Jacobson Andrew (Mamie F) insp h
 24 Lothrop
- Carl E student b 24 Lothrop
- Nathan rem from city
- William F student b 24 Lothrop
- Jacques Albert G (Ellen J) tool mkr
 h 390 Cabot
- Albert P (Yvonne M) mach h
 17 Mechanic
- Dora E button mkr b 390 Cabot
- Frederick N (Gertrude) emp U
 S M Co h 28 Simon
- Gladys L oper b 34 Beckford
- Harold J mach b 28 Simon
- James J (Agnes J) pattern mkr
 h 34 Beckford
- Joseph (Orilla) moulder h 50
 Simon
- William T mach b 28 Simon
- Winthrop emp U S M Co b 390
 Cabot
- Jaeger Fred M mach b 47 Dodge
- Jafolla Dominic (Philomena) lab h
 369 Rantoul
- James Frank H (Emma J) emp U S
 M Co h 17 Essex
- Lester draughtsman rms 51 Bak-
 er ave
- Jameson Euric rem from city
- Robert L (Jennie) foreman Bev
 G & E Co h 45 Cabot
- Jansen Gustaf C chauffeur b 333
 Dodge
- Jardine Edward (Grindstone Me) s r
 5 Chase ter
- Edward M driver b 44 Cabot
- George lab h r 32 Crescent ave
- Sarah S wid John F b 53 Lovett
- Walter barber 255 Cabot rms 6
 Madison ave
- William (Grindstone Me) s r 5
 Chase ter
- Jarman George (E Alice) mach h 13
 Giles ave
- Jasiak William B tool mkr h 6 Ropes
- Jeffrey Armand L (Susan J) shoe
 wkr h 14 Bennett
- James (Elizabeth) blacksmith h
 37 Grant
- Lily emp U S M Co b 37 Grant
- Maurice gardener b 48 Hart B F
- Jeffreys George H (Jeanie S) mach
 h 21 Whitney ave

J. J. H. GREGORY & SON MARBLEHEAD, MASS. Tel. 107-2
 "SEED GROWERS"
 162 Oxford Street, Lynn Mass. Our booklet "How to Reduce High
 Cost of Living" mailed with orders
 for \$1 or more Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 GENERAL SUPPLY of MACHINE BOLTS, SCREWS, TAPS, DIES, ETC.
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

818

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Jeffer Alice emp U S M Co b 2a Charles
 Charles W mach b 2a Charles
 George W printer b 2a Charles
 J Thomas (Jennie) mach h 2a Charles
- Jenkins Foster W (Isabelle) clk U S M Co h 373 Cabot
 William L (Mary E) optometrist 173 Cabot h 113 Corning
 William P (Grace I) chauffeur h 18 Bennett
- Jenness Ellen student b 131 Balch
 Fred L (M Elizabeth) insp U S M Co h 605 Cabot
 Leverett P student b 605 Cabot
- Jennings Anthony stableman H M Sears' Hale b do P C
- Jensen Arthur W emp U S M Co b 16 Sturtevant
 D Margaret clk b 16 Sturtevant
 Mads L foreman U S M Co h 16 Sturtevant
- Jepsen Helga maid at 6 Wash
- Jerry Dorothy M student b 11 Home
 Wilbur W (Julia C) shoe wkr h 11 Home
- Jewell Charles C (Susan R) h 27 Herrick
 Gordon E last mkr b 27 Herrick
 Hilda E shoe wkr b 27 Herrick
 Mary A shoe wkr b 27 Herrick
 Mildred A shoe wkr b 27 Herrick
- Jewett Alvin D (Dora D) painter h 31½ Stone
 Cecelia wid Charles S nurse h 6 Chapman ct
 Clara H Mrs h 6 Woodland ave
 Hazel F clk U S M Co b 31½ Stone
 Lawrence R clk 217 Cabot b at Rowley
 Ned M (Marion C) emp U S M Co h 8 Harris
 Ruth M bkkpr (S) b 31½ Stone
- Jodoin Emile (Elbma) barber 9 West h 10 Connolly pl B F
 Napoleon shoe wkr b 4 Cabot
- Johansen Christian (Nikoline) farmer h 17 Conant
- Johns Lewis B (Dora) mach h 16 Bennett
- Johnson Aaron (Emily) chauffeur h 114 Hale
 Abbie wid Augustus died Jan 30 1917
 Abbie H wid Charles nurse b 48 Livingstone ave
 Adam B (Susie) (A B Johnson & Son) Colon h 114 Essex
- Johnson Albert E (Jennie A) inventor h 2 Harrison ave
 Albert E (Louisa) clk U S M Co h 100 Corning
 Alexander rem from city
 Alvira M shoe wkr b 13 Jasper
 Andrew emp U S M Co b 8 Giles ave
 Andrew A (Augusta) watchman h 12 Spring
 Andrew C emp U S M Co b 12 Spring
 Anna E teacher (S) b 259 Hale
 Arthur E jr (Clara) mach h 22 Stone
 Arthur S shoe wkr b 100 Corning
 Axel (Emily) macn h 13 Jasper
- JOHNSON A B & SON** (Adam B and Frank C Johnson) auto and wagon painters Colon See page 1622
- Benjamin F (Catherine) watchman h 320 Cabot
 Bertha shoe wkr b 320 Cabot
 Burton V elevatorman b 100 Corning
 B Philip watchman b 6 Laurel
 Carl O clk (Brockton) b 12 Spring
 Carrie E wid Edmund B rem to Boston
 Catharine Mrs h 7 Union
 Charles (Auburndale) s r 11 Park View ave
 Charles B (Evelyn E) clk 214 Cabot h 48 Ober
 Charles E foreman 70 Park h at Ips
 Charles I (Jessie M) emp U S M Co h Bates rd
 Clara W Mrs cashier 157 Cabot h 22 Stone
 Clyde W (Marion I) rem from city
 Earl E (Florence G) mach h 79 Odell ave
 Edward b 18 Vestry
 Ella clk b 431 Cabot
 Ellen F C Mrs b 30 Arthur
 Emma R wid William T h 23 Thorndike
 Ernest W mach rms 36 Simon
 Esther clk U S M Co b 21 Gage
 Frank C (Evelyn C) (U S N) also (A B Johnson & Son) Colon b 114 Essex
 Frank T (Carrie L) carp h 576 Cabot
 Fred lab b 8 Bridge
 Freeman B (Louise M) mach h 12 Lennox
 George E died May 2 1917

R. E. Henderson & Son 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel. 957
 STUMP PULLING AND WOOD SAWING

Johnson Gustaf E driver b 333 Dodge
 Hannah W wid Arthur W h 9
 Home
 Harold mach b 7 Highland ter
 Harold W (Leona F) rem to
 Portland
 Helen stenog (B) b 259 Hale
 Helen M student b 100 Corning
 Herbert mach b 19 Gage
 Howard A gardener b 12 Spring
 Hjalmar (Ball & Johnson) 139
 Elliott rms 3 Beckford
 Jacob W eng b 5 Lowell
 James gardener b 8 Pickett's ct
 Jennie F Mrs h 33 Bartlett
 Jessie Mrs shoe wkr rms 34
 Broadway
 John (Marie) tool hardener h
 12 Stewart ave
 John A (Anna L) pastor Swed-
 ish Cong ch h 5 Lowell
 John P boat livery Foster's whf
 Water h do
 Joseph (Mary) fisherman h 17
 Vestry
 Lillian G shoe wkr b 320 Cabot
 Malvina b 23 Thorndike
 Mary L wid Fletcher W h 6
 Laurel
 Matilda b 14 Spring
 Merton E (Estelle W, emp U S
 M Co h 7 Devon ave
 Mildred A b 2 Harrison ave
 Minnie A prin Ryal Side sch
 rms 20 Thorndike
 Nathan painter b 5 Mill
 Newman M student b 202 Bridge
 Olof (Anna) mach h 34 Simon
 Oscar (Magda J) mach h 202
 Bridge
 Otto butler rms 20 Roosevelt
 ave
 Peer P (Elizabeth T) phys (U S
 A) h 15 Wash
 Ralph E (Edith M) mgr 244
 Cabot rm 19 h 29 Bertram
 Reginald b 33 Bartlett
 Reginald R draughtsman h 33
 Bartlett
 Robert F mgr (B) h 259 Hale
 Swan (Hulda) emp U S M Co h
 33 Whitney ave
 Swen (Anna C) chauffeur F B
 Bemis' off West b do B F
 Vera shoe wkr b 13 Jasper
 Victor A emp U S M Co b 14
 Spring
 William emp U S M Co rms Y
 M C A
 William F tinsmith 9 Bow h at
 Salem
 William H lab h 71 Park

Johnson William K (Johanna) mach
 h 5 Ropes
 William L b 114 Essex
 William T (Rae) mgr 202 Ran-
 toul h 66 Dane
 Johnston Albert E rem from city
 Harry S (Eva) mach h 22 Char-
 nock
 Jones Albert E (Florence C) foreman
 91 Rantoul h 43 Charnock
 Alwyn H (Amy S) farmer h
 176 Dodge
 Anna clk 220 Cabot b at Salem
 Arthur F (Ruth) emp U S M
 Co h 38 Bartlett
 Arthur W (Marion F) letter
 carrier h 100 Lovett
 Belle O b 110 Elliott
 Bessie stenog (B) b 78 Lovett
 Clara shoe wkr b 38 Bartlett
 Cora Mrs b 101 Lovett
 Edmund F (Cora M) mach h 19
 Whitney ave
 Edwin B (Mary T) army eng h
 51 Front
 Emeline E wid George F h 414
 Essex
 Estella W wid N Frank h 78 Lo-
 vett
 Everett (Jessie H) shoe wkr h
 Cogswell ave
 Frank (Cora M) stockfitter h
 101 Lovett
 Fred S emp U S M Co rms Y
 M C A
JONES FRED S (Linnie J) motor
 cycles and bicycles 465-467
 Rantoul h 469 do See page
 1621
 Fred W (Blanche E) cutter h
 29 Lothrop
 George (Hester) emp U S M Co
 h 51 Lovett
 Gladys H student b 5 Beckford
 Grace D b 62 Essex
 Guy M clk (B) b 78 Lovett
 Henry J (Annie M) lab h 31½
 Cabot
 Joab O (Edith L) (N W Wood-
 bury & Co) r 97 Rantoul h
 5 Beckford
 Laura F wid M E h off Western
 ave
 Louis L (S) s r Bailey ave
 Mary L wid Willie F h 6 Pleas-
 ant
 Mary S wid William K h 1 Win-
 throp ave
 Mellen W cutter b 29 Lothrop
 Mollie asst bkkpr 223 Cabot b
 78 Lovett
 Nathaniel K (Isabelle L) pat-
 tern mkr h 20 Appleton ave

Herndon Bros. 23 CROSS STREET
P. O. Box 235 Tel. 212-M BEVERLY
SPRAYING AND INSECT WORK

820

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Jones Ruth clk 175 Cabot b 78 Lovett
 Samuel A (Maria P) h Cogswell ave n Essex
 Sarah E wid Samuel h 110 Eliott
 Thomas J (Daisy) shoe wkr h 33 Stone
 Walter E (Mabel A) mach rms 20 Simon
 Walter I teamster h 32 Water
 Warren O (Sarah E) police h 288 Rantoul
 William (Clara J) (S) s r Bailey ave
 William F (Blanche D) mach h 62 Essex
 William H (Catherine A) tool mkr U S M Co h 11 Eastern ave
- Jordan Arthur (Martha E) h 22 Butman
 Edward farm hand b 483 Cabot
 Helen R teacher Wash sch b 126 Lothrop
 John farmer h 483 Cabot
 J Edward (Margaret C) clk U S M Co h 50 Charnock
 Robert (Jane M) (B) s r Hale n Juniper B F
- Jorgensen Jakup C (Augusta L) mach h 21 Bosworth
 Martin (Jennie C) moulder h 100 McKay
- Joseph Emma wid William F rem to Camb
- Josephs Edmund G gardener b 26 Wallis
 Gladys W student b 26 Wallis
 Grace L bkkpr 105 Rantoul b 26 Wallis
 Katherine wid Edmund G h 26 Wallis
- Joslin Beryl E b 9 Edwards
 Carl V sales (B) b 2 Goodyear
 Charles A (Lillian M) shoe cutter h 2 Goodyear
 Charles E (Ida M) clk U S M Co h 9 Edwards
 Herbert S (Mehitable L) clk U S M Co h 8 Laurel
 Roy D emp U S M Co b 2 Goodyear
- Joslyn Charles L (Frances) shoe wkr h 14 Cabot
- Joubert William J emp U S M Co b 11 Prospect
- Joy Frank E clk U S M Co rms 11 Atlantic ave
 Frank S (Joy & Goodwin) 205 Cabot rm 5 h at Salem
 Guy L (Ruth I) driver h 29 W Dane
- Joy & Goodwin (Frank S Joy and Dearborn J Goodwin) signs 205 Cabot rm 5
 Joyce Jennie maid at 40 Haskell P C
 Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave
 Julian Gideon (Mary E) mach h 16 Matthies
 Helen W clk U S M Co b 16 Matthies
 Lewis J emp U S M Co b 16 Matthies
 Julius Joseph (Mary) gardener h 144 Hale
 Jung Joe Laundry Co 198 Cabot h do
- KAAN FRANK W (Bertha W) (Smrvl) s r off 37 Hart B F
- Kachinski Joseph emp U S M Co b 4 Blaine ave
 Joseph F (Christina) mach h 4 Blaine ave
- Kanarellis Michael T shoe wkr rms 199 Rantoul
- Kane Catherine maid at 7 Atlantic ave
 Charlotte wid William h 10 Union
 Christopher J (Anna B) clk U S M Co b 36 Appleton ave
 Grace maid at A Reggio's Valley B F
 Hugh shoe wkr b 10 Union
 James shoe wkr b 10 Union
 Katherine h 38 School
 Mary b 10 Union
 Michael (Nora) city lab h 17 Agate
 William died Nov 10 1916
 William jr shoe wkr b 10 Union
- Kanter Samuel (Ida) shoe mkr h 7 Quincy pk
- Kaplan William (Gussie) tailor and men's furn 105 Cabot h do
- Kassaris James (Mary) shoe wkr h 103 Cabot
- Katz Abel emp U S M Co b 11 Wellman
 Bros (Morris and Samuel Katz) tailors and men's furn 79 Elliott
 Harry (Rose) shoe repr 283 Rantoul h 43 Roundy
 Harry (Rose) butcher 75 Livingstone ave h do
 Hyman (Mary) mach h 21 Bennett
 Hyman shoe wkr b 11 Wellman
 Isaac (Raola) emp U S M Co h 49 Federal
 Jacob (Rose) lea (S) h 11 Wellman

CROSBY & CANN Lewis A. Crosby, Office 33 Prospect St., Bev.
 Office Tel. 747-W. Res. Tel 484-W
MASONS Estimates Furnished at Short Notice

HARPER GARAGE CO.

BEVERLY, MASS.
Tel. 59

W. A. Rowe—Agents for Overland, Ford and Hudson—F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

821

- Katz Louis (Celia) tailor h 274 Rantoul
Morris (Elizabeth) (Katz Bros) 79 Elliott h 273 Rantoul
Samuel (Annie C) (Katz Bros) 79 Elliott h 273 Rantoul
Simon (Annie) tailor h 49 Federal
Simon (Tina) b 16 Simon William rem to Boston
Katziff Barnett (Fannie) mattress mkr h 71 Park
Kavanagh Alice M seamstress b 33 Bartlett
Kavanaugh Arthur D rem to Salem John H driver 27 Park h 36 Pond
Kaven Moses B (Helen M) gen mgr U S M Co h 556 Cabot
Keane Hannah J h 42 Pond
Katharine T b 42 Pond
Mary A b 42 Pond
Keaney William C (Bertha H) insp U S M Co h 31 Herrick
Kearns Mark A (Rose G) rl est etc 222 Cabot rm 14 h 4 Ashland
Keating Thomas emp U S M Co rms 15 Lyman
William B phys 222 Cabot rms do
Kee Dong F mgr 1 Wallis h at Salem Sam laundry 77 Elliott h do
Keefe Daniel J (Emma M) last mkr h 8 Netherton ave
Keegan Francis J trav sales b 10 Cliff
John (Margaret) gardener h 35 Everett P C
John J gardener b 35 Everett P C
John T (Nellie) blacksmith h 10 Cliff
Margaret M student b 35 Everett P C
Keelan George lab b 25 River
Keeley Agnes H student b 4½ Prospect
Frances J oper b 4½ Prospect
M Frank (Nellie) mach h 4½ Prospect
Theresa E teacher (Jefferson N H) b 4½ Prospect
Keene Alonzo T (Mattie) eng Y M C A h 133 Dodge
Charles A (Ada) brakeman h 12 Sylvester ave
Charles S emp (S) h 5 Cove ave
John W draughtsman b 12 Sylvester ave
Nellie wid Ansel h 127 Water
Nellie E wid John A b 5 Cove ave
Kegho George P (Sarah) gardener h 754 Hale
Kehoe Elizabeth wid Joseph b 10 Blaine ave
William D (Sadie M) rem to Salem
Keighley Elkannah H (Lillian) musician 59 Essex h do
Kelaher William P (Jennie) lab h 66 Cabot
Kell Wallis mach rms 30 Pierce ave
Kelleher Annie T forewoman 101 Rantoul b 19 River
Daniel stone cutter h 17 Haskell P C
Daniel G clk (B) b 17 Haskell P C
Dennis cond b 17 Haskell P C
Francis tender Prides R R cross b 17 Haskell P C
Henry (Mary C) clk 293 Rantoul h r 7 Winter
John (Bridget) lab h 730 Hale
John mach h 7 Edwards
John C (Margaret G) (Bev Ice Co) 125 Park h 16 Federal
Mary J wid John P h r 7 Winter Michael h 19 River
Keller Jose S (Florence L) mach h 24 Roundy
Kelley Albert H (Annie G) paper hanger 70 Bridge h do
Alice wid Thomas died Feb 16 1917
Anna H manicurist (S) b 625 Hale P C
Anna I Mrs hkpr at 84 Cabot
Arthur J rem to Springfield
Carrou mach rms 40 Appleton ave
Catherine R waitress 150 Cabot rms 161 do
Dennis J (Christine J) tel inst h 2 Davis
Diana wid James h 625 Hale P C
Diana E milliner b 625 Hale P C
Edward (Mary) lab h 5 Connolly pl B F
Edward W (Mary) tool mkr h 17 Beckford
Harold W clk 64 Rantoul b 34 School
James F b 72 Livingstone ave
James S (Sarah M) rem to Boston
John H (Mary T) tool mkr h 43 Odell ave
Joseph L (Julia) elect (B) h 8 Smith
Julia C b 641 Hale P C
Margaret R student b 8 Smith

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

Whitcomb-Carter Co.

186 Cabot St., Beverly

Tel. 882

QUALITY COUNTS
TRY THE

North Shore

AND BE
CONVINCED

Telephone, Beverly 70

822

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Kelley Mary wid William h 28 Well-
man
Maude E rem to Dan
Theodore (Catherine) steamfit-
ter rms 161 Cabot
Thomas gardener b 20 West B
F
Vincent M (Ellen) supt (Dan)
h 24½ Cabot
William E (Mary W) carp h 103
Hale
William J lab b 25 W Dane
Kelliher Elizabeth M bkkpr U S M
Co b 3 Woodland ave
James J (Marie F) clk U S M
Co h 1 Garden
Mary F stenog U S M Co b 3
Woodland ave
Thomas F (Margaret T) emp U
S M Co h 3 Woodland ave
Kelly Catherine F stenog U S M Co
b 101 Hale
Elizabeth I h 101 Hale
Emma rem to Hyde Pk
Harold W lab b 34 School
John bkkpr 20 Oak rms 22
West B F
Joseph D mach b 17 Fayette
Margaret maid at 6 Wash
Patrick H (Mary A) button mkr
h 34 School
Paul J (Mary) rem to Hyde Pk
Thomas E (Elizabeth A) emp U
S M Co h 17 Fayette
Thomas H died Jan 6 1917
Thomas J (Louise B) clk (B) h
31 Central
Kemble Edward rms Y M C A
Kendall James H (Annie B) h 6 Mil-
ton
Milton W (Harriet L) mach h
5 Jackson
Kennard John (Alice) gardener h
89 Hale
Kennedy Amelia A wid John H h 20
Davis rd
Anna clk U S M Co b at Salem
Bertha A wid Thomas h 65
Bridge
Florence b 109 Elliott
Frank emp U S M Co b 109 El-
lott
Fred J (Field & Kennedy) 165-
167 Cabot h at Brookline
John E (Mildred) moulder h 45
Elliott
John F rem to Salem
John T (Mary) mach h 34 Grant
J Richard driver b 20 Davis rd
Marie deL bkkpr h 1 Watch Hill
Mary wid James H b 433 Cabot
Nellie J emp U S M Co b 433
Cabot
Kennedy R Munro (Ethelender)
florist h 44 Dodge
Walter core mkr b 109 Elliott
William moulder h 109 Elliott
& Co butter etc 146 Cabot
Kennett Elizabeth wid James A h
28 Arthur
John R (Grace L) shoe wkr h
28 Pond
John R (Lulie B) mach h 28
Arthur
Kenney Anna A clk U S M Co h 8
Woodland ave
Arthur L clk U S M Co b 133
Elliott
Carrie M tel oper 157 Cabot b 8
Woodland ave
Charles A (Alveta E) mach h 8
Friend
Clifford A stenog (B) b 13 Loth-
rop
Earl E farm hand b 133 Elliott
Edith M dressmkr 6 Home h at
Salem
Fred A (Nora S) shoe wkr h 11
Madison ave
Georgia H clk 173 Cabot b 9
Brown
Gladys R student b 11 Madison
ave
James C (Sarah J) mgr 82
Water h 9 Brown
John J (Anna O) mach h 6 Har-
ris
Katherine E clk (B) b 8 Wood-
land ave
Kenneth clk 278 Cabot b 13
Lothrop
Lila D b 8 Woodland ave
Mabel A stenog 139 Rantoul b
133 Elliott
Mamie Mrs b 11 High B F
Marcellen wid William h 133
Elliott
Mary A wid Isaiah S died Oct 9
1916
Mary L tel oper 157 Cabot b 8
Woodland ave
Ralph W helper b 13 Lothrop
Wallace C (Isabelle J) fisher-
man also fish dlr 82 Water
h 13 Lothrop
Walter E student b 133 Elliott
Kennison Charles F h 5 Dodge
Charles S clk U S M Co b 459
Elliott
Ethel A stenog b 459 Elliott
Frank (Bertha J) rem to Conn
G Walter (Harriet E) carp h 52
Winthrop ave
Henry P (Ruby H) mach h 48
Bartlett

George L. Cann,

Telephone 1298

GENERAL JOBBING

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

French and American Canned Goods **H. P. Woodbury & Son**
 Foreign and American Cheeses

Two Deliveries Daily. 123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY. Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

823

- Kennison John E (Mina T) laster h
 459 Elliott
 John E jr sail mkr b 459 Elliott
 Martha J wid Joshua h 3 Silver
 ct
 Sally H teacher South sch b 459
 Elliott
 W Henry (Lyle) h 54 Bartlett
 Kent Arthur S clk B G & E Co b 39
 Bridge
 Charles A (Abbie F) h 39
 Bridge
 Edward L (Alice) (B) s r Hale
 byd Mingo Beach P C
 Henry H asst supt B G & E Co
 b 39 Bridge
 Howard F (Nancy H) lea meas-
 urer b 8 Taft ave
 Merton F (Hattie A) clk 244c
 Cabot h Chapman ter
 Kenway Edward (Hilda) emp U S M
 Co h 16 Bertram
 Kenyon Archie R trav pass agt Can
 Pac R R b 5 Harris
 Harold E (Eleanor L) draughts-
 man h 21 Chapman
 Helen M stenog 133 Rantoul b
 5 Harris
 Ralph G (Ellen L) mach h 5
 Harris
 Keough Patrick J (Margaret M) sta-
 bleman h 7 Connolly pl
 Kerr Florence shoe wkr rms 31 Plea-
 sant
 Kerrigan Michael F gardener b 752
 Hale B F
 William F (U S N) b 676 Cabot
 Kershaw James rem from city
 Key Annie maid at 36 Hale
 Juliet Mrs rms 10 Judson
 Keyes Ruth E clk U S M Co b 90
 McKay
 William F (Rebecca M) plum-
 ber (Brookline) h 90 Mc-
 Kay
 Kibble Annie H Mrs b 163 Dodge
 Kidder Arthur H (Gertrude) mkt
 gardener 53 Conant h do
 Kiley Bartholomew b 47 Chase
 Daniel (Ann) shoe cutter h 47
 Chase
 Mary A shoe wkr h 18 Front
 Kilfoyle Michael J mgr 240 Cabot h
 at Salem
 Kilham Albert L died Jan 14 1917
 Alice L student b 56 Lothrop
 Anna F b 115 Cabot
 Annie M b 8 Thorndike
 Arthur E elect b 14 Atlantic ave
 Bessie M wid Oliver H h 56
 Lothrop
 Charles H (Maria F) treas Bev
 Sav Bank h 11 Ives
 Kilham Elizabeth H b 115 Cabot
 Frances R b 8 Thorndike
 Frederick vice pres 47 Park h at
 Hmltn
 George H (Helen A) shoe cut-
 ter b 26 Sherman
 Hannah F wid Charles A h 115
 Cabot
 Helen E wid Edward A h 14 At-
 lantic ave
 Henrietta B b 115 Cabot
 Joseph C (Eliza B) office Odd
 Fellows Blk h 19 Abbott
KILHAM JOSEPH F (Lydia) phono-
 graphs and records also mo-
 tor cycles bicycles and
 steamboat and railroad
 tickets 55 Broadway h 337
 Cabot See page 1721
 Lorraine D b 56 Lothrop
 Louise B b 8 Thorndike
 L Fred (Hazel F) clk (S) h 26
 Sherman
 Mabel L b 14 Atlantic ave
 Martha W wid Samuel b 12 Lov-
 ett
 Sabra L student b 56 Lothrop
 Susan C h 8 Thorndike
 Killam Florence nurse Bev Hosp b do
 Lucy A b 56 Butman
 Killcoyne Edward J died Oct 30 1916
 Emmett J chauffeur b 10 Pierce
 ave
 Jane M wid Edward G h 10
 Pierce ave
 Kimball Charles J (Elizabeth) (S) s
 r Melvin ave
 Clara L Mrs (C L Doble Co) 192
 Cabot h 72 Dane
 Edward I (Lillian) shoe cutter
 h 36 Wallis
 Elmer A (Grace G) mach h 21
 Green
 Elmer J (Enid B) emp U S M
 Co h 593 Cabot
 Frank L (Isabelle W) rem to
 Salisbury
 Helen S cashier 159 Cabot b 36
 Wallis
 Isaac M teamster h 42 Water
 Joel h 36 Wallis
 Mary wid Jotham b 42 Water
 Moses P (Clara L) painter h 9
 Knowlton
 Osgood J (Clara L) dry goods
 (S Ham) h 72 Dane
 Paul (Sarah M) supt Boston Ice
 Co h 56 Enon
 Russell T carp h r 7 Cove ave
 Warren A (Augusta) (S) s r
 Melvin ave

ROBERT I. WOOD

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING A SPECIALTY

53 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

JOHN GIRDLER

BEVERLY

Best Georges Creek COAL
for Blacksmiths' Use
Telephone 469

824

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- King Anna L Mrs (Salem Register S) h 5 Judson
Annie cook at A P Loring jr's Thissell P C
Benjamin carp h 93 Cabot
Charles A (Anna L) editor Beverly Citizen and mgr Citizen Printing Co 3 Broadway h 5 Judson
Charles G (Bertha B) shipper 135 Park b 14 Pond
Elizabeth S Mrs b 584 Hale P C
Frederick E (Ella) agt No Bev R R sta h 6 Lakeside ave
Frederick H (Etnel) mach h 427 Cabot
George emp U S M Co rms 24 Pond
George E (Gertrude M) foreman U S M Co h 20 Winslow rd
George E (Helen G) chauffeur B Warren's Hale b do P C
Henry P Mrs (B) s r Paine ave P C
John (Alice P) dentist (Hmltn) h 116 Dodge
John E (Elizabeth W) painter h 334 Cabot
Joseph (Fannie) carp h 121 Bridge
Joseph F shoe cutter b 39 Bridge
Walter sec 70 Park h at Gloucester
Winifred L b 5 Judson
Kingman Caleb H rem to Hvrhl
Frances C wid Caleb b 10 Hardy
Harry C (Rose D) shoe trimmings 52 R R ave h 10 Hardy
Kingsbury George M (Grace M) iron moulder h 4 Charles
Kingston (The) (Samuel Ball) 3 Beckford
Kinney Charles S mach h 131 Bridge
Charlotte M b 131 Bridge
Kinsella Joseph (Amelia) shoe wkr h 18 Cliff
Kinsman Sarah D wid James A teacher Edwards sch h 18 Thorndike
Kiperstein Barnard (Anna) groc 51 Federal h do
Bessie shoe wkr b 51 Federal
Jacob shoe wkr b 51 Federal
Philip shoe wkr b 51 Federal
Kirby Abbie G forewoman 97 Rantoul h at Dan
Edward F supt W S Spaulding's Paine ave b do P C
Ethel M oper b 24 Elliott
John V (Mary A) clk U S M Co h 19½ Pierce ave
John W (Olivia C) h 24 Elliott
Kirby Michael P (Annie R) shoe wkr h 21 River
Nellie A forewoman 91 Rantoul b at Dan
Perley W emp U S M Co h Opal ave n Elliott
William H (Mabel R) tool mkr h 13 Opal ave
Kirke Violet L head nurse Bev Hosp b do
Kirrane Margaret E maid at 1 Monument sq
Kittredge Etta C Mrs nurse h 23 Richmond
Helen H rem to Belfast Me
James H (Etta C) painter b 2 Davis
Kizer Alice L Mrs laundry wkr h 26 Cabot
Louis R emp U S M Co rms 26 Cabot
Kleeb Albert E (Marion L) agt Bev R R sta h 27 Appleton
Kleemola Gustaf (Alma) mech h 39½ Stone
Klinco Bath House end Abbott
Kline George M (Ethel A) phys (State House B) h 144 Colon
Klingberg Alexander R bkkpr 85 Water b 108½ Cabot
Klink Carl E baker 137 Cabot h 69 Lothrop
Carl F clk 137 Cabot b 69 Lothrop
Pauline C b 69 Lothrop
Klippel Laura E teacher A Edwards sch b at Salem
Kludjian Elmas G shoe wkr h 197 Cabot
Knapp Carroll S (C S Knapp & Co) 127 Rantoul h at Gloucester
C S & Co (Carroll S Knapp) plumbers 127 Rantoul
Kneeland Charles H (Cora B) leader Bev Cadet Band also clk 58 Park h 257 Cabot
Howard F (Hazel) rem to Everett
Knight Anna M Mrs h 267 Rantoul
Augustus R stockfitter b 267 Rantoul
Earl C (Harriet E) mach h 18 Hayes ave
Emma teacher Edwards sch rms 37 Thorndike ave
Lillian Mrs rem to Salem
Mary E mgr W U T Co also hosiery 162 Cabot rms 67 Essex
Ralph F (Alice) emp U S M Co rms 16 Hale

Robert Robertson Co. FURNACE and SHEET METAL WORK

9 Abbott Street, Beverly

Telephone 29

The Conley & McElroy machinery and Engineering Co. Inc. Mfg. Machinists

MARINE and STATIONARY ENGINE WORK

97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

826

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Lamasney Frank I (Agnes A) (North Shore Fish Co) 15 Vine B F and (William Stopford & Co) 254 Cabot h 202 Greenwood ave B F
 John H student b 12 Rantoul
 Margaret I supervisor (S) h 12 Rantoul
 Mary E wid John H h 12 Rantoul
 Mary H stenog U S M Co b 12 Rantoul
- Lamb George W (Eva M) draughtsman U S M Co h 22 Laurel
 Gilbert C (Florence P) rem to Man
- Lambert Adgudor H (Marie V) h 27 Riverview ave
 Alice L b 74 Lothrop
 Scote G (Rebecca H) farmer h 64 Dodge
 Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon 42 Cabot h do
 Horace P h 74 Lothrop
 Marion P b 74 Lothrop
- Lamie Peter (Margaret A) rem to Salem
- Lamkin Blanche E b 18 Bridge
 Charles S (Mary E) h 18 Bridge
 Charles S jr b 18 Bridge
- Lamontagne George mach rms 436 Rantoul
 T mach rms 85 Elliott
- Lamson Charles W clk 116 Water b 32 Wash
 Charles A (Ida) agt h 32 Wash
 Lucretia B wid Charles W b 34 Central
- Lancaster John T (Eleanor A) rem to Hvrhl
- Lancey Edward B (Jeanie B) last mkr h 326 Elliott
- Landers Bridget wid Ambrose B h 15 Congress
 Michael J rem to Salem
 Patrick J mgr 116 Cabot h at Salem
 Sewall mach rms 22 Lyman
- Landry William mach b 41 Elliott
- Lane Alice R b 26 Mason
 Annie A b 14 Beckford
 Arthur J clk U S M Co b 26 Mason
 Bessie wid Mortimer J h 45 Pond
 Elmer E (Mary L) inventor h 19 Sturtevant
 Eugene N (Bertha N) emp U S M Co h 415 Cabot
 Harold L mach b 19 Sturtevant
 Henry (Ida M) gardener h 4 Ober
- Lane Inez G bkkpr Bev G & E Co b 3½ Summer
 James J (Elizabeth) mach h 26 Butman
 Laurence W (Lucy A) emp U S M Co h 53 Hale
 Lawrence gardener b 19 Sturtevant
 Leroy mach rms Y M C A
 Leroy F H rem to Hvrhl
 Margaret wid George h 26 Mason
 Margaret L b 26 Mason
 Martin R (Ada B) mach h 24 Chapman
 Mary shoe stitcher b 45 Pond
 Mary J wid Edgar N rem to N H
 Mortimer J died Mar 7 1917
 Rush emp U S M Co rms 67 Elliott
 Thomas A (Marie D K) foreman 135 Park h 7 Silver ct
- Lanergan Alice wid John nurse rms 48 Bartlett
 William S (Margaret A) lab h 3 Davis
- Lang Frank D (Adeline H) shoe mkr h 10 Myrtle
 Oscar W (Mildred F) mill hand h 400 Rantoul
 William L (Sarah W) shoe wkr h 15 Lothrop
- Langille Charles D (Mabel E) mach h 10 Blaine ave
- Langlas Alexander rem to Salem
- Langley Mary L laundry wkr b 8 Franklin pl
- Langmaid George E (Mary J) stableman h 27½ Vestry
- Lanham James T butler B Warren's Hale b do P C
- Lanigan Nellie wid Richard J h 94 Hale
- Lantz Alexander N (Annie A) carp h 40 Rantoul
 Edmund B shoe wkr b 40 Rantoul
 Harold T (Sarah J) emp U S M Co h 2 Willow
 William S (Mary) cook r 13½ Union
- Lapham Alice G teacher Hardie sch b 21 Highland ave
 Augusta wid Charles A h 21 Highland ave
 Bessie L clk U S M Co b 22 Pond
 Edmund shoe rep 120 Bridge h at Salem
 Henry F mach b 5 Mill
 Henry L (Winifred B) tool mkr h 22 Pond
- La Pointe Louis A (Delia J) painter 13 Winthrop ave h do

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.

ALL KINDS OF INSECTICIDES FOR SALE

Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem
Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

827

- Larcom Alfred H (M Ella) letter carrier P O h 16 Highland ave
Anna F musician b 59 Essex
Annis P wid Marshall T h 19 West B F
Arthur S (Ida M) rem from city
Benjamin jr (Effie H) (Larcom & Smith) 3 Jackson and 244b Cabot h 59 Essex
Benjamin P (Eva B) (Larcom & Bell) 131 Cabot h 13 Cedar
Carl E (Elsie M) stenog U S M Co h 21 Judson
Charles A (Mary F) clk P O h 181 Lothrop
Emma bkkpr (B) b 17 Dane
Esther B tel oper 157 Cabot b 181 Lothrop
George T plumber b 19 West B F
George W carp 16 Vine B F h at Wen
John H (Laura A) h 10 Home
Joseph S (Margaret) farm hand b 709 Hale B F
Louisa M b 15 West B F
Lucy M teacher Prospect sch b 181 Lothrop
Martha E b 17 Dane
Mary A b 59 Essex
Mary A wid Joseph H h 709 Hale B F
Milton F mason h 35 Stone
Rodney C (M Estella) teller Bev Sav Bk h 14 Middle
Rufus E (Lottie C K) emp U S M Co h 9 Atlantic ave
Sidney L clk B F R R sta b 709 Hale B F
Susan F wid Benjamin O h 1 Winthrop ave
Theatre (N H Ware Co) 13 Wallis
Theodore chauffeur b 722 Hale B F
William H h 17 Dane
William H jr piano tuner 17 Dane b do
Willie H driver h 15 West B F & Bell (Benjamin P Larcom and Samuel P Bell) bowling alleys 131 Cabot
& Smith (Benj Larcom and Walter H Smith) florists 244b Cabot Greenhouses 3 Jackson
Lareau Albert (Gertrude) rem to Salem
C G rem to Salem
Larivee Augustus M mach h 140 Balch
E Gladys student b 27 Green
Larivee John B (Cecillia A) shoe mkr h 27 Green
John B jr (U S N) b 27 Green
Percy A (Sarah A) shoe wkr h 3 Monroe
Philippe trimmer b 5 Willow
Ulric G B (Mary) mach h 11 Grant
William J (Catherine) plumber h Opal ave
Larkin Charles A shoe wkr b 146 Rantoul
R Milton shoe wkr b 13 Munroe
Stephen T (Margaret) lab h 13 Munroe
Larochelle Neil (Soeulfride) shoe wkr h 25 Grant
Larocque Hector mach b 137 Elliott
Laroe Frank W (Julia H S) milk 12 King ter h do
Lorna S student b 12 King ter
Larrabee Arthur P (Martha W) mach h 18 Sherman
Ernest foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem
Francis P died Feb 4 1917
John A (Carrie M) emp U S M Co h 19 Whitney ave
Larsen Carl W (Nellie L) mach U S M Co b 176 Cabot
Larson Augustus F gardener b 531 Hale P C
Edith clk U S M Co b at Salem
John mach rms 21 Gage
Louis lab rms 41 Elliott
Louis (Catherine) gardener h 531 Hale P C
Lasher Lester mach rms Y M C A
Lasoff Joe (Sophie) mach h 149 Park
Lassall Catherine wid Felix died July 1 1917
Lassman Stephanie Mrs rem to Worcester
Latham Albert (Elizabeth M) mech eng h 4 Somerset ave
Edna M student b 4 Somerset ave
Florence E b 4 Somerset ave
Harold A M mach b 4 Somerset ave
Mildred I clk 220 Cabot b 4 Somerset ave
Latorello Ralph F (Mollie) core mkr h 11 Roundy
Lattimer L Melissa Mrs wid Gideon W h 641 Essex
Laudin Andrew M (Elsa) mach h 31 Simon
Laughnane Mary maid at A Wichfield's off Paine ave P C
Laurie Walter E (Mabel L) mach h 5 Bennett

Shade Trees, Shrubs, Evergreens Southworth Bros.
Send for Catalogue

REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,

Beverly, Mass.

Herndon Bros.

23 Cross St., Beverly, P. O. Box 235
LANDSCAPE FORESTERS

Tel. 212-M

828

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Laventure C Edward moth wkr b 7 Willow
Henry P (Mary J) mach h 7 Willow
Louis H emp U S M Co b 7 Willow
Morris A emp B G & E Co b 7 Willow
Lavers Catherine wid William H nurse b 57 Lovett
George (Sarah F) carp h 15 Hayes ave
Lavigne Frances stitcher b 43½ Federal
Lawler Anna b 31 High B F
James F (Gertrude M) phys 1 Knowlton h do
Martin (Annie) driver h 35 High B F
Nicholas F (Annie) teamster h 31 High B F
N Francis clk (B) b 31 High B F
Lawless Margaret G stenog Southworth Bros b at Salem
Lawnsby Edward (Margaret) lab h 30 Rich
Lawrence Albert H (Annie M) shoe wkr b 13 Bates Park ave
Amos A (B) s r Beaver Pond
Charles A (Ada E) gardener h 11½ Pratt ave
Clifford emp B G & E Co b 65 Winthrop ave
Emma h 15 Chestnut
John H (Mary) shoe cutter h 15 Pierce ave
John P (Catherine) h 65 Winthrop ave
Leslie A (Adeline J) inst (B) b 23 Prospect
Ralph W driver b 46 Beckford
Thomas H (Daisy E) cut sole leather 97 Rantoul h 11 Highland ave
William H janitor b 11½ Pratt ave
Lawrie Alexander P (Sarah) gardener h 57 Hale
Thomas (Elizabeth) gardener h 231 Hale
Laws William W (Margaret T) organ bldr 11 E Corning h do
Lawson Otto E (Marguerite) emp U S M Co h 16 Lincoln
Philip rem to Worcester
Robert H (Elizabeth W) inventor U S M Co h 3 Magnolia
Rose stitcher b 43 R R ave
William E (Clara N) emp U S M Co h 17 Harrison ave
Layton see Leighton
Leach Georgianna s r 20 Central
Margaret C wid Franklin h 111 Cabot
Stuart M (Mary E) bkkpr U S M Co h 289 Cabot
Leaf George E (Annie E) mach h 33 Lyman
Leahy Alice J bkkpr 10 Vine b 742 Hale B F
Edward C mach b 742 Hale B F
Hilda stenog 97 Rantoul b at Salem
John J sales (B) b 742 Hale B F
Julia Mrs h 742 Hale B F
Mary A wid Daniel b 20 Union
M Agnes nurse (B) b 742 Hale B F
William blacksmith h 738 Hale B F
Lear Anjenette J wid J b 73 Lothrop
Leary Catherine M b r 724 Hale B F
Daniel lab h r 724 Hale B F
Elijah A (Ellen) laundryman h 11 School
Mary E Mrs clk (Gloucester) h 78 Cabot
William H (M Jeannette) core mkr h 18 Knowlton
Leaverton Enos C (Margaret L) rem to Camb
Leavitt Boyd A (Ada S) emp U S M Co b 15 Devon ave
Lebel Alfred L J foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem
LeBel Philip clk 418 Rantoul h at Salem
Philip (Louise) shoe wkr h 50 Simon
Vital (Josephine) mach h 15 Blaine ave
LeBlanc Joseph emp 98 Park h at Lynn
LeBoeuf Alice Mrs h 4 Cabot
Alfred (Heneige) shoe wkr h 15 Agate
Augustin shoe wkr b 4 Cabot
Lebovitz Morris teacher 129 Rantoul b 25 Bennett
LeBrun Joseph eng 11 Rantoul h at Salem
Walter (Mary) photog 195 Cabot h do
Leck Frank E (Mary) shoe cutter h 19½ School
LeClair Arthur J mach b 41 Roundy
Peter (Georgianna) carp h 41 Roundy
Rose A shoe wkr b 41 Roundy
Lederman Abraham (Annie) (Albert & Lederman) 285 Rantoul also junk 69 Park h 12 Chase

CROSBY & CANN

Office Tel. 747-W Res. Tel. 484-W
Lewis A. Crosby

OFFICE 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY

CEMENT and GRANOLITHIC WORK A SPECIALTY

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS.

FIRST-CLASS CARS TO RENT WITH CAREFUL CHAUFFEURS Tel. 59

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

829

- Lederman Philip emp U S M Co b 12 Chase
 Ledlie Robert coachman H C Clark's Hart b do B F
 Lee Abbie R wid Robert N h 75 Lovett
 Albert emp U S M Co rms 436 Rantoul
 Albert F clk 232 Cabot rms 298 do
 Annie E laundress b 30 Arthur
 Annie F b 22 Thorndike
 Asa F mkt gardener 467 Cabot b do
 Augusta R gardener h 27 Raymond ave
 Barbara student b 31 Abbott
 Bernard S (Fannie) chief elect U S M Co h 8 Appleton ave
 Charles A (Elizabeth M) sec (B) h 109 Odell ave
 Charles F shoe wkr b 7 Galloupe ave
 Charles F (Nora E) (Chas F Lee & Co) 155 Cabot also treas Bev Co-op Bank do h 31 Abbott
LEE CHARLES F & CO (Charles F Lee and Benjamin A Patch) real estate and insurance 155 Cabot See page 1614
 Charles S mkt gardener 467 Cabot h do
 Charles W shoe wkr rms 7 Galloupe ave
 Edwin T (Carrie) shoe cutter h 19 Essex
 Electric Co (J M Greenlaw) 9 Wallis
 Electric Co (Joseph W Lee) 5 Abbott
 Elizabeth F wid Charles E h 7 Galloupe ave
 Elmer T clk 151 Cabot b 19 Essex
 Ethel G b 19 Essex
 Frank O (Annie) foreman U S M Co h 7 Echo ave
 Frederick gardener b 7 Galloupe ave
 F Burton (Mary) mach h 18 Grant
 George (Eva) (Brookline) s r Hale c West B F
 George R (Mabel F) shoe wkr h 32 Bow
 Harold G (Viola J) mach h 22 Blaine ave
 Harold W (Eva J) asst 232 Cabot h 25½ Federal
 Helen F b 31 Abbott
 Howard L mach b 298 Cabot
 Lee John (Martha) mach h 461 Rantoul
 Joseph W (Grace F) (Lee Electric Co) 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop
 Marjorie L shoe wkr b 19 Essex
 Mary A hkpr b 33 Pond
 Mary E wid Frank E s r West byd R R B F
 Sam laundry 299 Rantoul h do
 Samuel N insp U S M Co b 7 Echo ave
 Sing laundry 447 Rantoul h do
 Walter (Annie M) cook h 7 Galloupe ave
 Walter driver b 7 Galloupe ave
 William A (N Isora) h 21 Arlington ave
 William A (Annie C) sales (B) h 25 Arthur
 William F (Mary E) (Lee & Cressy) 232 Cabot h 298 do
 Winifred wid David A b 30 Arthur
 & Cressy (William F Lee) undertakers 232 Cabot
 Leacock George P mach rms 9 Grant
 Leeman Alexander mach b 142 Eliott
 Leetham Robert (Jane E) (Essex) s r Crescent ave
 Lefavour Carrie A b 16 Wash
 Charles P (Grace E) shoe cutter h 43 Lovett
 Elizabeth P teacher Prospect sch b 13 Thorndike
 Everett rem to Lynn
 Frances P wid Joseph W (B) s r 132 Hale
 Fred G (Laura D) trav sales h 19 R R ave
 Harriet E wid Robert H rem to Mhd
 Henry I (Issachar Lefavour & Son) 173 Cabot and 16 Wash h do
 Howard P (Elizabeth W) chauffeur h 18 Beckford
 Howard R (Rebecca O) milk 24 Beckford h do
 Issachar & Son (Henry I Lefavour) ins and ri est 173 Cabot and 16 Wash
 Mary D b 19 R R ave
 Roland W civil eng (B) b 24 Beckford
 Warren R rem to Bradford N H
 Leftin Eli (Annie) shoe wkr h 20 Bennett
 Legro Alfred P (Hazel B) mach h 8 Grant

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY Telephone 882 AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

THE CREAM OF QUALITY

ASK YOUR DEALER - - - Telephone Beverly 70

830

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Legro Gladys clk U S M Co b 137 Lothrop
Wallace P (Emma) emp U S M Co h 137 Lothrop
- Leighton Blanche L clk (D) b 23½ Central
Harry V (Ella M) foreman h 23½ Central
Kate Mrs hairdresser (S) b 32 Pierce ave
Marguerite M b 23½ Central
Ralph emp U S M Co b 23½ Central
- Leiter Joseph (Juliette) (Wash D C) s r West byd Oak B F
- Leland Carrie G rem to N J
Ned S (Etta H) musician h 354 Cabot
- Lemaire Henry J emp U S M Co b 413 Cabot
- Leman Frank Y (Cora E) h 18 Stone
- Le May Arthur (U S A) b 53 Conant
Harold student b 53 Conant
Henry E (Mary L) blacksmith h 53 Conant
- Lemery Joseph R (Maude E) emp U S M Co b 27 Baker ave
- Lemieux Joseph E (Dorothy L) carp h 32 Federal
- Lendall Elizabeth E wid Samuel N h 6 Chapman ct
Everett N (Henrietta) chauffeur h 42 Bow
- Lennox Henry A died May 6 1917
Mary wid Henry A h 66 Cabot
Nancy O wid John W b 5 Grant
- Lenox Cafe (Gertrude B Coleman) man) 83 Elliott
- Leonard Blanche M clk b 49 Bridge
Chester E (Alison M) emp U S M Co b 50 Cabot
George H (Margaret E) auto rep h 49 Bridge
- Lepine Joseph (Georgianna) carp h 4 Congress
- LeRoche Adelard rem to Salem
- Leroux Alma clk b 21 Grant
- Leshorti Leure (Flora) rem to Boston
- Lessard Alcide (Jennie) carp b 457 Rantoul
Anthony (Emma) carp h 457 Rantoul
Blanche F b 457 Rantoul
Richard (Emma) barber 279 Cabot h 4 Odell ave
Theodore b 457 Rantoul
- Levaseur David A shoe wkr b 16 Maple ave
- Leve Adolph (Claudine) (B) s r 3 Lothrop
- Levenseller Herbert eng 1 Water rms 20 Fayette
- Leveque Michel L (Ida) emp U S M Co h 3 Gage
- Levesque Alphonse emp U S M Co h 28 Woodland ave
Anna b 28 Woodland ave
N Frank (Carrie) carp h Friend
- Levine Frances shoe wkr b 43½ Federal
Samuel (Lily) shoes 395c Cabot h 395b do
- Leviseur Frederick J (B) s r off 7 Ober
Helen F (B) s r off 7 Ober
Louis (Lena) (B) s r off 7 Ober
- Levitche Antone gardener b 94 Hale
- Levy Albert mach b 9 Mill
Fannie wid Isaac h 86 Elliott
Isaac died July 10 1916
Samuel (Bessie) blacksmith h 27 Simon
- Lewcock Edwin P butler b 238 Hale
Harold W butler b 238 Hale
Martha E b 238 Hale
- Lewis Beatrice S emp (S) b 1 Gardner
Bertha M b 66 Cabot
Charles E (Sarah T) trav sales h 1 Lowell
Chester driver b 19 Raymond ave
Edith nurse rms 28 Arthur
Ellen M wid John died Sept 22 1916
Exford M (May A) mach h 20 W Dane
Florence C tel oper (S) b 19 Raymond ave
Francis J (Bessie P) sales b 138 Balch
Fred W (Lena M) insp (S) h 18½ Highland ave
George A rem to Salem
Henry B (Annetta M) mach h 49 Pierson
Henry T (Edith) mach h 607 Cabot
James A (Catherine) painter h 23 Marsh ave
Jesse W (Laura) oil wkr h 19 Raymond ave
Joseph (Minnie E) mgr h 182 Hale
Mabel A stenog (B) b 19 Raymond ave
Rachael stenog (B) b 45 Bridge

GEORGE L. CANN, Contractor

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Foreign and Domestic Table Waters

Deerfoot Farm Products

123 HALE ST., BEVERLY Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

831

- Lewis Ruth A Mrs shoe wkr b 18 Back
Ruth H student b 49 Pierson
Thomas E (Maud C) shoe oper h 1 Gardner
William D caretaker b 23 Marsh ave
William E (Margaret F) printer 169 Cabot h 15 Prospect
William E (Nan M) sta agt (W Man) h 15 High
William H (Cynthia P) janitor 244 and 265 Cabot and (North Shore Cleaning Co) 73 Essex h do
William H (Louise) janitor (S) h 45 Bridge
William L rem from city
William M student b 49 Pierson
Lezden Olga maid at 16 Atlantic ave
Lezdine Christopher mach b 113½ Bridge
Hans (Mary) blacksmith h 113½ Bridge
L'Heureux Alma R clk (C) b 21 Grant
Armand E mach b 21 Grant
Charles R mach h 21 Grant
George L (Attala) mach h 21 Grant
Leo lab b 21 Grant
Libby Charles emp U S M Co b 14 Ropes
Lindsey E (Daisy M) tool mkr h 29 Glidden
Mary wid Edgar h 14 Ropes
May V b 14 Ropes
Libert Joseph A Julia A (B) s r Shortell ave
Liljander Gunnar emp U S M Co b 14 Ropes
John emp U S M Co b 14 Ropes
Limauro Luigi phys 390 Rantoul h at Lynn
Limburg Rica cook at 91 Lothrop
Lincoln Oscar E (Nellie M) carp h 8 Arlington ave
Ruby M matron 283 Elliott b do
Lindahl Oscar mach b 28 Bennett
Lindberg A Frederick (Georgie F) mgr 159 Cabot h 12 McKinley ave
Caroline wid A Frederick b 12 McKinley ave
Lindbloom Anna M student b 1 Wilson ave
John L (Hattie) foreman U S M Co h 1 Wilson ave
Linden Howard H carp b 26 Wallis
Lindgren Alexander V (Augusta M) mach h 38 Simon
Lindgren Henry A (Alice M) clk U S M Co b 38 Simon
Lindsay Clara J bkkpr (B) b 90½ Essex
Effie E Mrs teacher High sch h 20 Pierce ave
Howard E (Alice R) mach h 12 Bisson
Roland B (Lydia M) insp U S M Co h 45 Baker ave
Roscoe E (Effie E) mach h 20 Pierce ave
Lindsey Agnes M student b 27 Lovett
Annie E wid John H h 7 Winter
Annie M hkpr at 27 Lovett
Joseph M shoe wkr b 27 Lovett
Perry R S rem to Quincy
Rachel clk (S) b 7 Winter
Robert N (Ina B) lineman h 2½ Mulberry
Linehan Catherine wid Michael h 245 Hale
Catherine C b 245 Hale
Catherine J b 36 Bow
Daniel h 641 Hale P C
Daniel M (Louise) hay grain etc 640-642 Hale h 652 do P C
Ellen M clk 101 Rantoul b 245 Hale
James L mach b 245 Hale
Jeremiah h 20 Haskell B F
John H (Sarah J) (John H Linehan Construction Co) 640 Hale h 2 Haskell P C
John H Construction Co (John H Linehan) 640 Hale P C
Julia A b 20 Haskell B F
Julia R b 245 Hale
Margaret T h 36 Bow
Marie J student b 2 Haskell B F
Michael J butler b 245 Hale
Thomas F (Mary A) painter U S M Co h 30 Bow
Timothy J (Alice G) (Pride's Crossing Shoeing Co) 634 Hale P C h 4 Haskell do
Lingren Alice lamp wkr b 28 R R ave
Andrew (Lena) lab h 28 R R ave
Jacob emp U S M Co b 28 R R ave
Linnahan Peter J (Nellie E) mach h 38½ Federal
Linnell Susan T teacher Bass River sch h at S Hmltn
Linscott A Frank (Isadora M) shoe wkr h 7 Lyman
Lipman Judel (Bessie) junk coll h 10 Cox ct

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

PLUMBING AND HEATING

Prepared Wood We Saw and Split in Any Size to
Suit Customers
JOHN GIRDLER - - Beverly - - Telephone 469

832

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Lippitt L L Mrs (Wash D C) s r Hale
byd Vine B F
- Lister John A (Margaret M) mach h
415 Cabot
- Little Arthur (Jessie M) rem to Wen
Isaac J (Mary F) mason's ten-
der h 36 Pleasant
- John R (Edna S) foreman U S
M Co h 6 Blaine ave
- Joseph M (Mabel A) rem to
Hartford Conn
- Nellie wid Jeremiah J b 24 Cen-
tral
- Thomas W (Edith M) rem to
Clifton
- Littlefield William F emp U S M Co
rms Y M C A
- Willis F estimator U S M Co rms
247 Cabot
- Littleton W E Mrs (Phila Pa) s r
Hale opp High B F
- Livermore Harris (Mildred) (B) s r
Juniper B F
- Livingstone Albert emp U S M Co b
3 Cove ave
- John W (E Gertrude) mach h 3
Cove ave
- Lloyd Edward B (Rachel) insp h 32
Wash
- Lochhead Florence clk U S M Co b
2½ Rowell ave
- William (Annie L) mach h 2½
Rowell ave
- William M student b 2½ Rowell
ave
- Locke Alfred C (Harriet G) marine
eng h 30 Lovett
- Edna teacher Cove sch b at Sa-
lem
- Lydia maid at 16 Broadway
- Lockway Catherine wid John b 17
Agate
- Lofstrand Walfrid L (Ella V) mach
h 17 Mason
- Logue James J (Mary) chauffeur h
48 Hart B F
- Lombardi Mike moulder b 308 Ran-
toul
- Lomas Harry M (Elizabeth) shipper
U S M Co h 42½ Charnock
- Long Annie L Mrs nurse Bev Alms-
house b do
- Mary cook at Mrs H W Pea-
body's Montserrat rd
- William rem to New Brunswick
- Longevin Max M driver b 93 Elliott
- Loom Amy T teacher Hardy sch b
21 McKinley ave
- Loomer Eva E wid Simeon b 103
Lovett
- Harold N student b 103 Lovett
- Loomer Henry M (Flora C) supt U S
M Co h 103 Lovett
- Thomas L mach rms 31 Beck-
ford
- Loranger Esola M shoe wkr b 138
Elliott
- Eugene J (Marie) blacksmith h
138 Elliott
- Marie Mrs variety 138 Elliott h
do
- Lord Albert R (Alice L) sales 133
Rantoul h r 376 Cabot
- Arthur C (Anna E) (Hurd's
Laundry) 11 Rantoul h 15
Thorndike
- Carroll L student b 15 Thorn-
dike
- Charles F (Annie A) garageman
h 7 Chapman
- Frederick A musician b 15
Thorndike
- Frederick W watchman h 4 Elm
- F Leslie upholsterer 94 Cabot h
22 Essex
- George A mach rms 45 Baker
ave
- James A (Nettie N) rem to Sa-
lem
- Lydia F wid Edwin J h 48 Stone
- Natalie student b 22 Essex
- Stephen A (Annie) clk (B) h 7
Winter
- Susan M proof reader 169 Ca-
bot rms 6 Judson
- William H (Maude L) gardener
h 344 Essex
- Lore Caroline D b 289 Cabot
- Kezia G wid Clinton b 289 Ca-
bot
- Loring Augustus P (Ellen G) (B) s
r off Thissell n Common
lane P C
- Augustus P jr (Rosamond B)
trustee (111 Devon B) h
Thissell P C
- Caleb s r A P Loring's
- Joseph L emp U S M Co b 13
Swan
- Katharine P h off Hale n P C
P O
- Louisa P sec 244 Cabot h off
Hale n P C P O
- William C (Susan M) (B) s r
off Hale n P C P O
- Lorraine Burt V last mkr h 7 Pleas-
ant
- Marion S oper b 7 Pleasant
- Lothrop Elmer A (Mary E) emp U S
M Co rms 25 Bow
- Theodore A rem to Brookline
- Lotito Frank mach b 40 W Dane

Robert Robertson Co.

9 ABBOTT STREET,

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING

Telephone 29

BEVERLY

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting and Decorating

OFFICE 72 DANE ST
Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

833

- Lotito Joseph (Josephine) pool 289
Rantoul h 40 W Dane
Loud Arley mach rms 436 Rantoul
Lovely Frank emp U S M Co b 100
McKay
Fred P foreman 58 Rantoul h at
Lynn
Joseph lab rms 41 Elliott
Lovett Agnes bkkpr 219 Cabot b 11
Bow
Adelaide wid William H h 11
Bow
Adelaide A kindergartener b 11
Bow
Annie F h 64 Cabot
Arthur W (Hazel D) driver b
403a Cabot
Earle B (M Gertrude) contr 286
McKay h do
Elbridge D (Ethel) horse train-
er h 113 Dodge
Ellen b 19 Madison ave
Esther student b 602 Cabot
George F (Jennie C) gardener h
7 Pearl
John C (Rena L) clk (B) b 32
Thorndike
J Heuston b 113 Dodge
Lizzie wid John W h 403a Cabot
Lucy F h 304 Cabot
Merton R (Margaret P W) sales
63 Federal h 594 Cabot
Ruth L clk 9 Abbott b 11 Bow
Solon (Mary L) lea counters etc
also rl est 63 Federal h 602
Cabot
Low Alice M Mrs dressmkr 300 Ca-
bot h do
Charles mach b 32 Simon
Jessie shoe wkr b 32 Simon
Daniel (Margaret) steward U S
M Co Athletic Club h 32
Simon
Frank lab b 43 Cabot
Frank E rem from city
Melvin H (U S N) b 300 Cabot
Norman S (Abbie M) confec-
tioner h 300 Cabot
Oliver clk U S M Co b 90 Hale
Sadie B wid Winthrop F h 90
Hale
Lowd Mary F teacher Farms sch b
290 Cabot
Lowe Augustus (Ellen) shoe wkr h
46 Water
Celia F h 554 Essex
Lizzie S h 554 Essex
Louis mason b 287 Rantoul
Lowell Corzan O clk U S M Co b 11
Charnock
Elsie D stenog U S M Co b 22
Madison ave
Lowell Emery W mach b 142 Elliott
George E janitor Odd Fellows
bldg h 11 Charnock
Henry B janitor Bass River sch
b 649 Cabot
Henry W janitor b 11 Charnock
Lyde wid Cyrus rem to Camb
Maurice E (Carrie M) carp h
22 Madison ave
Morrison H emp U S M Co b 11
Charnock
Lowry Jane h 21 W Dane
Lozier Florence G rem to Biddeford
Me
Luce David L (Emma J) mach h 94
McKay
Fred L (Mary) mach h 16
Blaine ave
Ludden Eudora M clk 173 Cabot b 24
Dodge
Frank E (Ellen E) driver B F D
h 24 Dodge
Pearl F clk 175 Cabot b 24
Dodge
Lufkin Adeline A wid George A died
July 16 1917
Mary A wid Zeno P b 56 Cabot
Luke Arthur F (Anna) (Newton) s
r Hemlock B F
Lummas Carrie L b 637 Cabot
Lizzie A h 637 Cabot
Lunan John (Sophia Z) clk U S M
Co h 67 Elliott
Lund Ander G (Iris S) rem to Au-
burn R I
Mary teacher (Wilmington) b
86 McKay
Minna F rem to Detroit Mich
Soren C (Josephine) rem to De-
troit Mich
Thomas (Alice) inventor U S M
Co h 86 McKay
Lundergan Nellie s r 4 Marsh ave
Lundgren William W (Florence P)
restaurant (S) h 74 Dodge
Lunn Otis L (Fannie E) clk Pub
Wks Dept h 37 Ashton
Lunney John (Josephine) butler h
112 Hale
Lunt Albert C (Est) furn 214-216
Cabot
Alfred E (Mildred K) lawyer
(B) h 207 Dodge
Benjamin S (Sadie L) h 20 Bow
Benjamin S jr clk 214 Cabot b
20 Bow
Clarence H (Grace P) (Crowley
& Lunt) 244 Cabot h 12
Lowell
Eva J wid Albert C h 73 Loth-
rop

J. J. H. Gregory & Son

"SEED GROWERS"

Catalogue mailed free in January

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

Tel. 107-2

162 Oxford Street, Lynn Mass.

Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 PULLEYS, HANGERS, BELTING of All Kinds SOLD and INSTALLED
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

834

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Lunt George A (Maria L) ins 2 Vestry ter h do
 Harold B elect b 2 Vestry ter
 Hervey (Elizabeth A) h 87 Odell ave
 Lena G shoe trimmer b 20 Bow
 Mildred L clk 11 Rantoul b 2 Vestry st ct
 Roland E gardener b 112½ Essex
 Luomala Ernest (Hannah) emp U S M Co h 26 Stone
 Lusby Harold C died June 15 1917
 Royal W clk (L) b 57 Hale
 Luscomb Miriam C stenog supt of sch office b 27 Chapman
 Walter A (Flora E) supt (B) h 27 Chapman
 Lutchin Edward emp U S M Co b 9 Bay
 Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carp h 8 Folger ave
 Evelyn F clk 240 Cabot b 8 Folger ave
 George A (Elizabeth M) trav sales h 20 Roundy
 George H (Caroline A) (B) s r 1021 Hale B F
 Horace A mach b 8 Folger ave
 Horace G (Lydia A) plumber h 12 Winthrop ave
 J Oliver (Bessie) steam fitter h 74 Chase
 Richmond E (Bertha M) chauffeur h 41 Odell ave
 Lynch Alice L bkkpr U S M Co b 29 Bow
 Alice T shoe wkr b 21 School
 Catherine wid John b 741 Hale B F
 David F (Mary B) chauffeur B F D h 29 Bow
 David S (Addie) (Lynch Bros Lea Co S) h 25 Abbott
 Esther M playground instr b 29 Bow
 Frank (Marie) emp U S M Co h 31 Simon
 John lab h 21 School
 John M (Elizabeth M) asst supt U S M Co h 26 Abbott
 Joseph carp b 635 Cabot
 Mary C bkkpr (B) b 47 Cabot
 Michael J emp U S M Co h 47 Cabot
 Patrick J (Lynch Bros Lea Co S) h 43½ Abbott
 Sherman W student b 26 Abbott
 Thomas S head gardener b S A Gasper's Phillips ave
 William A (Lynch Bros Lea Co S) h 43½ Abbott
- Lynn Esther F stenog (B) b 110 Corning
 Nellie F spec comm and pension agt 158 Hale h do
 Nellie P wid Lewis P h 110 Corning
 Walter (U S N) b 110 Corning
 Lyon Annie Mrs h 350 Brimble ave
 Lyons Albert R (Mabel L) mach h 36 Bartlett
 Daniel rem from city
 Gertrude teacher Hardie sch rms 18 Baker ave
 James (Margaret J) shoe wkr h 2 Cabot
 Michael J (foundryman) h 29 Beckford
 Patrick H mach h 6 Middle
 Percy gardener b 1 School
 William C (Alice) master mariner h 1 School
 Lyric Theatre 133-135 Cabot
 Lyshaug Olaf B (Hannah M) rem to Boston
- MACARELLI GIULIO (Paola) h 261 Rantoul
 Macaulay Alexander (Martha) supt elect dept B G & E Co h 27 Thorndike
 Anna waitress at S Vaughan's Hale B F
 A Vernon emp U S M Co b 27 Thorndike
 John A (Florence A) elect h 48½ Essex
 Joseph W clk 207 Cabot b 39½ Chase
 Marjorie student b 27 Thorndike
 Mary A wid Peter h 39 Chase
 Mary C student b 39 Chase
 M Josephine teacher N E I b 27 Thorndike
 Robert E student b 27 Thorndike
 William mach rms 41 Mill
 MacCauley Susan wid James b 20 W Dane
 Masarelli Giulio (Paola) h 261 Rantoul
 Maccalini David (Lucy) lab h 158 Park
 Lizzie clk 374 Rantoul b 158 Park
 Rosi oper b 158 Park
 MacCormack Anna F clk b 1 Chapman ter
 L Augustine painter b 41 Grant
 Mary A dressmkr b 41 Grant
 Peter A painter h 41 Grant

R. E. HENDERSON & CO. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel. 957

FORESTERS

TREE SURGERY and SPRAYING

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem

:: ::

PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING

:: ::

260 CABOT ST BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

835

- MacDonald Ada M shoe wkr b 10 Cabot
 Alzina L mgr 8 Vine h do B F
 Annie C maid at 60 Dane
 Catharine shoe wkr b 10 Ropes
 George P lawyer (60 State B) b 25 McKinley ave
 Gladys E shoe wkr b 10 Cabot
 Harold G driver h 18 Cabot
 Herman A (U S A) b 62 Hart B F
 Hugh (Annie) lab h 44½ Chase
 Isabelle F clk 220 Cabot b 10 Ropes
 Jacob (Hattie) tender Richmond st R R cross h 357 Cabot
 James elect b 2 Chapman ter
 James D driver b 44½ Chase
 John elect b 2 Chapman ter
 John A (Lenora) brakeman b 44½ Chase
 John G (Harriet G) phys director pub sch h 64 Bisson
 John L (Anna E) carp also variety 16 Grant ave h do
 John W (Cecilia J) shoe wkr h 25 W Dane
 Joseph L (Maria) carp h 10 Ropes
 Josephine bkkpr 55 Broadway b 1 Chapman ter
 Linus carp b 287 Rantoul
 Margaret B oper rms 31 Beckford
 Margaret B shoe wkr b 44½ Chase
 Margaret M shoe stitcher b 1 Chapman ter
 Mary A student b 44½ Chase
 Mary J hkpr at 705 Hale B F
 Mina F Mrs h 10 Cabot
 Murdock (Gerda P) gardener h 62 Hart B F
 Myrtle L cashier (S) b 10 Cabot
 Nora S b 10 Cabot
 Raymond S student b 76 R R ave
- Macdonald Roy G (Ada L) shoe mkr h 11 W Dane
- MacDonald Chester shoe wkr b 11 W Dane
 George J (Elizabeth) elect h 25 Wallis
 Hector G student b 320 Cabot
 John H (Elizabeth) blacksmith h 320 Cabot
 John J (Bertha) carp h 44 Wallis
 Lester S draughtsman rms 38 Ocean
 Margaret E teacher (Rockford Ill) b 320 Cabot
 M Henry (Mina) shoemkr h 11 W Dane
- MacDonald Roy G (Ada L) shoe mkr h 11 W Dane
- MacDonough Bartholomew T mach h 5 Garden
 Francis X (Blanche) mach h 38 Beckford
 John L emp U S M Co b 5 Garden
 Joseph V student b 5 Garden
 Winifred A stenog 1 Park b 5 Garden
- MacDougall Alexander A (Mildred E) foreman (S) h r 6 School
 Angus D (Jennie M) mason's tender h 287 Rantoul
 Annie L b 287 Rantoul
 A D Mrs bdg house 287 Rantoul h do
 William D student b 287 Rantoul
- MacEachern Daniel A mgr 116 Water b 10 Pond
 Margaret M clk U S M Co b 10 Pond
 Mary wid Daniel H h 10 Pond
- MacFarland Charles S rem to Revere
 Elizabeth M Mrs h 145 Lothrop
 Henry L mach b 145 Lothrop
 J Dorothy bkkpr 248 Cabot b 145 Lothrop
 Margaret A emp U S M Co b 145 Lothrop
 Walter A plumber b 145 Lothrop
 see McFarland
- MacFeely Elizabeth b 12 Columbus ave
 Ella B wid Ronald F h 12 Columbus ave
 Ronald F deceased
- MacGregor Porter E (Gertrude) painter h Walcott rd
- Machain Fernand (Eugenie) butler h 149 Valley B F
- MacInnis George E shoe wkr b 1 Phillips ct
 Mary Mrs h r 8 Munroe
 Maurice (Martina) emp U S M Co h 1 Phillips ct
- MacInniss Isadore cook rms 22 Franklin pl
- Mack John florist 50 Rantoul h r do
- MacKay Gladys M teacher McKay sch b at Cliftondale
 Harvey E (Mary A) mach h 10 Cliff
 Murdo (Alma R) gardener F Ayer's Paine ave h r do P C
- MacKenzie Daniel (Matilda) lab h 10 Pleasant
 Etta M shoe wkr b 10 Pleasant

Hedge Plants, Vines, Hardy Roses
Southworth Bros. Rear 602 Cabot Street, also on Conant Street
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Herndon Bros.

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY
Tel. 212-M - - P. O. Box 235

TREE PRUNING and TRANSPLANTING

836

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- MacKenzie Fred L (Effie L) designer
U S M Co h 24 Lyman
Marion L student b 24 Lyman
Ruby B clk 137 Cabot b 10 Pleasant
Stanley (Katherine) teamster h
399 Cabot
Stephen A newsboy b 10 Pleasant
Wilbur LeR emp U S M Co b 24
Lyman
- Mackey Charles M (Mary) mach h
21 Linden ave
John carp b 21 Linden ave
John F (Sarah L) driver B F D
h 6 Lowell
- MacKinnon Agnes M wid Duncan h
4 Mason
Donald A clk (S) b 4 Mason
- Mackintosh James E (Martha) mach
h 20 Thorndike
Leah M stenog U S M Co b 20
Thorndike
- Mackris John mach rms 8 Beckford
Macks Anna O wid Robert h 32
Thorndike ave
Robert F (Marie A) emp U S M
Co h 23 Green
William A foreman U S M Co b
32 Thorndike ave
- MacLean Andrew A student b 7 Myrtle
Archibald J (U S N) b 7 Myrtle
Daniel (Ursula) gardener H C
Pierce's h 589 Hale P C
James (Christina) carp h 7 Myrtle
Mary E student b 7 Myrtle
Norman mach b 15 Sturtevant
Susie shoe stitcher h 7 Myrtle
see McLean
- MacLeod Daniel (Elizabeth) driver h
27 School
Minnie hkpr at 245 Elliott
- MacMillan Angus (Annie) gardener
h 231 Hale
Edward (Jessie) steam fitter h
15 Pleasant
Edward jr emp U S M Co b 15
Pleasant
Margaret G stenog (B) b 15
Pleasant
- MacMurtry Thomas J jr (Elizabeth
R) trav agt U S M Co h 331
Cabot
- MacNeill Charles A (Ruth) mach b
38 Rowell ave
Harry V (Mildred A) tool mkr
h 3 Dearborn ave
- Macomber Arthur H (Margaret C)
mach b 18 Ropes
- Macomber Flora G Mrs b 5 Mill
Henry V b 18 Ropes
- MacPhee Margaret A cook at S
Vaughan's Hale B F
- MacWilliams Isabella clk U S M Co
b at Lynn
- McAdam Mary maid at 8 Thorndike
McAdams Francis J junk dlr 46 Water
b 46 Stone
Mary A died Feb 26 1917
Thomas A stevedore h 46 Stone
- McArdle Peter J (Agnes J) emp U S
M Co h 20 Bennett
- McArthur Flora wid James h 242
Rantoul
James A lab b 242 Rantoul
Peter J (Agnes C) mach h 19
Bennett
- McAuley Abigail forewoman b 14
Pleasant
Annie L stitcher b 14 Pleasant
Dora b 14 Pleasant
Elizabeth F cashier 91 Cabot b
14 Pleasant
Hannah wid Michael h 14 Pleasant
John P mason b 14 Pleasant
Michael J foreman b 14 Pleasant
William C (Mary E) shoe cutter
h 357½ Cabot
see MacAuley
- McAuliffe Homer L (Edna M) gardener
rms 6 Bartlett
- McBride Ada V bkkpr U S M Co b
24 Chapman
- McBurney Samuel (Cynthia) chauffeur
h 139 Dodge
- McCabe James F (Annie) driver h
54 Water
- McCaffrey John shoe cutter rms 92
Rantoul
Joseph F (Frances E) mgr (S)
h 18 Pleasant
- McCall Christina wid Anthony h 461
Rantoul
- McCallum Blanche E student b 28
W Dane
David (Nellie M) mach h 28 W
Dane
- McCarthy Albert F (Mary A) mach
h 6 Netherton ave
Andrew (Nora A) blacksmith h
17 Whitney ave
Charles I (Helen G) plumber h
745 Hale B F
Daniel hostler b 27 Richmond
Eugene (Ellen) driver h 9 Conolly
pl B F
Francis (Nellie) gardener h 15
Agate

CROSBY & CANN

Office Tel. 747-W Res. Tel. 484-W
Lewis A. Crosby

OFFICE: 33 PROSPECT ST., BEVERLY
MASONS — CONTRACTORS. JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 59

W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

837

- McCarthy Frank (Mary) butler h 20
Brackenbury lane
Frank B (Alice) b 33 Arthur
James B (Evelyn A) driver h
12½ Bartlett
James F (Rebecca) driver h 8
Dane
James W emp U S M Co b 10
Bennett
Jeremiah P clk 44 Beckford b 10
Bennett
John (Annie) iron wkr h 10
Bennett
John C gardener h 232 Green-
wood ave B F
John J (Margaret A) shoe wkr
h 19 Front
John J (Mary A) helper h 87
Haskell B F
Margaret maid at 797 Hale
Margaret M b 87 Haskell B F
Margaret T tel oper 20 Vine b
232 Greenwood ave B F
Mary T waitress b 19 Front
Susan shoe wkr b 19 Front
Timothy rem to Boston
Timothy E (Elizabeth) box mkr
h 153 Park
William D rem to Lynn
William P mach rms Y M C A
McCarty Walter P (Beatrice A)
draughtsman h 7 Harrison
ave
McCaskin Harry rem to Searsport Me
McCatkis James mach rms 436 Ran-
toul
McClary Ethel H student b 96 Hale
Frederick C (Jennie W) tool
mkr h 96 Hale
F Chester student b 96 Hale
Howard A rem to Law
McCleave John J (A Pearl) foreman
(S) h 9 Quincy pk
McClure Annie E bkkpr (Pea) b 26
McKinley ave
Julia A wid James b 31 Mason
Vinora rem to England
William J (Elizabeth) lab h 23
Grant
McCluskie Marion M emp U S M Co
b 427 Cabot
McCobb Perry A (Inez G) elect h 48
Livingstone ave
McComisky Ernest A (Ethel M) carp
h Melvin ave
Fred F (Dora) steward h Melvin
ave
Frederick H (U S N) b Melvin
ave
McConaghy William T emp U S M Co
rms 47 Abbott
McConnell James F (Louise) driver
h 4 Judson
McCormack Agnes wid Dennis b 5
Charles
Dennis died Aug 17 1917
Donald J (Clara) teamster h 13
Charnock
Jennie Mrs shoe wkr b 192 Ran-
toul
Jennie A laundress b 33 Whit-
ney ave
Mary emp U S M Co b 299 Cabot
Thomas C (Clara B) mach h 7
Winthrop ave
Wilfred H (Elizabeth) auto
painter 104-106 Park h 8
Dearborn ave
McCoughan John carp b 6 King ter
McCoull Margaret hkpr at 9 Mason
McCrary George E (Elizabeth B)
draughtsman h 32 Prospect
McCraven Hugh H (Annie) mach h
7 Beckford
McCrillis Charles A (Maud E) mach
h 109 Dodge
Herman W mach b 436 Rantoul
Sarah J wid James b 109 Dodge
McCrudden Anna G clk b 10 Simon
Catherine J clk U S M Co b 10
Simon
Marie wid Peter h 10 Simon
William A driver b 10 Simon
McCue John W (Mary J) rem to
Lynn
McCulloch Albert E (Eraanna)
farmer h 111 Hale
James M (Ethel M) emp U S M
Co h 32 Bisson
McCurdy Arthur R (Mary E) laster
h 185 Lothrop
Arthur R jr (Alice E) mason h
4 Boyden ave
Edith S teacher South sch b 185
Lothrop
McDermott Alicia oper b 9 Grant
James emp U S M Co rms 5 Mill
Mary insp U S M Co b 9 Grant
Thomas M (Catherine P) gar-
dener h 3 Roosevelt ave
McDonald Archie (Mary A) gardener
O Ames Hale h do P C
Bernard chauffeur b 22 R R ave
Daniel (Katherine W) mach h
34 Beckford
Dennis F (Emma A) mach h 30
R R ave
Emma hkpr at 10 Pleasant
Katherine B emp U S M Co b 72
Fairview ave
Sadie shoe wkr b 42½ Cabot
Wilbur E (Ethel) agt B F R R
sta h 6 Oak B F
see MacDonald and Macdonald

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. Hardware

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

ORDER NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM
 for Churches, Lodges and Receptions, etc. Special Price on Large Orders
BRICK FORM OUR SPECIALTY - - Telephone, Beverly 70

838 BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- McDonnell Edmund L plumber b 741 Hale B F
 Emily E tel oper b 741 Hale B F
 Henry A chauffeur b 5 Linden ave
 James E (Lena J) foreman 20 Oak h 32 West B F
 James H (Margaret E) sales 167 Cabot h 5 Linden ave
 John S engraver h 11 Charnock
 M Louise student b 5 Linden ave
 Thomas J (Catherine) plumber 24 Vine B F h 741 Hale do
 Thomas J jr chauffeur b 741 Hale B F
 Thomas P (Florence G) mach h 99 Odell ave
- McDonough Michael teaming 66 Water h at Swamp
- Dougall Neil D (Katherine D) (B) s r 27 Woodbury
- McDowell Kate wid John b 8 Chapman
- McEachern Angus (Elizabeth) shoe wkr h 47 Federal
 Daniel S (U S A) b 47 Federal
 Elizabeth J emp U S M Co b 354½ Cabot
 Frank S (Helen E L) chauffeur h 151 Park
 John R mach b 354½ Cabot
 Joseph H (Rose) shoe mkr h 354½ Cabot
 Roland C shoemkr b 354½ Cabot
- McElhiney Leslie E b 607a Cabot
 Wilbur D (Estella V) clk U S M Co h 607 Cabot
- McElroy James pres The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co Inc 97 Rantoul rms 309 do
- McEwen Charles driver b 15½ Fayette
 Gilbert L (Abbie E) driver h 15½ Fayette
- McEwen Charles driver b 15½ Fayette
- McFarland see MacFarland
- McFarlin Archie D (Ada F) clk U S M Co h 10½ Hale
- McFeters William rem from city
- McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) watchman h 233 Greenwood ave
- McGarr James E (Lena) mach h 3 Charles
- McGeoghegan Thomas (Mary) painter h 3 Ashland
- McGill Edgar J agt for Montserrat and Prospect Hill Rl Est 157 Essex h Montserrat rd
- McGill Edwin (Jane B) clk U S M Co h 35 Beckford
 Jane wid John h 9 Brimble ave
 Richard D clk U S M Co b 35 Beckford
- McGillicuddy Gertrude nurse rms 17 Briscoe
 Irene nurse rms 17 Briscoe
- McGillivary Bernard H (Elizabeth) rem to Nova Scotia
- McGinn Charles (Priscilla) teamster rms 451 Rantoul
 E Priscilla Mrs b 360 Cabot
 Mark (Florence) teamster h 3 Lothrop
- McGinness John B (Mary A) emp U S M Co h 20 Blaine ave
 William b 9 Mill
- McGlauffin Bessie cook b 132 Bridge
- McGloin Elizabeth F b 80 Lothrop
- McGlynn George H (Mary A) mach h 10 Summer
- McGourty Edward T (Agnes M) dentist 222 Cabot h 3 Summer
- McGovern Crofton E emp B G & E Co b 1 Lovett
 Emmet F (Jennie F) clk 382 Cabot rms 22 Franklin pl
 Eva L b 1 Lovett ct
 Patrick F shoe wkr h 1 Lovett ct
- McGowan Dennis J (Theresa M) letter carrier P O b 4 Fayette
 John (Mary) chemist h 236 Rantoul
 Mary A clk (S) b 236 Rantoul
 Terence F driver b 28 Bisson
- McGrail Thomas (Bridget) gardener h Valley byd Hemlock B F
- McGrath Adelaide F Mrs dressmkr rms 11 Cross
 Annie T box mkr b 37 School
 Catherine wid John b 23 Central
 Daniel B (Annie L) yachtsman h 19 Pleasant
 Edward (Frances) gardener h 37 School
 Elvira B student b 19 Pleasant
 Frances M clk 105 Rantoul b at Rockport
 Frank R mach b 38 Federal
 James E watchman rms 10 Congress
 John (Reta C) rem to Newark N J
 John M teamster b 129 Water
 Mary F box mkr b 37 School
 Michael (Anna) mach h 38 Federal
 Richard T (Josephine) clk 188 Cabot h 129 Water

George L. Cann,

Telephone 1298

**FIRE PLACE WORK
 A SPECIALTY**

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. Woodbury & Son

123 HALE ST., BEVERLY

GROCERIES AND
TABLE DELICACIES

Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

839

- McGrath William H clk 199 Cabot b
at Salem
- McGray Nehemiah C (Mary E) team-
ster h 27 Charnock
- McGregor H Vernon rep man b 10
May
Margaret b 10 May
P Herbert (Mary J) lab b 3
Davis
William A (Flora E) car rep h
10 May
- McGroarty Patrick F (Annie) shoe
mkr h 13 Cliff
- McGuinity Thomas P rem from city
- McGuinness John (May) mach U S
M Co h 20 Blaine ave
- McGuire John mach rms Y M C A
- McInnis Annie J dressmkr 26 Loth-
rop h do
Mary E dressmkr b 26 Lothrop
- McIntire George O carp rms 76 R R
ave
James B emp U S M Co b 173
Bridge
Milford (Sarah S) farmer h 173
Bridge
- McKay Effie Mrs nurse h 29 Corning
- Ernest R (Sarah P) rem to
Camb
Ruth A teacher Prospect sch b 2
Hull
St School Mc Kay c Balch
William G clk 137 Dodge h 2
Hull
William O (Ivy M) priv sec (B)
h 2 Hawthorne
- McKean Quincy A S (B) s r Pine
Ridge rd P C
- McKechnie Margaret clk 58 Rantoul
b 1 Northern ave
William (Helen M L) janitor 75
Cabot h 1 Northern ave
William J emp 97 Rantoul b 1
Northern ave
- McKeeman David E rem from city
- McKeigue Ann wid Thomas h 39 Ev-
erett B F
Eliza A dressmkr 39 Everett b
do B F
John E painter b 39 Everett B F
Mary A bkkpr 254 Cabot b 39
Everett B F
Thomas P (Katherine C) mason
h 10 Warren
- McKelvey Riley E (Ruth) (U S N)
b 14 Central
- McKenna Edward T (Nellie) rem to
Saugus
James F (Mary T) (James F
McKenna & Son) 208 Ran-
toul h 23 Broadway
- McKenna James F & Son (James F
and Thomas F McKenna)
undertakers 208 Rantoul
Jessie wid Francis nurse h 5
Madison ave
John J rem to Salem
Thomas F (James F McKenna
& Son) 208 Rantoul and
clk 434 do b 23 Broadway
- McKenzie Alexander (Christina)
gardener h 87 Bisson
Charles W (Bertha) foreman U
S M Co h 19 Odell ave
J Graham (Mary M) driver h 11
Doane ave
Mary wid Donald h 171 Hart B
F
Minnie waitress rms 3 Monroe
Thomas D painter b 171 Hart B
F
see MacKenzie
- McKeon Annie wid John H h 37 Cen-
tral
Catherine L shoe wkr b 37 Cen-
tral
John F mach b 11 Edwards
P Joseph (Lena) bkkpr U S M
Co h 11 Edwards
- McKie Henry A (Flora A) shoe cut-
ter h 11½ Pleasant
- McKiernan Kathleen H bkkpr 278
Cabot b 195 Hale
Luke T rem to Chicago Ill
Simon (Ellen) butler h 195 Hale
- McKim Douglass (Gladys) driver b
236 Rantoul
- McKinney Maurice clk U S M Co rms
11 Columbus ave
- McKinnon Anna shoe wkr b 25 Mill
Dorothy maid at 38 Pierson
Duncan C (Eunice W) mach h
149 Park
Elizabeth K b 20 West B F
John emp U S M Co b 29 Beck-
ford
J Lawrence (U S N) b 20 West
B F
Murdoch carp h 151 Park
Samuel A (Ellen A) fish cutter
h 20 West B F
- McKnight Andrew (Margaret J) rem
to Bridgeport Conn
John W (Addie) paper hanger
13½ Central h do
Thomas (Margaret) cable splic-
er and groc 294 Elliott also
variety 114 Bridge h 114½
do
- McLachlan Helen b 21 Folger ave
Thomas (Sarah) mach h 21
Folger ave
William mach b 21 Folger ave

Robert I. Wood

53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

Gas and Water Fitting

Jobbing of All Kinds

COAL BEST QUALITY LOWEST PRICES **WOOD**
 PROMPT DELIVERY

Telephone 469

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

840

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- McLain Donald emp U S M Co rms
 3 Beckford
- McLarren Ezekiel L died Oct 9 1916
 Inez bkkpr b 3 Arlington ave
 Marinda wid Ezekiel L h 3 Arl-
 ington ave
- Pearl C (Ann H) packer h 47
 Livingstone ave
- Roy (Emma M) (Crediford &
 McLarren) 9½ Wash h 3
 Arlington ave
- McLaughlin Charles H (Sarah N) lab
 h 26 Pond
- Delia wid William A h 16 Front
- Ernest S (Emily) groc 384 Cabot
 h 16 Walnut ave
- John H (Catherine) mach h 6
 Longfellow
- Peter F (Rose) foreman 20 Oak
 h 746 Hale B F
- Thomas (Julia) emp U S M Co
 h 3 Garden
 see McGlaughlin
- McLean Carrie E wid John D h 2
 Stewart ave
- Claire A student b 10 Congress
- C Leona student b 2 Stewart av
- Daniel E gardener b 10 Congress
- Donald W C emp U S M Co rms
 3 Beckford
- Harry (Lillian) rem from city
- Margaret F wid Daniel h 10
 Congress
 see MacLean
- McLellan Blanche E forewoman 135
 Park b 93a Elliott
- John A carp h 22 Mulberry
- Mary J T compositor b 15½ Web-
 ber ave
- McLelland David M (Lillian R)
 painter h Opal ave n Elliott
- McLeod Henry emp U S M Co b 34
 Broadway
- Malcolm (Mary A) emp U S M
 Co h 39 Grant
- McMahon Cornelius F (U S A) b 9
 Union
- Delia Mrs hkpr at 24 Winthrop
 ave
- Edward J shoe wkr b 9 Union
- James E hostler rms 16 River
- James E (Helena V) mach h 29
 Green
- John J (Delia) emp U S M Co
 h 21 Roundy
- John J lab b 7 Union
- John J (Maude M) shoe cutter
 h 26 Rantoul
- Nellie Mrs h 9 Union
- Patrick lab b 97 Haskell B F
- McManus Arthur J (Margaret) mach
 h 6 Prospect
- McManus Charles H (Bertha) mach
 h 6 Stewart ave
- Edward (Nellie) sawyer (S) h
 98 Bridge
- Edward G (Mary J) h 26 Pierce
 ave
- Everett lab b 98 Bridge
- Florence W bkkpr 11 Rantoul b
 26 Pierce ave
- Frank J bkkpr (L) b 26 Pierce
 ave
- Harold J (U S A) b 26 Pierce
 ave
- James J clk 732 Hale B F b 25
 Vine do
- Leo J bkkpr 97 Rantoul b 26
 Pierce ave
- McMillan Agnes student b 14 Wil-
 liams
- Duncan emp U S M Co b 14 Wil-
 liams
- Margaret C student b 14 Wil-
 liams
- Mary maid at 89 Lothrop
- Robert K tailor 163 Cabot h 14
 Williams
- McMorrell Catherine wid John W h
 20 Front
- John lab b 20 Front
- Louise M tel oper 157 Cabot b
 20 Front
- McMullen Thomas (Ruby W) mill
 wkr h 10 Fayette
- McMurphy Charles rem to Laconia
 N H
- Charles H jr last mkr b 17 Ed-
 wards
- McNamara Patrick (Catherine) lab h
 25 Ocean
- Sarah wid John b 39 Glidden
- McNeary Margaret F hkpr at 12 Hart
 B F
- McNeil Abbie clk (S) b 20 Union
- Archie (Annie E) driver h 31
 Wallis
- Bessie clk (N H) b 20 Union
- Bridget wid Donald P h 16 Well-
 man
- Daniel A (Ada A) clk 240 Cabot
 h 39 do
- Daniel F bkkpr (B) also notary
 public b 18 County way
- Delia wid Roderick J h 5 Has-
 kell P C
- Frederick A mach b 18 County
 way
- John H (Mary A) mach h 18
 County way
- John H (Rose E) lea wkr h 19
 Atlantic ave
- John J gardener b 18 County
 way
- John J died May 11 1917

RobertRobertson Co. HEATING AND WATER SUPPLY
 Telephone 29
 9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting and Glazing
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

841

- McNeil Margaret M shoe wkr b 16 Wellman
 Matthew teamster b 11 Congress
 Philip J lab b 16 Wellman
 Walter H tinsmith b 18 County way
- McNeill David C (Clara E) mach h 19a Herrick
 Elkanah N (Jennie) polisher h 11 Mason
 Mayme emp U S M Co b 10 Rantoul
 Ralph H mach b 11 Mason
 Wilbert F (Frances B) emp U S M Co h 15 Marsh ave
- McNider Alexander (Catherine A) emp U S M Co h 109 Lovett
- McNiff Susan wid Andrew W b 17 Atlantic ave
- McNutt Clarence W (Charlotte) plumber h 9 Charles
 Eleanor L b 42 Chase
 Ethel W clk 170 Cabot b 9 Charles
 George W (Ella E) shipper U S M Co h 42 Chase
 Robert B (Annie G) mach h 12 Webber ave
- McOsker Helen clk 58 Rantoul b at Salem
- McPartlin Annie G emp U S M Co b 24 W Dane
- McPhadil Duncan R (Bella) shoe wkr h 23 School
- McPhee Elizabeth maid at 19 Abbott
 George B (Margaret) h 11 Munroe
 James N (Nettie L) florist h 44 Dodge
 Nettie L Mrs dressmkr 44 Dodge h do
- McPherson Daniel E emp U S M Co b 39 Wellman
 Florence E student b 39 Wellman
 Francis C student b 39 Wellman
 Henry C (Lucy B) mach h 14 Bennett
 James N (Margaret) mayor city hall also mach h 39 Wellman
 J Roland mach b 39 Wellman
 Margaret M priv sec b 39 Wellman
- McQuade John (Margaret) rem from city
 Nellie M Mrs emp U S M Co b 20 Appleton ave
- McQuarrie William (Harriet M) mach h 8 Lyman
- McQueeney Bros (William F McQueeney) elect 5-7 Hale
- McQueeney Charles E elect 281b Cabot h at Wen
 Dela M Mrs bkkpr 281b Cabot h at Wen
 William F (N May) McQueeney Bros) 5-7 Hale h Pratt ave
- McQuillan Frank B stableman b 625 Hale P C
- McRae Colin A shoe cutter b 11 Lyman
 C Donald (Christina) mach h 23 Simon
 Dora bkkpr b 14 Haskell B F
 Lewis K (Susan F) harness mkr 11 Lyman h do
 Lewis W painter b 11 Lyman
 Ralph E mach b 11 Lyman
- McSweeney Daniel F (Dora M) teleg oper B F R R sta h 23 West B F
 Katherine maid at 12 Broadway
 Morgan (Mary A) city lab h 4 Marshall ct
- McSwiney Anna T b 8 Charnock
 D William driver b 8 Charnock
 Eugene clk (Medford) b 8 Charnock
 Julia wid Miles died Nov 8 1916
 Michael (Mary) mach h 20 Knowlton
 Patrick (Mary) mason 8 Charnock h do
- McTiernan John (Agnes) coachman b 56 Grover
 John H steam fitter b 31 High B F
 Mary B tel oper 20 Vine B F b 31 High do
 Mary wid Patrick h 31 High B F
- McVarish Sarah wid Jonn b 20 Chestnut
- McVey John P (Catherine F) (McVey & Berry) 115 Park h 8 Lovett
 & Berry (John P McVey and Ralph C Berry) (Bev Garage) 115 Park
- McVickar E C Miss (Prov R I) s r Hale n Beach B F
- Maddalena Charles E (Barbara) auto to let b 692 Hale B F
- Madden Anna M clk r 60 Pleasant h 44 Wallis
 John F clk (B) b 44 Wallis
- Maddison Walter F (Susan W) mach h 8 Winthrop ave
- Magee David (Margaret) chauffeur h 8 Cole
 Harriet M (B) s r 27 Ober
- Maggiacomo Guiseppe (Assunti) h 48 Pond

Gregory's Honest Seeds MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
 Tel. 107-2
 162 Oxford Street, Lynn
 Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists

SPECIAL AUTOMOBILE PARTS MADE

97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

842

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Magilson Annie M stitcher b 154 Bridge
Arthur E chauffeur b 154 Bridge
Frank h 154 Bridge
- Maginnis Charles bicycle repr 55 Broadway rms 32 Roundy
- Magnliola Emil (Ida) (Ideal Bakery) 309 Cabot h 307 do
- Magoon Addie A wid Horace b 22 Laurel
- Magoun Arthur rem from city
- Magnani Agosino emp U S M Co b 352 Rantoul
Cladio emp U S M Co b 352 Rantoul
Peter lab b 352 Rantoul
- Magnuson August (Ellen) mach h 20 Ropes
Fred C shoe wkr b 20 Ropes
May J maid at 6 Quincy pk
- Maguire Delia M wid James h 12 Union
Edward emp U S M Co b 454 Cabot
Eleanor T stenog (B) b 12 Union
John J (Helen M) cableman h 20 Madison ave
- Maher Mary wid John rem to Medford
- Mahoney Alfred (Eva) mach b 5 Mill
George F meter reader b 26 Mason
James driver b 31 High B F
James G (Margaret) iron moulder h 26 Mason
James T (Eunice A) draughtsman h 25 Herrick
John watchman b 72 Cabot
John foreman 82 River rms 22 R R ave
Johanna M domestic at 3 Thordike
Katherine M maid at 10 Winthrop ave
Michael P (Mary E) mach h 1 Galloupe ave
- Maiden Owen F emp U S M Co rms 271 Elliott
- Main Martin L (Daisey W) mach h 199 Cabot
- Mainini John (Louise P) core mkr h 25 Vestry
- Maitland Alexander mach b 49 Railroad ave
Frank W B (Annie) gardener h off 29 Ober
- Makros James (Railroad Cafe) 51 Broadway b at Salem
- Malaguti Evo (Teresa) lab h 17 Bennett
- Malara Vincenzo (Jennie) cigars etc 412 Rantoul h do
- Malcolm Arthur K (Augusta E) mach h 507 Elliott
Frank A (Mary J) emp U S M Co h 72 Fairview ave
- Malette Henry F (Mary A) mach h 400 Cabot
- Mallori Rocco lab h 1 Lee
- Malloy Bartholomew (Mary M) mach h 36 Giles ave
Thomas (Elizabeth) stableman h 33 High
- Malone John J (Norah) lab h 22 West B F
- Malonsen Linnie H Mrs rem to N Y
- Malpass Frederick N (Mary E) coachman h 10 King ter
- Mampre Diran H (Hasvart) tailor 244 Cabot h 11 Abbott
- Mandell Samuel P (Annie E) (B) s r Neptune n E Corning
- Manix Cornelius (Lucy M) mach h 26 Roundy
- Mann Charles A (Nettie A) mach h 351 Brimble ave
- Manna Thomas elect b 22 Nash
- Manning Benjamin driver h r 48 Hart B F
Benjamin F (Evelyn A) supt 20 Oak b r 48 Hart
Bertha L b 129 Colon
Dennis W (Ellen E) shoe wkr h 18 Giles ave
Elizabeth A wid Albert (Puritan Tea Room) 129 Colon h do
James P (Catherine T) lab h 13 Fillmore
Jesse clk b r 48 Hart B F
William F rem from city
- Mannix Jeremiah gardener 291 Hale b 195 do
- Mansfield Elizabeth A wid James W h 24 Judson
Esther L Mrs nurse h 106 Corning
- Manson Edith A b 289 Elliott
Matiss farmer h 289 Elliott
- Manter Lewis mach b 7 Harrison ave
- Manuel David W clk 313 Rantoul b 306 do
Lucinda b 306 Rantoul
Mary E b 306 Rantoul
Otis clk 313 Rantoul b 306 do
Otis A (Martha O) chef h 306 Rantoul
Sally b 306 Rantoul
- Manzini Augusto (Virginia) emp U S M Co h 47 Simon
- Manzoni Leonard carp b 260 Rantoul
- Marcello Joseph (Marie) lab h 483 Cabot

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.

Tree Pruning and Transplanting, Spraying and Insect Work

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem
PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

843

- Marchand Leo shoe laster rms 92 Rantoul
Telesphone rem to Salem
Marcotte Louis A rem from city
Marden Allen H student b 75 Conant
Henry G (Gertrude) mech eng h 75 Conant
Margolis Harry (Esther) lab h 160 Park
Marinelli Nunzio (Marie L) driver h 156 Park
Marino Vincento (Savina) shoe wkr h 43 Bow
Marjerison Sarah H wid John b 515 Cabot
Markey Anna M emp U S M Co b 357½ Cabot
John W emp U S M Co b 357½ Cabot
Mary A Mrs nurse h 357½ Cabot
Markham Charles W (Effie E) mach h 26 Grant
Marley Eugene police rms 14 Highland ave
Harold F clk 167 Cabot rms 14 Highland ave
Marling George M (Grace R) shoe mkr h 8 Grant ave
Wentworth J clk Y M C A b 8 Grant ave
Maroni Luigi (Amida) chauffeur h 6 Chase
Maroney Annie M tel oper B F b 16 Rantoul
Thomas F painter b 16 Rantoul
Timothy J (Katherine) driver h 16 Rantoul
Marouche Tony lab b 4 Cliff
Marquis Albert mach h 6 Bennett
Marr Bessie W tel oper 157 Cabot b 3a Clifford ave
Carrie B clk 221 Cabot b 3a Clifford ave
Eliza G Mrs h 3a Clifford ave
Isabella wid William hkpr at 206 Rantoul
James chauffeur h 168 Hale
Lewis C jeweler b 3a Clifford ave
M Edna bkkpr 228 Cabot b 3a Clifford ave
Ralph A brakeman B & M R R b 3a Clifford ave
Marriner Charles E b 31 Dodge
Marsh Aaron C (Nellie) mach h 21 Marsh ave
Ernest florist b 623 Hale P C
James (Annie) bus agt (S) rms 199 Rantoul
John (Anna) shoe cutter rms 199 Rantoul
Marshak Joseph (Jennie) supt U S M Co h 6 Mason
- Marshall Adam mach rms 41 Federal
Amelia wid Charles W b 115 Essex
Archibald L (Margaret S) moulder h 24 Kernwood ave
Archibald L jr (U S A) b 24 Kernwood ave
Charles H (Georgia B) bkkpr (S) h 107 Essex
Charles S foreman (Pea) b 31 Dodge
Elizabeth emp U S M Co b 21 Pond
Ernest L (Nellie) milk 31 Dodge h do
Francis b 107 Essex
Gertrude M chief oper 20 Vine B F h at Dan
John D (Margaret C) lea wkr h 8 Mason
John F (Elizabeth B) milk 115 Essex h do
John H shoe wkr b 26 Rantoul
Robert mach b 24 Kernwood ave
William (Lena H) clk U S M Co h 2 Home
William G (Esther G) emp U S M Co h 138 Lothrop
& Moulton Express Co 53 Broadway and 58 Park
Marsters Helen L social wkr b 3 Thorndike
James A h 3 Thorndike
Marston Annie C wid John B b 18 Pickett
Grace P b 41 Essex
H Herbert (Mabel E) draughtsman U S M Co h 18 Pickett
I Edward (Martha A) pres Marston Sturtevant Co 278 and 278b Cabot h 41 Essex
Leroy D sec 278 Cabot b 41
Mary A teacher Hardie sch b 41 Essex
- MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO** groc and prov 278 and 278b Cabot and 1 Pond (260 261 262) See page 1625
Martague William (Belle) emp U S M Co h 23 Roundy
Martin Alfred (Jennie) rem to Me Annie L shoe wkr b 20 Front
Annie T b 20 Front
Charles E helper b 29 Bartlett
Clarence J (Florence S) mach h 8 Riverview ave
Clifford (Adelina) mach h 29 Bartlett
Eli A (Mary) carp n 5 Jasper
Elizabeth P teacher Wash sch b 6 Elm

HARDY PLANTS, GLADIOLI Nurseries and Flower Gardens

Southworth Bros.

REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,
Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Foresters Tel.
212-M

Herndon Bros.

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY

P. O. BOX 235

844

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Martin Emily Mrs waitress h 85 Elliott
Evelyn I wid John J h 6 Elm
Florence clk U S M Co b at Mdltn
Florence A bkkpr Bev Hosp b 20 Front
Frank J (Helen R) shoe wkr h 4 Davis
George D student b 5 Jasper
Herbert T (Catherine V) mach h 13 Blaine ave
John E horseshoer 634 Hale P C h at Mhd
Joseph C mach b 29 Bartlett
Margaret T shoe wkr b 20 Front
Mary emp U S M Co b 280 Cabot
Mary S wid Austin h 21 Winthrop ave
Patrick H h 20 Front
Percy M (Mary J) h 280 Cabot
Philip teamster rms 147 Essex
Roscoe C (Amy L) mach h 384 Elliott
Stephen J (Margaret A) exp 236 Rantoul h do
William J (Viola C) roofer b 40 Federal
- Martins Martin (Margaret) rem to NY
- Martyn Robert (Alice L) mach h 61 Conant
W Edward (Edna A) mach h 16 Opal ave
- Masalsky Martin emp U S M Co b 9 Davis
- Mascioli Guiseppe (Smyral) emp U S M Co h 38 W Dane
Annie L wid Clarence M h 22 Roundy
- Mason Annie G wid Alfred A h 15 Bisson
Charles A (Mary L) mkt gardener 110 Dodge h do
Clarence E (Grace M) mach h Echo ave
Ernest P (Mildred L) clk U S M Co h 14 Lakeview ave
Fannie P (B) s r Prince
George (U S N) b 25 Cox ct
George M (Lola) mach h 20 Roosevelt ave
George O h 17 Home
Harry R mach b 22 Bisson
Henry L (Estelle H) (B) s r 816 Hale B F
Jesse (Jennie A) lab h 25 Cox ct
John H (Caroline A) clergyman h Montserratt rd
Milford A (Mary C) elect h 7 Grant
- Mason Pearle E Mrs clk (B) b 5 Fayette
Roger W mach b 22 Bisson
Walter H (Alberta) mach h 78 Elliot
- Mass Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children N Shore branch 222 Cabot
- Massary Harry R (Josephine M) barber h 7 Willow
- Masse Domenico (Lydia) emp U S M Co h 59 Federal
- Mastrofrancesco Mariano (Congetta) gardener h 25½ Creek
- Masury Carrie F bkkpr City Hall b 64 Cabot
Sarah A wid John F h 64 Cabot
- Matheson Chester rem to Boston
Dorothy L clk (B) b 21 Atlantic ave
Helen clk (B) b 21 Atlantic ave
James (Louise D) clk U S M Co h 21 Atlantic ave
J Edward sales U S M Co b 21 Atlantic ave
Minnie nurse Bev Hosp b do
William J (Sarah) rem to Boston
- Mathews Addie E wid Charles F h 50 Stone
Frank emp U S M Co b 50 Stone
Herman emp U S M Co b 50 Stone
Lillian oper b 50 Stone
Ralph gardener b 50 Stone
- Matisoff Louis (Annie) mens furn 304 Rantoul h 273 do
- Matthews Mabel A prin Pleasant View sch rms 46 Abbott
- Mattson Emil M (Gertrude O) blacksmith h 39 Stone
Oscar rem from city
- Maude Franklin C (Emma P) foreman U S M Co h 3 Lennox
- Maughn Frederick W carp b 8 Pond
- Maurais Dora clk U S M Co b at Sal
- Maxner Carl H (Florence M) mach h 46 Wallis
Dorothy E insp b 9 Lothrop
Emily shoe wkr rms 22 Fayette
James A (U S N) b 9 Lothrop
John H (Bessie M) yachtsman h 9 Lothrop
Louisa M shoe wkr rms 2 Monument sq
- Maxwell Eleanor h 4 Vestry ter
- May Edward A (Mary A) fireman h 8 Home
Edwin L (Caroline A) watchman h 131 Hart B F
George T b 13 Ocean

CROSBY & CANN

Office Telephone, 747 -W
LEWIS A. CROSBY, Res. Tel. 484-W

OFFICE 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY

MASONS

CONTRACTORS

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 59

W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

845

- Mayberry J Albert (Ethel M) carp
18 Haskell h do P C
- Maynard Joseph emp U S M Co b 15
Smith
- Mayo Edwin D (Nora R) foreman
U S M Co h 2 Beacon
J Stillman (U S A) b 2 Beacon
Maria J h 46 Wallis
Thelma L clk (S) b 2 Beacon
- Mazzo Saboto (Raffaella) lab h 2
South
- Meade Emma L rem to Mt Vernon N
Y
- Meader see Mader
- Meaney Eileen stenog 39 Park b at
Salem
Michael rem from city
- Means Gordon (B) s r 658 Hale P C
Robert W (Alice F) broker (18
P O sq B) h 40 Haskell B
F
- Mears Harry F student b 32 Dane
Harry W (Cora) emp U S M Co
h 32 Dane
- Meazzotti Giocamo (Verginia) emp
U S M Co h 483 Cabot
- Medugno Otto mach b 261 Elliott
Sabino (Mary M) lab h 261 El-
liott
Salvatore (Rose M) gardener h
5 Stewart ave
- Mee Alice M Mrs h 47 Bartlett
- MEEK HENRY M PUBLISHING CO**
(The) (Alice R Meek) Pub-
lisher Naumkeag Direct-
ory 12 Wash sq (West) Sal-
em Tel Salem 650
John S (E Marion) tool design-
er U S M Co h 65 Cabot
- Meggett Ida B clk U S M Co b 16
Home
- Melanson James J (Della H) train-
man B & M R R h 74 Chase
- Melardi Joseph mach b 47 Simon
- Mellette William (Florentine) rem
to Salem
- Melli Rocci lab h 1 Lee
- Mellon Clara M bkkpr 91 Rantoul b
at Salem
- Mellor Walter (Martha) watchman
h 6 Winter
- Meloon Charles F (Clara F) rem to
N H
- Menard Bros (George E and William
J Menard) carps 20 Giles
ave
George E (Lillian F) (Menard
Bros) 20 Giles ave h do
William J (Mary A) (Menard
Bros) 20 Giles ave h 35 do
- Menke Johanna b 69 Lothrop
Joseph B (Florence) rem to
Wolfboro N H
- Menthorne John W (Helen J) team-
ster h 73 Livingstone ave
- Mercer E George (Mary) butler h
Hale c Thissell
- Merchant Caroline wid Jeremiah h 4
Munroe
Eva milliner b 4 Munroe
George E compositor 91 Rantoul
h at Gloucester
Josephine emp U S M Co b 4
Munroe
Lena emp U S M Co b 4 Munroe
- Mercier Frank rem to Springfield
- Merriam Grace H rem to Springfield
- Merrill Alice O clk U S M Co b 415
Cabot
Arthur E (Mary H) last mkr h
1 Dane
Arthur L (Ellen) h 343 Cabot
Charles H truckman rms 307
Cabot
Estella M h 10 Federal
Eva M b 252 Hale
Frances E wid Leroy A b 12½
Dodge
Francis A last mkr b 7 Hardy
George F (Mary) h 252 Hale
George H police 350 Brimble ave
Harry F (Ida M) yard master
B & M frt yard h 23 Kern-
wood ave
Ida E wid Charles W h 28 Swan
John E (Alice C) insp U S M Co
h 19 Odell ave
Leslie A (Harriet A) h 114
Corning
Leverett B music teacher 244
Cabot h at Brighton
Martha clk U S M Co b at Dan
Mary A b 252 Hale
Mary A wid Franklin b 12 Lov-
ett
M M Miss Cambridge s r 93 Hale
Ora M (Alice M) rem to Hyde
Pk
Sarah J wid Wilmirth h 82 Es-
sex
Wilmirth H (Edith) rem to
Worcester
- Merriman Celia Mrs rms 25 Bow
- Merritt Charles S (Ellen M) carp 24
Giles ave h do
Olive E wid William H b 38
Bartlett
Walter D (Mabel C) shoe cutter
h 25 Wallis
- Merrow Carroll T M elect b 11 Cross
Ethel S teacher Bass River sch
b at Dan
- Merry Bennett E clk (Chelsea) b 24
Union
- Messenger William E h 338 Rantoul
- Messier Joseph (Lydia) rem to Lynn

Whitcomb-Carter Co. SPORTNIG GOODS

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

North Shore Ice Cream

ESSEX COUNTY'S QUALITY CREAM

Our Creamery Is Open to the Public - - Telephone, Beverly 70

846

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Metcalf Alfred E (U S N) b 6 Pickett's ct B F
Charlotte b 6 Pickett's ct
Estella A wid C Duncan h 252½ Cabot
George (Rose) lab h 6 Pickett's ct B F
Joseph H (U S A) b 252½ Cabot
Oscar S (Emma E) rem to Lynn
Rosena b 6 Pickett's ct B F
Meterola Micheldas (Mary) lab h 33 Home
Meunier John A (Angeline) emp U S M Co h 12 Bennett
Meyer Albert W (Annie T) rem to Boston
Gertrude A b 152 Colon
William C (Annie W) h 152 Colon
Meyerink George A (Margaret) rem. to Weymouth
Michaud Pierre sales 248 Cabot h at Salem
Michetti Giuseppe (Louisa) lab h 26 Chase
Migneault John (Josephine) emp U S M Co h 128 Water
Milani Josie Mrs h 61 Park
Mildram Charles E insp U S M Co b 9 Home
Miles Charles H died June 21 1916
Charles O (Marion W) rem to Boston
Elsie E rem to Me
Ralph H pattern mkr b 97 Corning
William H (Amy M) mach h 97 Corning
Millard S Leslie dentist 205 Cabot h at Ips
Millea Samuel (Rosie F) farmer h 52 Standley
Miller Abraham (Gertrude) shoe repr 444 Rantoul h 15 Simon
Albert rem to Bridgeport Conn
Charles F (Georgietta) (S) s r off 106 Colon
Cyrus F (Sophie E) vulcanizing 84½ Hale h 86 do
Frank L millwright b r 85 Hale
Fred (Clara A) mach h 6 Dearborn ave
George M carp b 3 Beckford
Hannah J Mrs rem to Salem
Herman E (Mabel G) mach h 587 Cabot
Howard W (Muriel F) mach h 417 Cabot
Jacob (Mary) shoe wkr h 15 Simon
Julia M wid Wallace b 6 Haskell
Miller Lillian M teacher Wash sch rms 37 Thorndike ave
Lysbeth L b W B Miller's
L A Mrs stenog U S M Co h at Wen
Marion L prin Centreville sch b 452 Essex
Marshall (Emma) mach h 145 Hale
Ralph emp U S M Co rms 436 Rantoul
Robert D (Mabel A) mach h 22 Lyman
Sophie cook at 106 Cabot
William emp U S M Co rms 436 Rantoul
William B (Louise S) (N Y) s r Boyles n Hale
Millett Edward L (Martha) (Woelfel embossing and Decorating Co Pea) h 65 Conant
George (Alice L) h 336 Cabot
Harry S bkkpr (B) b 30 Federal
James rem to Gloucester
Millett John A (Alice R) insp U S M Co h 500 Elliott
Lettie P wid William H h 71 Conant
Nancy A wid Charles H h 30 Federal
Ruth G canvasser b 334 Cabot
Woodbury & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
Mills Austin E (Helen M) mach h 18 W Dane
Bert H (Hilda) (U S N) h 7 Home
Charles (Gertrude A) foreman (Quincy) h 134 Bridge
Walter (Amelia J) mach h Cogswell ave
Milner Edwin (Alice) carp h 12 Warren
Milsted Arthur painter b 21 Bartlett
Milton Mary E nurse rms 21 Myrtle
William D clk 240 Cabot b at Lynn
Minard Josephine F teacher High sch b 12 Pratt ave
Minardo Matilda Mrs h 254 Rantoul
William rem from city
Minigan Catherine wid John h 34 School
Dennis P (Elizabeth A) mach h 4 Fayette
Ellen M b 34 School
Jeremiah F h 30 Wellman
Mary E shoe wkr b 30 Wellman
Michael J (Alice M) emp U S M Co h 9 Brown
Richard W (Mary D) chauffeur h 30 Wellman

George L. Cann, Mason

Telephone 1298 - - - - 55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

KING ARTHUR FLOUR **H. P. Woodbury & Son**
 'A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat' **AGENTS**
123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY **Tels. 546 and 8651**

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

847

- Minissale Vingrenzo (Joenina) lab h
231 Rantoul
- Minot May s r 37 Crescent ave
- Minton Frank J (Helen) police h
405a Cabot
- Minutillo Nicola (Josephine) shoe
wkr h 27 Front
- Missler Elizabeth C hkpr at 148 El-
liott
- Mitchell Addie L bkkpr b 26 Broad-
way
Alexander b 453 Cabot
Amy E b 7 Giddings ave
Benjamin P (Annie E) gardener
h r 269 Hale
Charles W h 6 Chapman ct
Edward F (Rachel A) emp U S
M Co h 65 Livingstone ave
Evelyn C clk 18 Cross b r 269
Hale
Florence M shoe wkr b 300 Ca-
bot
Fred L (Lillian V) shoe cutter
h 69 Hale
Fred emp U S M Co rms Y M C
A
George H printer b Cogswell ave
Harry B (Idema) rem from city
Harry D clk U S M Co b 7 Gid-
dings ave
Lucy E dressmkr 26 Broadway
b do
Lydia O wid Edwin F h 7 Gid-
dings ave
Mary E wid William F h 252
Essex
Maude F Mrs b 3 Mason
Mildred teacher (Millis) b 7
Giddings ave
Mildred B shoe wkr b 300 Cabot
Neal P (U S N) b 7 Giddings
ave
Paul S (U S N) b 7 Giddings
ave
Ralph P (Florence E) gardener
h 152 Hale
Ruth B oper b 32 Elliott
Samuel h 5 Wallis
Susan wid Charles J h 32 Elliott
Walter C (Abbie A) emp U S M
Co h 300 Cabot
Walter J asst pastor Star of the
Sea church h 253 Cabot
William F (Augusta B) caretrk
h 252 Essex
- Mittel Edith student b 179 Lothrop
Helen bkkpr 253 Cabot b 179
Lothrop
Moritz (Amelia) emp U S M Co
h 179 Lothrop
- Mitton Annie L nurse Bev Hosp b do
Harry E (Grace) draughtsman
h 31 Dodge
- Mocklar Harold F clk 58 Park b 29
Beckford
Patrick M (Helen C) signal tow-
er man h 29 Beckford
- Moer Arthur mach b 6 Prospect
- Moffett George mach b 9 Agate
Hugh (Adeline) mach h 13½
Pierce ave
Joseph (Edith E) mach h 33
Riverview ave
Susan wid George h 9 Agate
William J (Blanche) mach b 9
Agate
- Moffitt Alfred clk (B) b N P Carey's
Valley B F
- Moitolepy Jozep shoe wkr b 8 Blaine
ave
- Molitor Arvid A (Alma T) tool mkr
h 9 Arthur
- Molla Henry rem to Vt
Peter (Christina) rem to Vt
- Mollison James W mason h 41 Front
John R gateman Elliott st R R
cross h 41 Front
- Molloy Bartholomew J (Mary M)
mach h 36 Giles ave
- Monahan John J (Annie) painter h
10 Cox ct
John J auto rep b 3 Dane
Mary E domestic b 3 Dane
Susan wid Thomas h 3 Dane
- Monies Florence E student b 28
Western ave L
Harry S (Mary V) police h 28
Western ave
Laurence A emp U S M Co b 28
Western ave
Sarah E wid Edward A h 26
Western ave
- Monroe A Florence teacher Hardie
sch b 17 Neptune
Michael J mach rms 29 Beckford
William H (Abbie A) gardener
h 17 Neptune
see Munroe
- Montague Evelyn F teacher McKay
sch rms 21 McKinley ave
- Montgomery Edward A (Anna) rem
to Boston
George J mach b 58 Colon
Harry A tool mkr b 26 Arthur
Hughina M stenog 1 Water b
at Pea
Mildred E clk 226 Cabot b 58
Colon
Richard W mach b 58 Colon
Thomas (Jane) mach h 58
Colon
- Montserrat Golf Club 67 Boyles
& Prospect Hill Real Estate 157
Essex
- Montzchinsky Antoni shoe wkr b 9
Davis

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY
STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING

WE SOLICIT YOUR
ORDERS FOR

COAL

JOHN GIRDLER
BEVERLY

None Too Large, None Too Small for Our Careful Attention

845

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Mood James E (Cassie C) mach h 8
Bates rd
Samuel O (Ruby J) emp U S M
Co h 36 Bartlett
Tessie shoe wkr b 36 Bartlett
Moodig Emil mach rms 21 Gage
Mooney Daniel teamster b 12½ Fol-
ger ave
Frank (Amelia) mach h 308
Cabot
James student b 44½ Chase
Joseph shoe wkr b 7 Railroad
ave
Timothy chauffeur h 10 High
B F
Moore Agnes M teacher Hardie sch
b 4 Winter
Alice A wid Martin P millinery
b 4 Winter
Alice G saleswoman b 4 Winter
Bros (Frank H and William R
Moore) cut top lifts 63
Federal
Carroll F (Mabel A) (C F
Moore & Co) 199 Cabot h
15 Columbus ave
Celia V hkpr at 467 Cabot
C F & Co (Carroll F Moore)
prov 199 Cabot
Dennis B rem from city
Doris student b 34 Appleton ave
Francis A emp U S M Co rms
18 Thorndike
Frank H (Moore Bros) 63 Fed-
eral h at Salem
George A (Elizabeth H) hose-
man h 29 W Dane
Harold L clk U S M Co also sub
carrier P O b 12 Arthur
Hervey F (Jennie W) clk 199
Cabot h 13 Beckford
Hiram W (Jerusha) h 451 Ran-
toul
John H (Ella P) druggist 128
Cabot h 34 Appleton ave
Margaret A wid George h 315
Rantoul
Mary A wid George W h 12 Ar-
thur
Mildred E clk U S M Co b 13
Beckford
Myrtle I waitress 83 Elliott rms
2 Dane
M Kathleen stenog (B) b 4
Winter
Philip M student b 34 Appleton
ave
Roger H clk 128 Cabot b 34
Appleton ave
William H (Ada S) (N Y City)
s r off Paine ave P C
William R (Moore Bros) 63
Federal h at Salem
- Moquin Eugene F rem to Manches-
ter N H
George E rem to Manchester
N H
Moorehouse David B (Eliza E) fore-
man U S M Co h 6 McKin-
ley ave
Elsie B clk U S M Co b 6 Mc-
Kinley ave
Moores Michael R emp U S M Co b
57 Bridge
Moran Amy A oper b 27 Vestry
Dominick E (Anna L G) mach
b 356 Cabot
John J mach h 27 Vestry
Julia A b 31 Lothrop
M Joseph (Delia A) meat cut-
ter 118 Cabot h 8 Chestnut
Thomas (Jennie) mach h 28
Whitney ave
Moranio Amelio moth wkr b 260
Rantoul
Morash John W (Eva) h 569 Cabot
Morbitelli Bessie M shoe wkr b 25
Cliff
Nunziata wid Patsey h 25 Cliff
Morehouse Asa C (Sarah L) carp h
183 Lothrop
Morel Louis D mach rms 15 Grant
Morency Alphonse (Lumeno) mach
h 43 Simon
Morgan Bros (Charles E and John
F Morgan jr) mkt garden-
ers 83 Standley also cider
mill r 360 Essex
Carroll L (U S N) b 24 Bartlett
Charles E (Morgan Bros) 83
Standley and r 360 Essex
h 360 do
Charles H K (Effie M) baker 4
Bartlett h 6 do
Charles H K jr mgr 135 Cabot
b 6 Bartlett
Charles W (Blanche G) laun-
dryman h 2 Judson
Clarence E (Bertha) music
teacher 5 Burton h do
Delia wid James h 24 Cabot
Doris E b 10 Walnut ave
Edward A (Julia I) farmer h
67 Hull
Ella A h 30 Abbott
Florence asst cashier 220 Cabot
b 67 Hull
Frank A (Nellie) cutter h 44
Livingstone ave
George E carp 126 Park h 4
Judson
Gladys C bkkpr (B) b 67 Hull
Harry B mach b 32 Cressy
Horace A (Rose A) tender Con-
gress st R R cross h 5
Phillips ct

Robert Robertson Co. CONTRACTORS for PLUMBING
Heating and Water Supply

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

Telephone 29

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting & Paper Hanging
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST Tel. 93
 SHOP 299 CABOT STREET BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

849

- Morgan Howard E (Mary V) clk 20
 Oak h 34 West B F
 Howard E jr clk (B) b 34
 West B F
 Howell (Cintra) (Phila Pa) s r
 West B F
 Inez M clk (B) b 4 Judson
 John mach rms 15 Beckford
 John F h 451 Essex
 John F jr (Rose) (Morgan
 Bros) r 360 Essex and 83
 Standley h do
 John W (Mary E) chauffeur B
 F D h 3 Connolly pl B F
 J Harry (Bertha C) exp 69 Hull
 h do
 Lawrence W (Esther P) (B) s
 r 809 Hale
 Leslie clk (B) b 4 Judson
 Lizzie N shoe wkr b 304 Cabot
 Marion A b 65 Livingstone ave
 Mary J musician b 3 Connolly
 pl B F
 Melissa D trimmer b 2 Butman
 Walter K (Carrie E) chauffeur
 h 10 Walnut ave
 William B (Susie E) foreman
 U S M Co h 32 Cressy
 William C (Susan A) city edi-
 tor 169 Cabot and rep
 Assoc Press h 24 Bartlett
 William H (Hannah M) clk
 (B) h 17 Swan
 William J moulder rms 11
 Beckford
 W Austin (Rose F) baker 252
 Cabot h 10 Bartlett
 Moriarty Annie J h 32 Pierce ave
 Daniel J stenog City Hall b 14
 Chase
 Ellen V clk 1 Water b 14 Chase
 Margaret M shoe oper h 32
 Pierce ave
 Mary L wid Jeremiah S h 14
 Chase
 Richard (Ellen) coachman h
 730 Hale
 William M (Maria F) gardener
 h 12 High B F
 Morin Eva emp U S M Co b 412
 Cabot
 Roderick mach b 41 Mill
 Simon P (Olive O) mach h 412
 Cabot
 Victor (Margaret) foreman U S
 M Co h 41 Mill
 Wilfred N emp U S M Co b 412
 Cabot
 Wilhelmina Mrs died Ap 4 1917
 William A (Ida B) driver h 14
 Home
 Morrissey see Morrissey
 Morong Frank (Ida M) emp U S M
 Co h 222 Elliott
 Moroni Rinaldo (Celia) lab h 483
 Cabot
 Morphew John W (Bridget M) die
 fitter h 13 Winslow rd
 Joseph R (Minnie) blacksmith
 30 Water h 4 Davis
 Morrill Alfred R (Daisy M) rem to
 Swamp
 Bertha A h 81 Essex
 Eben E (Alice M) janitor
 Comm and Masonic blks h
 8 Franklin pl
 Ebenezer K (Lydia A) gardener
 h 81 Essex
 Elsie E b 81 Essex
 Myra M Mrs rem to Lowell
 Philip R (Florence G) garden-
 er h 49 Essex
 Morris Harry L (Helen M) foreman
 U S M Co h 4 Bisson
 Maria E Mrs b 9 Grant
 Morrison Bella maid at 89 Lothrop
 Clarence J student b 9 Herrick
 Edmond L mgr (B) b 9 Herrick
 Edward G foreman 58 Rantoul
 h at Hvrhll
 Elizabeth stenog (B) b 9 Her-
 rick
 John McP (Emma L) foreman
 U S M Co h 9 Herrick
 Mary M maid at 85 Lothrop
 W Harlan farm hand b 688
 Cabot
 Morrissey Augustus carp b 40 Fed-
 eral
 Edward A (Agnes A) (Rox) s r
 Foster's pt
 Mary G clk 278 Cabot b 22
 Pleasant
 William M (Anastasia) carp h
 22 Pleasant
 see Morrissey
 Morrisson George E supt (S) rms 17
 Atlantic ave
 Morse Allan B rem to Detroit Mich
 Alonzo B lather h 60 Bisson
 Anna L bkkpr U S M Co b 10
 Glidden
 Arthur R (Catherine J) painter
 b 13 Prospect
 Austin teamster b 14 Cabot
 Carrie C Mrs h 9 Webber ave
 Charles F lab b 56 Bartlett
 Charles M (Mary E) gardener
 h 56 Bartlett
 Chester F driver b 22 Fayette
 Clara E bkkpr U S M Co b 109
 Hale
 Clarence B (Grace) fisherman
 h 50 Front

J. J. H. GREGORY & SON MARBLEHEAD, MASS. Tel. 107-2
 "SEED GROWERS"
 162 Oxford Street, Lynn Mass. Our booklet "How to Reduce High
 Cost of Living" mailed with orders
 for \$1 or more Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 GENERAL SUPPLY of MACHINE BOLTS, SCREWS, TAPS, DIES, ETC.
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

850

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Morse Clarence J (Catherine M) emp
 U S M Co h 8 Church
 Edward T gardener h 34 Ober
 Edward W (Estella M) mach h
 8 Glidden
 Elethea E shoe wkr b 635 Essex
 Eliza wid William h 1 Butman
 Elmer F shoe mkr b 109 Hale
 Emma O hkpr at 1012 Hale B F
 Ethel E shoe wkr b 11 Congress
 Everett F rem to Dorchester
 Frank E shoe wkr b 635 Essex
 Frank L (Catherine S) cont also
 dlr in horses 5 Congress h
 6 Congress ct
 Franklin A (Harriet E) mach h
 10 Glidden
 Fred W elec U S M Co b 10
 Glidden
 George F (Margaret) shoe cut-
 ter h 635 Essex
 George F clk U S M Co b 93
 Elliott
 George O (Maria L) gardener
 h 109 Hale
 G Lester (Evelyn A) shoe mkr
 h 34 Chase
 Helen shoe wkr b 50 Front
 Helen C shoe wkr b 6 Congress
 ct
 Horace H (Urania) emp U S M
 Co h 16 Bisson
 James H b 109 Odell ave
 James L (Margaret A) tower-
 man h 105 Odell ave
 Jennie E wid James L h 3 Cabot
 John L h 34 Wash
 John S (Grace E) foreman (B)
 h 15 Davis rd
 J Torrey (Needham) s r Paine
 ave P C
 Lennie M shoe wkr b 11 Con-
 gress
 Lester M (U S A) b 635 Essex
 Margaret Mrs h 12 Blaine ave
 Maria T died June 1916
 Marion shoe wkr b 50 Front
 Mary A wid Winfield F h 65
 Enon
 Maud clk 220 Cabot b at Wen
 Meriam C (Ellen) emp U S M
 Co h 11 Congress
 Mina b 10 Glidden
 Roland H gardener b 60 Bisson
 Ruth E student b 105 Odell ave
 Thomas F h 10 Glidden
 Wendall I emp U S M Co b 8
 Glidden
 William B foreman U S M Co h
 36 Wallis
 William H (Clara E) lab h 13
 Prospect</p> | <p>Morss Martha A wid William B rem
 to Newburyport
 Mortenson Olaf (May) shoe mkr h 3
 Winslow rd
 Mortimer Stanley (N Y) s r Valley
 n Hale B F
 Morton Ellen D student b 27 Brack-
 enbury lane
 Harry T (Bertha E) (Bev Clean
 & Dye Co) 296 Cabot h 4
 W Dane
 James (Elizabeth) supt Pick-
 man est h 27 Brackenbury
 lane
 James D student b 27 Bracken-
 bury lane
 Moses Albert (Annie M) shoe wkr h
 6 Madison ave
 Alonzo J (Hilda M) lab b 14
 Locust ave
 Annie M stenog 175 Cabot h 6
 Madison ave
 Carl R (Annie M) emp U S M
 Co h 7 Bennett
 Charles milk 14 Locust ave h
 do
 Charles W (Mary E) shoe wkr
 h 30 Pierce ave
 Edward P shoe wkr h 58 Essex
 Franklin P mach b 58 Essex
 Louis coll b 58 Essex
 Louis died June 11, 1917.
 Susan M wid William P h 58
 Essex
 Walter C shoe mkr b 58 Essex
 Mosher Elmer E coll rms 436 Ran-
 toul
 E Milton rl est rms 436 Rantoul
 Motard Octave rms 22 Fayette
 Mott Philomen wid Oliver h r 9
 Fayette
 Moulton Abbie A b 16 Pierce ave
 Albert L (E Louisa) teacher
 (B) h 12 Chestnue
 Alma student b 15 Cross
 Bidie H (Katherine L) carp 15
 Cross h do
 George W (Katie H) cutter h
 41 Wash
 Hervey C (Ida J) produce (S) h
 Pierce ave
 Ida Jenness Mrs elocutionist
 16 Pierce ave h do
 Justin C (Catherine) carp h 106
 Bridge
 Lucy M b 41 Wash
 Mary E h 471 Cabot
 Mounsey Jennie shoe wkr b 56
 Bridge
 Margaret shoe wkr b 56 Bridge
 Mary A wid William h 56
 Bridge
 Mina dressmkr b 56 Bridge</p> |
|--|--|

R. E. Henderson & Son 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel. 957
STUMP PULLING AND WOOD SAWING

Sheehan & Murphy 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Salem orders taken Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

851

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Moutsopoulos Savas (Demetro)
 (Moutsopoulos & Antonopolous) 201 Cabot h 5 Wal-
 lis
 & Antonopolous (Savas Mout-
 sopoulos and Antone An-
 tonopolous) bootblacks 201
 Cabot</p> <p>Mowett George A gardener b 42
 Winthrop ave
 George A (Jane) h 11 Ocean
 William H (Ella G) painter h
 42 Winthrop ave</p> <p>Mudge Benjamin C (Mary W) clk
 U S M Co h 15 Atlantic ave</p> <p>Mulcahy Alice E clk (S) b 185 Hale
 Annie F shoe wkr b 185 Hale
 James J ins sol b 185 Hale
 Margaret E shoe wkr h 185
 Hale
 Mary E monotype oper b 20
 Pond
 Michael C (Theresa) insp U S
 M Co h 21 Charnock</p> <p>Mullaly Patrick gardener b 13 Con-
 nolly pl
 Thomas F (Sarah E) clk U S
 M Co h 14 Colon</p> <p>Mullaney Marie A stenog (S) b 47
 Cabot</p> <p>Mullen Sarah M wid John H h 797
 Cabot</p> <p>Mulligan Herbert F (Helen E) emp
 U S M Co h 10 Ropes
 Thomas L (Grace) rem to Re-
 vere</p> <p>Mullin Elizabeth A student b 271
 Essex
 Frances G student b 271 Essex
 Henry J (Mary J) emp U S M
 Co h 271 Essex</p> <p>Mulvaney James stableman W H
 Moore's Pine Ridge rd rms
 do P C</p> <p>Mulvey Patrick lab h 24 Winthrop
 ave</p> <p>Munro David G (Laura) mach h 30
 Grant
 Gibson J (Maude M) foreman
 U S M Co h 20 Glidden
 Marion maid at 106 Hale</p> <p>Munroe Charles E (Clara L) carp h
 53 Essex
 Eliza wid James b 12 Lovett
 George E emp U S M Co b 53
 Essex
 Isaac F (Martha A) chef h 19
 Central
 John D (Elizabeth A) foreman
 B G & E Co h 321 Rantoul
 Mary maid at 26 Abbott
 Roland clk b 19 Central
 see Monroe</p> | <p>Munsey Alfred G died Jan 8 1917
 Brackett T b 15 Summer
 Herbert B (Florence M) mach
 h 20½ Chestnut
 Hollis P emp U S M Co b 138
 Balch
 Hugh J (Mary E) h 463 Cabot
 John G (Lizzie L) gardener h
 138 Balch
 Maria P wid Alfred G h 8 Sum-
 mer
 Mary F stitcher b 4; R R ave
 Mary L b 138 Balch
 Roy H (Marion R) chauffeur h
 137 Balch</p> <p>Munson Ella wid Warren A h 3
 Cabot</p> <p>Murch Charles V emp U S M Co b
 8a Roderick ave
 Leroy C bkkpr (B) b 8a Roder-
 ick ave
 Mary A wid Charles W h 8a
 Roderick ave
 Wilbur C (Mary L) ins agt h
 205 Cabot</p> <p>Murnane Hannah maid at E L
 White's Hale B F</p> <p>MURNEY JOHN M (Margaret) as-
 sessor city hall also real est
 and appraiser 50 Elliott h
 do See page 1614
 Joseph C police b 50 Elliott
 Robert J (Lena) corresp Boston
 Globe and reporter 169
 Cabot h 354½ Cabot
 William J draughtsman (B) b
 50 Elliott</p> <p>Murphy Anna L student b 5 Pick-
 ett's ct B F
 Arthur D mariner b 12 Pleasant
 Catherine wid Frederick tel
 oper 157 Cabot b 174 Colon
 Clarence shoe wkr rms 16 Maple
 ave
 Clarence H emp (Camb) b 65
 Cabot
 Daniel F (J Grace) phys 222
 Cabot rm 21 and 3 Haskell
 h do
 Daniel J (Margaret) police h 38
 West B F
 Edward (Sarah) lab h 22 Front
 Edward T helper b 12 Charles
 Eliza J rem to Salem
 Francis (Anne M) clk (B) h 65
 Cabot
 Frank shoe wkr b 98 Rantoul
 Frank J shoe wkr b 44 Cabot
 George F emp (B) b 10 Pleas-
 ant
 G Cedric clk (B) b 65 Cabot
 Harold E emp U S M Co b 10
 Pleasant</p> |
|--|---|

Southworth Bros. LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Rear 602 Cabot Street, also on Conant Street

Herndon Bros. 23 CROSS STREET
P. O. Box 235 Tel. 212-M BEVERLY
SPRAYING AND INSECT WORK

852

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Murphy Ida M wid Edward T h 12 Charles
Irene A tel oper (S) b 12 Pleasant
Isabel M wid Michael rem to Hamilton
James driver 27 Park rms 32 Highland ave
Jane wid Michael h 33 Arthur
Jeremiah V student b 10 Pleasant
Jeremiah W (Julia) lab h 5 Pickett's ct B F
John student b 5 Pickett's ct B F
John (Mary E) shoe mkr h 44 Cabot
John A (Mary F) mach h 18 Grant
John F (Mary A) janitor h 8 Chase
John F (Julia F) gardener h off 280 Hale
John J eng h 10 Pleasant
John M rem to Hmltn
MURPHY JOHN P (Julia J) (Sheehan & Murphy) 260 Cabot h 99 Corning See head lines Bev and Sal names
John W student b 10 Pleasant
Joseph died May 4 1917
Joseph E lab b 3 Stewart ave
Julia maid at M Bartlett's Grove B F
Julia nurse b 5 Pickett's ct B F
J Joseph (Euella) lab h 85 Elliott
J Stephen (Jennie) emp U S M Co b 9 Wash
Katherine G b 331 Cabot
Leo J mach b 8 Chase
Margaret nurse b 5 Pickett's ct B F
Margaret C stenog 173 Cabot b 4 Chapman
Margaret J bkkpr 58 Rantoul b 16 Pleasant
Margaret M wid Patrick F h 114 Hale
Martin mach rms 5 Grant
Martin F (Ebba I) rem from City
Mary shoe wkr h 331 Cabot
Mary wid Jeremiah b 16 Pleasant
Mary A wid Stephen J h 9 Wash
Mary A Mrs h 12 Pleasant
Mary E b 12 Charles
Mary E b 4 Chapman
Mary E insp b 12 Pleasant
Mary Ellen nurse b 5 Pickett's ct B F</p> | <p>Murphy May maid at A P Loring jr's Thissell P C
Michael J printer, b 8 Chase
Michael T hardware stable and auto supplies 36 West rms 36a do B F
Minnie L Mrs hkpr at 15 Central
Nicholas H mach b 331 Cabot
Patrick F (Annie M) mach h 21 Kernwood ave
Philip F clk (B) b 65 Cabot
Ralph R mach U S M Co b 33 Bow
Richard J rem to Hmltn
Susanna shoe wkr b 22 Front
Thomas H (Mary J) shoe mkr h 15 Edwards
Thomas W (Mary) meat cutter 91 Cabot h 31 Wallis
William F mach b 8 Chase
Winifred F b 114 Hale see McMurphy
Murray Agnes M b 7 Corning
Albert S (Willavena) bkkpr (L) h 4 Hardy
Andrew (Lena) butler at A A Lawrence's Beaver Pond rd
A Agnes stenog (B) b 19 Haskell B F
Cornelius (Hannah) gardener h 581 Hale P C
Cornelius J (Inez W) dentist 36a West B F h 35 Hart do
Daniel (Abbie) gardener h 19 Haskell B F
David K (Julia A) teamster h 11 Central
Dennis (Alicia) coachman A C P Welchfeld's off Paine ave h n do P C
Dennis shoe wkr b 23 River
Elizabeth b D Murray's
Ellen L stenog (B) b 19 Haskell B F
Elizabeth M b 22 Roundy
Elsie A student b 7 Corning
Francis T (M Ruth) clk 196 Cabot b 7 Corning
H Franklin (Ruth G) cashier Bev R R sta h 15 Madison ave
James (Lydia L) shoe wkr h 17 Herrick
James A shoe wkr h 47 R R ave
James G A (Lucy S) gardener h 72 Dane
James P (Ellen) shoe wkr 15½ Webber ave
Johanna wid James h 23 River
John shoe wkr b 23 River</p> |
|--|---|

CROSBY & CANN Lewis A. Crosby, Office 33 Prospect St., Bev.
Office Tel. 747-W. Res. Tel 484-W
MASONS Estimates Furnished at Short Notice

HARPER GARAGE CO.

BEVERLY, MASS.
Tel. 59

W. A. Rowe—Agents for Overland, Ford and Hudson—F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

853

- Murray John J chauffeur b 584 Hale
P C
John S tender Gloucester cross
b 5 Mill
Joseph rem to Portland Me
Katherine wid Patrick h 22
Roundy
Katherine R stenog (B) b 19
Haskell B F
Leslie L rem from city
Leverett R plumber b 7 Corning
Margaret T teacher (Barre Pl)
b 19 Haskell B F
Martin (Frances L) h 337
Cabot
Mary b Dennis Murray's
Mary E stenog (B) b 19 Has-
kell B F
Mary H student b 581 Hale
Mary M shoe wkr b 23 River
Michael W emp U S M Co b 23
River
Roy W rem to Boston
Sarah wid Freeman b 8 Lennox
Sarah D wid Thomas h 602
Cabot
Thomas F (Sarah E) lab h 7
Corning
Walter (Ethel B) carp h 10
Stewart ave
Musick Gordon L carp b 16 Cressy
Hilda B b 16 Cressy
James (Emma E) blacksmith h
16 Cressy
J Raymond student b 16 Cressy
Myers Emily wid James C h 8 Blaine
ave
Howard C (Mary E) carp h
112 Bridge
William rem to Plymouth
Myshrall Carl chauffeur rms 14
Highland ave
- NADEAU ALMA b 19 Bennett
Frank (Georgianna) carp h 19
Bennett
Louis painter b 19 W Dane
Nagel Bessie M wid Frederick A h
19 Cross
Nagle James W (Mary E) shoe lin-
ings 47 Park h 7 Bisson
Naramore Edward M emp U S M
Co rms 11 Columbus ave
Narbis Frank A (Eleanor M) rem
to Salem
Narciso Peter (Theresa) hairdresser
80 Cabot h 10 Porter
Nardella Garlando (Rose) gardener h
10 Creek
Nash Albert W (Agnes E) mach h 7
Silver ct
Grace E tel oper 157 Cabot b 7
Silver ct
- Nash John H (Mary A) emp U S M
Co h 15 Webber ave
Julia F Mrs laundress Bev Hosp
b 21 Swan
Samuel N mach b 7 Silver ct
Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co ma-
chinery 36 Cabot
Towing Co 1 Water
Navarra Pasquale barber 124a Ran-
toul rms 118 do
Naylor Ernest E (Ruth E) clk 778
Hale h 784 Hale B F
Felix (Margaret) milk 209
Hart h do B F
James W (Annie) pub auto 23
Ocean ave h do
Thomas F clk (B) b 209 Hart
B F
Neal Alice M clk U S M Co b 23
Swan
see McNeil and O'Neil
Neddo Philip lab rms 5 Mill
Nedreau Fred (Louise) cobbler h 9
Union
- NEEDLE KRAFT** (Bessie M Hurl-
burt) embroidery supplies
yarns etc 296a Cabot See
page 1615
- Nelson Agnes wid Emil h 40 Pond
Agnes bkkpr (Watertown) b 37
Beckford
Andrew gardener b 43 Glidden
Annie wid Vincent rem to Mal-
den
Bertram (U S A) b 13 Ocean
Carrie L wid Isaac H h 7 Ocean
Christian (Anna M) eng 135
Park h 4 W Dane
David (Lora) clk 278 Cabot h
309 Rantoul
Edith stitcher rms 25 Bow
Elmer rem to Salem
Elof (Clara W) mach h 31
Baker ave
Emma student b 4 W Dane
Emma maid at 33 Wash
Frank (Marion P) mach h 4½
Pierce ave
Fred T (Florence F) sales 244
Cabot h 24 Bertram
George E (Mabel S) rem to
Lynn
Gottfried rms 7a Wallis
Gustav carp b 38 School
G Ethelbert (Mabel F) mach h
13 R R ave
Henry chauffeur b 6 Lennox
Herbert (Mary E) (S) s r 278
Essex
John meat cutter 107 Bridge b
315 Rantoul
John (Elizabeth) iron mould-
er h 43 Glidden

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

Whitcomb-Carter Co.

186 Cabot St., Beverly

Tel. 882

Nelson John E mach rms 5 Herrick
Lawrence N shoe wkr b 505
Cabot
Louis (Mary) lab h 505 Cabot
Mary laundress b 315 Rantoul
Maude W teacher McKay st sch
b at Salem
Oscar emp U S M Co b 40 Pond
Otis (Martha) lea wkr h 34
Cliff
Paul mach b 4½ Pierce ave
Peter (Magdelene) mach h 37
Beckford
Thomas (Margaret) helper h
315 Rantoul
Neusner Jacob (Eva) pedler h 274
Rantoul
Samuel rem to Detroit Mich
Neve Mary A wid Pierre h 9 Bart-
lett
Neverette John J (Gertrude E) mach
h 4 Munroe
Neville Annie E h 40 Butman
Daniel J (Abbie W) plumber h
746 Hale B F
John F eng (U S A) b 40 But-
man
John J (Bessie A) lab h 4 Jas-
per
Thomas (Mary J) emp U S M
Co h 746 Hale B F
William (Susan A) emp U S M
Co h 90 Essex

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE
CO Geo E Sprague local
mgr 1-15 Water and (111
Devonshire B) See page
1621
England Industrial School for
Deaf Mutes 283 Elliott
Co 157 Cabot and 20 Vine
England Telephone & Telegraph
Co 157 Cabot and 20 Vine
B F

Newbold Thomas J (Katherine) (N
Y) s r Hale n Valley
Newcomb Dorothea A nurse b 12
Summer
Raymond L clk U S M Co b at
Salem
Newell Florence A wid Samuel T b
46 Cabot
John D student b 36 Butman
John H dry goods 220 Cabot h
36 Butman
Orpha A wid John b 8 Blaine
ave
Newhall Ernest (Sarah) teller (B)
h 21 Atlantic ave
Harry S foreman 101 Rantoul
h at Salem
Ralph E (Hazel H) mach h 10
Longwood ave

Newhall Ramaleno A (Theresa C)
gardener h r 50 Rantoul
Samuel A rem from city
Walter E (Marion A) rem to
Hmltn
Newman Anton W (Carin) (B) s r
25 Marsh ave
Fred A (Sadie C) mgr 135 Park
h 10 Stone
Michael J mach b 28 Essex
Newport Olive L clk U S M Co b 4a
Charles
Peter F (Elizabeth) mach h 4a
Charles
Newton George H (Mary J) carp h
10 Hancock
Walter H (Luella M) pharma-
cist 1 West B F h 55 Web-
ster ave do
Nichols Amy E Mrs bkkpr 63 Fed-
eral h 24 Pond
Dorothy clk U S M Co b at
Salem
Eva Mrs nurse b 14 Federal
Gerald R mach b 24 Pond
Gue W (Bertha A) plumber h
16 Gardner
Harriet A wid Charles R h 7½
Bow
Myron D (Amy E) (M D Nich-
ols Tool Co) 63 Federal h
24 Pond
Oscar E (Mildred L) optome-
trist 258 Cabot h 32 Central

NICHOLS M D TOOL CO (Myron D
Nichols) machinists and
tool mnfrs 63 Federal See
head lines Bev house guide

Nicholson Ethel S massage and med-
ical gymnastics (B) b 25
Vine B F
John E h 41 Abbott
Nickerson Charles B (Annie) mach
h 5 Beckford
Donald M sales (B) b 38 Dane
Edgar W (U S A) b 16 Atlantic
ave
Guy E (L Bernice) cutter h
123½ Bridge
Hamsten (Mary) fisherman h
127 Water
Harry J (Ida R) farm hand h
79 Hale
Harry S (Grace) (Pure Food
Market) 294a Cabot h 38
Dane
Marcella A rem to Denver Col
Sadie M nurse Bev Hosp b do
Nicol Andrew (Margaret) gardener
h r 12 High B F

George L. Cann,

Telephone 1298

GENERAL JOBBING

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

French and American Canned Goods
Foreign and American Cheeses

H. P. Woodbury & Son

Two Deliveries Daily. 123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY. Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

855

- Nicol Andrew jr gardener b r 12
High B F
John mach b 29 Beckford
Sara rem to Boston
William (Agnes T) mach h 14
Hayes ave
William A (Lois E) gardener b
131 Hart B F
- Nicoll David (Agnes) mach h 19
Davis rd
David jr (Helen R) mach h 157
Bridge
Henry (Madeline) mach h 408
Cabot
James mach b 19 Davis rd
Jeanie B folder b 19 Davis rd
Ronald mach b 19 Davis rd
- Nielsen Ernest A (Wilhelmina M)
rem from city
- Nightingale J Ellis (Florence E)
(Dan) s r Foster's pt
- Niles Olive M hkpr at 32a Pickett
- Nisbet Thomas H (Grace G) mach b
12 Somerset ave
- Nixon Effie I b 28 Prince
Joseph P (Catherine A) mgr
261 Cabot h 19 Whitney
ave
William H (Annie E) gardener
h 28 Prince
William T carp b 28 Prince
- Noble Etta b 22 R R ave
Etta I hkpr at 26 Ober
Grace L teacher Prospect sch b
20 Odell ave
Harry A (Maude B) emp U S
M Co h 10 Home
John (Susan L) (Camb) s r
Hale n Thissell P C
- Nolan Catherine clk 23 West B F b
85 Hart do
Henry L (Margaret M) garden-
er h 85 Hart B F
William R moth wkr b 85 Hart
B F
- Nolette Thomas (Rose A) mach h
15 Whitney ave
- Nolter Alfred farmer b 44 Dodge
- Norbery Bessie M emp U S M Co b
282 Rantoul
George E (Delia M) watchman
h 282 Rantoul
- Noren Carl E (Julia A) mach h 18
Simon
Isabel S clk U S M Co b 18
Simon
Lillian M clk U S M Co b 18
Simon
Maude V clk U S M Co b 18
Simon
- Norman Alden L b 462 Cabot
Alfred J (Linda) mach h 23
Simon
- Norman Daniel (Elizabeth A) s r 16
Hobart ave
Gustaf F rem from city
Gustaf L (Selina) mach h 462
Cabot
Guy (Louisa P) (Newport R I)
s r Prince
James D (Elizabeth) emp U S
M Co h 16 Hobart ave
Lewis W (Edna M) clk (B) b
462 Cabot
- Norris F Helen rem to Cochituate
Sadie E Mrs h 15 Lovett
- North Shore Cleaning Co (William
H Lewis) 73 Essex
- NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO**
George Sanderson mgr ice
cream mfrs 98 Park See
head lines Bev names
Shore Dept State Foresters 148
Hale
- NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO**
James Whittier mgr garden
furniture and landscape
gardening etc 188 Hale
See page 1615
Shore Fish Co (Frank I Lamas-
ney) 15 Vine B F
Shore Hand Laundry (Mrs Ase-
nath Gordon) 2 Middle
Shore Lobster Co (William
Stopford) fish dlrs 19
Water
Shore News Co (Ralph S Bauer)
141 Rantoul
Shore Nursery and Florist Co
(F E Cole) landscape arch-
itects 185 Hart B F h do
Shore Printing Co (Arthur S
Rigby) 5 Wash
Shore Storage Battery Station
(Frank Brown and Henry
C Hallock) 12 Cabot
Shore Toilet Parlors (Mrs Ella
B Dean) 173 Cabot
- Northend Edward T (Adelaide A)
lab h 99 Bisson
Fannie M tel oper 157 Cabot b
99 Bisson
George E rem to Salem
Mary E wid William E h 77 Es-
sex
- Northrop Henry B (Margaret) chir-
opodist 205 Cabot h do
- Norton Ethel clk 130 Cabot b at Es-
sex
Lawrence rem from city
Morris E (Ida E) shipper U S M
Co h 413 Cabot
Oleata B Mrs h 366 Cabot
Roy L (Amy S) carp h 24 Chap-
man

ROBERT I. WOOD

53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING A SPECIALTY

Best Georges Creek Coal

Telephone 469

For Blacksmiths' Use

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

856

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Norton William C (Mary J) chauffeur h 27 West B F
Norwood Charles F (Luella M) b 96 Bridge
Elbridge (Mary A) ins (B) h 32 Central
Elmer F clk U S M Co b 66 Fairview ave
Francis rms 11 Atlantic ave
John M (Gertrude M) emp U S M Co h 3 Chestnut
Wilbur F (May) mach h 18 Myrtle
Nott William E (Eliza M) clk U S M Co h 28 Hale
Nourse Alice P wid Edwin H b 65 Hale
Novbaka Gustaf (Hulda) helper h 6 Jasper
Noyes Carroll (Alice M) shoe mkr h 43 Cabot
Eugene M gardener h 1012 Hale B F
Fred L emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
Harry (Amanda E) shoe wkr h 37 W Dane
Howard (Gertrude) shoe wkr h 43 Cabot
Lucretia D wid William b 30 Lovett
William S rem to Phila Pa
Nozka Stanley (Anastatia) lab h 26 Ellsworth ave
Nugent Francis h 340 Cabot
James J (Catherine A) stable 13 Vine h 11 do B F
John J est 28 Elliott h 340 Cabot
Lawrence (Katherine) chauffeur h 112 Corning
Nellie M b 340 Cabot
Nurses Home The end Herrick n Hosp
Nutter Frank D (Sarah J) rem to Lynn
James M (Agnes) driver 278 Cabot h 38 Dane
John G (Mary E) shoe wkr h 292 Rantoul
Keith emp U S M Co b 315 Cabot
Niron W (Rose L) painter h 315 Cabot
Theodore F (Jessie S) mgr (S) h 5 Pickett
William A (Mary J) driver h 6 Lakeview ave
Nutting Almon M (Florence P) mach h 346 Cabot
Chester A mach rms 22 Lyman
Edward E (Dela S) carp h 6 Fayette
Nutting W Stacy (Hattie B) mach h 23 Swan
Nylund Carl Oscar (Anna) moulder h 14 Ropes
OAKES ALICE M clk (S) b 148 Elliott
Elizabeth C stenog (L) b 148 Elliott
G Lawrence stenog (L) b 148 Elliott
Howard D mach h 148 Elliott
Obear Benjamin L (Fannie L) yacht master h 8 Sylvester ave
Charles E (Florence) clk U S M Co h 7 Harrison ave
George F h 692 Hale B F
Gustavus S plumber b 8 Sylvester ave
Irving F (Ethel) buyer 278 Cabot h 16 Columbus ave
Lizzie C stitcher h 44 Federal
Mary G died Apr 9 1917
Murray E student b 8 Sylvester ave
Nellie F hkpr at 44 Federal
Ober Alice H clk 58 Rantoul b 29 Corning
Caroline h 16 Wash
Charles E (Elizabeth H) cashier (B) h 22 Thorndike
Edward P student b 247 Lothrop
Faith E nurse Bev Hosp b do
Harrie L (Annie E) clk (B) h 7a Knowlton
Hittie A wid John T h 28 Abbott
Janet A wid John A s r Bailey ave
Jonathan F (Clara) gardener h 14 Thissell P C
Julia E wid Prince h 363 Cabot
J Larcom (B) s r Bailey ave
Luther (Kate C) gardener h 247 Lothrop
Lydia P b 14 Thissell P C
Marcena wid George O h 29 Corning
Mary E wid Benjamin h 810 Hale B F
Ralph E (Linnie C) plumber h 2 Woodland ave
Reta P b 363 Cabot
Oberg Ernest O (Eva L) draughtsman h 8 Knowlton
O'Brien Abbie (Hotel Highland) 32 R R ave h do
Alice H hswk b 338 Cabot
Ann wid Michael h 11 Connolly pl B F
Annie stitcher b 11 Connolly pl B F

Robert Robertson Co. FURNACE & SHEET METAL WORK

9 ABBOTT STREET,

BEVERLY

Telephone 29

D. J. Goodwin, Sign Work of all Descriptions
OFFICE 72 DANE ST **SHOP 299 CABOT STREET**
 Tel. 93 **BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

857

- O'Brien Annie M nurse b 338 Cabot
 Catherine wid William h 338 Cabot
 Daniel horseshoer b 37 School
 Elizabeth A shoe wkr b 132 Rantoul
 Ellen F hkpr at 90 Lothrop
 Esther laundress o 129 Water
 Harold D emp U S M Co b 11 Jasper
 Hugh (U S A) b 15 Connolly pl B F
 James A rem from city
 James W (Mary E) rem to Sal
 James W (Bertha) blacksmith h 17 Mason
 John J h 16 Cabot
 John J chauffeur b 132 Rantoul
 John J (Margaret M) painter h Guild rd
 Joseph chauffeur b 28 Swan
 Joseph mach rms 14 Whitney ave
 Joseph gardener b 11 Connolly pl B F
 J Francis shoe wkr o 11 Jasper
 Martin gardener b 11 Connolly pl B F
 Mary b 11 Connolly pl B F
 Michael (Mary) teamster h 15 Connolly pl B F
 Patrick J (Mary A) coachman h 27 West B F
 Patrick W tender Thissell st R R cross h 6 Haskell P C
 Patrick W (Joanna) cook h 132 Rantoul
 Roland rem to Salem
 Ruth A rem to Salem
 Thomas (Catherine) rem to Roxbury
 Thomas E shoe wkr b 11 Jasper
 Thomas F (Catherine) shoe wkr h 11 Jasper
 William (Bertha A) rem to Swamp
 William H (Annie) teamster h 46 Beckford
 William J shoe wkr b 11 Jasper
 William T emp U S M Co b 90 Lothrop
 O'Callaghan Daniel (Catherine A) ins sol also groc 34 W Dane h 27 Chase
 James (Rose M) emp U S M Co b 20 School
 William J (Mary E) tool mkr h 6 Ropes
 O'Connell James H (Mary E) emp U S M Co h 5 Silver ct
 John (Hogan & O'Connell) 150 Cabot h at Salem
 O'Connell Joseph (Laura) shoe wkr h r 28 Cabot
 Joseph gardener N Rantoul's West b do B F
 Thomas J (Mary J) emp U S M Co h 431 Cabot
 O'Connor Charles J (Mary H) mach h 480 Rantoul
 Daniel P edge setter b 10 Cox ct
 Dennis (Jane C) foreman Montserrat Golf Club h 151 Hale
 Dennis M mach b 36 Giles ave
 James F mach b 36 Giles ave
 Jane Mrs variety 151 Hale h do
 Joseph (Mary K) emp U S M Co h 23 River
 Michael emp U S M Co rms 153 Park
 Michael J edge setter b 10 Cox ct
 Timothy T lab b 10 Cox ct see Connors
 Odell Charles L (Helen S) rec teller (B) h 10 Atlantic ave
 Henry L sales (B) b 6 Atlantic ave
 Katherine M b 10 Atlantic ave
 Odeneal Thomas H (Lottie H) phys 163 Cabot and (Dan) h 41 Abbott
 Odette Arthur T (Ernestine M) mach h 16 Mulberry
 Bertha E emp U S M Co b 16 Mulberry
 Elsie M bkkpr 342 Rantoul b 16 Mulberry
 O'Donnell Alice S shoe wkr h 28 Wellman
 Arthur clk 261 Cabot b 28 Wellman
 Catherine M hkpr at 21 School
 Elizabeth M wid Cornelius ldgrs 332 Rantoul h do
 Sarah hkpr b 13 Jasper
 Joseph rem to Alton Can
 Kate Mrs maid at 71 Cabot
 Timothy J died Apr 28 1917
 Oeters Frederick G (Emma A) emp U S M Co h 332 Elliott
 Ogden H Vincent (Mabel A) pattern mkr h 31a Herrick
 Josephine oper rms 5 Mill
 Ogilvie Mary clk U S M Co rms 45 Baker ave
 O'Grady Annie Mrs h 730 Hale
 O'Hara Bridget Mrs hkpr at 16 Cabot
 O'Hern Ellen b 8 Cole
 O'Keefe John emp U S M Co b 29 Green
 William F (Mary J) carp h 22 King ter

Gregory's Honest Seeds Our Booklet "How to Reduce The High Cost of Living" mailed with orders for \$1.00 or more—Catalogue sent out in Jan

"SEED GROWERS"

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

Tel. 107-2

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc. Mfg. Machinists
 MARINE and STATIONARY ENGINE WORK
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

858

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- O'Keeffe Michael groc 116 and 203 Cabot h at Boston
 Old Ladies' Home 12 Lovett Powder House r 17 Madison ave
 Oldreine Fred sales rms 74 Cabot
 O'Leary J Edward clk 207 Cabot b at Salem
 Olem Edward H (Eva) tailor 297 Rantoul h 461 do
 Oliver Aleph E C (Marguerite E) teacher High sch h 101 Odell ave
 Joseph (Sarah A) shoe wkr h 125 Bridge
 Josephine wid Frank h 90½ Park
 Ollikainen Victor (Marie) carp h 19 River
 Olsen Carl A (Marie M) foreman U S M Co h 7 Highland ter
 Christen (Augusta) night watchman h 96 Bridge
 John E (Inga) carp h 25 Winthrop ave
 Max clk 5 Mill b do
 Olson Albert waiter 233 Cabot rms Y M C A
 Arthur W mach b 21 Mason
 Ellen L bkkpr 141 Rantoul b 21 Mason
 George M lab b 21 Mason
 John P (Ruth P) clk 82 River b 13 Locust ave
 Martin (Charlotte) clk 82 River h 21 Mason
 Olaf M (O Charlotte) sales h 21 Mason
 O'Malley Elizabeth rem to Salem
 Joseph rem to Man
 Michael gardener b 20 West B F
 O'Meara John W emp U S M Co b 19 Lyman
 Sadie b 39 Broadway
 O'Neil Bertha Mrs b 25 Cox ct
 James E died June 11 1917
 Michael lab b 6 Pickett's ct
 M Ethel bkkpr (L) b 42 Bridge
 Thomas (Florence M) janitor 16 Maple ave b 17 Central
 William J (Nettie) rem to Nashua N H
 William R (Inez M) emp U S M Co h 399 Cabot
 William S (Josephine) foreman B G & E Co h 42 Bridge
 O'Neill Francis P (Florence L) reporter (B) b 4 Colon
 Jeremiah gardener b off 280 Hale
 John H emp U S M Co b 39 Glidden
 Margaret M stenog 105 Rantoul h 9 Blaine ave
 O'Neill Mathew (Elizabeth) moulder h 39 Glidden
 Nellie T wid John J h 9 Blaine ave
 Thomas (Minnie) gardener h 17 Haskell P C
 Opie Guy W (Helen F) draughtsman b 10 Simon
 Oram Howard P (Mona B) rem to New London Ct
 Ordman Maurice J (Annie) rabbi h 270 Rantoul
 Ordway Abbie L wid Otis O h 183 Bridge
 Agnes G student b 4 Story ave
 George (Clara M) driver b 6 Knowlton
 John (Nellie) mason h 85 Odell ave
 Leroy lab b 6 Knowlton
 Leverett (Annie A) chauffeur h 4 Story ave
 Margaret A wid Charles H h 6 Knowlton
 O'Reilly William J (Theresa A) tool mkr h 1 Chapman ter
 Ormonde William J (Katherine) s r Hale n Mingo beach P C
 Orr Amy P compositor (S) b 15 Bow
 Isabelle T wid Samuel h 15 Bow
 Osborn Benjamin F (Mary) care tkr h 19 High B F
 Caroline F wid John W b 20 Blaine ave
 Charles E student b 118 Bridge
 Herbert P (Lee & Osborn S) b 118 Bridge
 Jonathan (Elizabeth L) meat cutter 278 Cabot h 118 Bridge
 Jonathan E (Rose) elect (S) h 118 Bridge
 Osborne Alice M wid George S b 25 Glidden
 Caroline b 38 Standley
 Charles A shoe mkr b 25 Glidden
 Edwin A (Hannah A) flagman Paradise cross h 456 Essex
 Elizabeth F Mrs compositor h 12 Pleasant
 George agt Brown Herb Tablets 38 Standley h do
 Mary A wid Laben ldgrs 10 Judson h do
 Ralph W (Mary L) civil eng B & M R R h 71 Essex
 Osgood Horace C (Mary P) photog h 51 Baker ave
 Ralph H clk 174 Rantoul b 177 do

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.

ALL KINDS OF INSECTICIDES FOR SALE

Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS ;

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

859

- O'Shea John D (U S N) b 24 Rantoul
Margaret wid Daniel h 24 Rantoul
see Shea
Ostel John mach rms 31 Simon
Ostmark Carl (Sivi A) mach h 5
Ropes
Otis Edward P emp U S M Co rms Y
M C A
Robert N (Sarah) emp U S M
Co h 17 Essex
O'Toole Anna clk 240 Cabot b 20
Charnock
Ottaina Jennie dressmkr h 260 Rantoul
Ottley Frank S (Cecil F) mach h 35
Mason
Ouellette Emma M oper b 33 Mill
Ernest foreman 227 Rantoul h
at Salem
Joseph (Annie) emp U S M Co
h 142 Rantoul
Joseph (Mary) lab h 33 Mill
Ulric (Clara) rem to Salem
Ovans Thomas (Madeline M) rem to
Smrvll
Overberg Harold J (Gerda) moulder
h 43 Simon
Overby Ruth I wid Earl b 61 Cabot
Sarah L wid John H h 353
Cabot
Owen Elizabeth A wid Phillip rem
to Dan
James H (Carrie B) rem to Dan
Norman L (Charlotte H) emp
U S M Co h 22 Odell ave
Ruth H b 6 Newbury
Owens Luke (Evelina) lab h 150
Hale
Ozol Charles mach b 9 Mill

PACIOUS WILLIAM mgr 100½ Cabot
b at Medford
Packard A Bertha teacher (Pea) b
676 Cabot
Charles J plumber b 191 Lothrop
Packer Charles A (Elizabeth) shoe
mkr h 14 Mulberry
Harvey C lab h 14 Mulberry
Leonard I emp U S M Co b 14
Mulberry
Mary E wid Charles F b 80
Cabot
Paddock Eleanor nurse b 4 Elm
Page Albert J (Lizzie A) steam fitter
h 21 Blaine ave
Annie E wid Charles A h 1
Marsh ave
Bertha E shoe wkr b 8 Agate
Blanche C shoe wkr b 8 Agate
Carl E emp U S M Co rms Y M
C A
Page Charles b 399 Cabot
Charles A shoe wkr b 28 Cliff
Ellen wid Charles A h 28 Cliff
Harold R mach b 28 Cliff
Harvey mach b 33 Mill
Herbert W (Annie H) overseer
(S) h Walcott rd
James W elect b 1 Marsh ave
John C (Mary) lab h Douglas
rd
Noah L (Katherine D) tool mkr
h 16 Eastern ave
Octave mach b 8 Agate
Philemon (Emma L) carp h 8
Agate
William M (Page & Stanley) r
97 Rantoul h at Salem
William W (Bertha) overseer h
Walcott rd
& Shaw tea room 660 Hale P C
& Stanley (Wm M Page and
Guy B Stanley) shoe mfrs
r 97 Rantoul
Paine Anna W (B) s r 93 Hale
Charles A (Esther M) forester
153 Hale
Helen (B) s r Paine ave P C
James L (Mary) (Camb) s r 93
Hale
Margaret W (B) s r 93 Hale
Sarah C (B) s r Paine ave
Painter Charles A (Mary A) (Pitts-
burg Pa) s r Prince
Palfray Ida F Mrs h 25 Lothrop
Palm Arvid (Alma) mach h 37 Mill
Palmer Albert O (Addie P) gardener
h 6 Charles
Charles A (Dora M) elect h 101
Corning
Charlotte C clk U S M Co b 383
Cabot
Daisy M Mrs hkpr at 260 Essex
Dean B (Maude E) rem from
city
Francis L (Myrtle M) model
mkr 14 Congress h 5 Elm
Osmer A (Abbie J) emp U S M
Co h 383 Cabot
Thomas F (Jennie R) chef h
103 Dodge
William H (L Ellen) h 131
Balch
Palonin Ilma M maid at 27 Lothrop
Palonzi Giuseppe (Julia) lab b 24
Home
Paluzzi Antonio (Sabina) lab h 31
home
Panette Frank S (Annie) furrier 262
Cabot h 308 Rantoul
Felix lab b 31 Home
Panzini Angelo (Angelina) lab h 25
Creek

Shade Trees, Shrubs, Evergreens Southworth Bros.
Send for Catalogue

REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,

Beverly, Mass.

Herndon Bros. 23 Cross St., Beverly, P. O. Box 235
LANDSCAPE FORESTERS
 Tel. 212-M

860

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Papa George lab h 264 Rantoul
 Pappas George (Mary) emp U S M
 Co h 14 Blaine ave
 Peter clk 139 Cabot b 4 High-
 land ave
 Paquin Aldric (Annie) mach h 8
 Blaine ave
 Pariseau Josephine wid Camile h 19
 W Dane
 Laura E shoe stitcher b 19 W
 Dane
 Oscar painter b 19 W Dane
 Park Jane M wid Magnus b 589 Hale
 P C
 Parker Arthur W (Elizabeth I)
 mach h 3 Kernwood ave
 Harriet B bkkpr 214 Cabot b
 8 Whitney ave
 Hazel E bkkpr 3 Riverside b r
 82 Dodge
 Henry S (Elizabeth M) city au-
 ditor 1 City Hall h 8 Whit-
 ney ave
 Hiram J A emp U S M Co b 678
 Cabot
 Lillian wid Charles A h r 82
 Dodge
 Mildred student b r 82 Dodge
 Perley P lather b 33 Grant
 Philip H (Phebe E) mach h 33
 Grant
 Willard (B) phys (summer)
 797 Hale b do B F
 William H (Mary D) mgr 167
 Cabot h 8 Whitney ave
 Parkhurst Edwin B died July 8 1917
 Leander (Annie) (L) s r 36
 Lothrop
 Parkinson Mary C died July 6 1917
 M Etta wid William H h 41
 Grover
 Richard H clk 214 Cabot b 41
 Grover
 Parks Catherine Mrs h Pearl
 Charles F (Hannah T) rem to
 Conn
 W John (Catherine T) driver h
 29 Cross
 Pavlin Horace mach rms 14 Charles
 Parmenter Sarah F b 30 Lovett
 Parrat Minnie governess b 428 Ran-
 toul
 Parrish Robert W (Elsie M) filer
 (Chelsea) h 583 Hale P C
 Waldo H chauffeur b 583 Hale
 P C
 Parshley Abbie wid Horace M died
 Apr 8 1917
 Bertha P shoe wkr h 32 West-
 ern ave
 Parsons Allan W (Eliza A) eng h
 85 Water
 Florence b 22 Chapman
 Parsons George A farmer h 74 Dodge
 Harriet A wid John S h 40
 Roundy
 Helen E b 12 W Dane
 Mary E seamstress b 47 R R ave
 William F optician (L) h 22
 Chapman
 William H printer b 12 W Dane
 Pasquanale Francisco (Octavia) emp
 U S M Co h 15 Wellman
 Pasqueno Vincenzo lab b 260 Ran-
 toul
 Passante Fred tailor b 2 Elm
 Pietro gardener h 2 Elm
 Samuel (Minnie) eng h 6 Mun-
 roe
 Patch Anna G student b 500 Essex
 Augustus L cashier (B) h 28
 Hale
 A Frank (Mabel R) ladies' furn
 222 Cabot h 81 Lovett
 Benjamin A (Anna T) (Charles
 F Lee & Co) 155 Cabot also
 sec Business Men's Assoc h
 5 Columbus ave
 Benjamin E carp b 26 Ober
 Charles E (May) lea wkr h 39
 Cabot
 Charles F (Ruth K) janitor
 (S) h 5 Columbus ave
 Charles L (A Elizabeth) mkt
 gardener 500 Essex h do
 C Alton b 500 Essex
 Don Ivan (Edith C) pastor 2nd
 Cong church h 24 Conant
 Elizabeth F b 500 Essex
 Elizabeth M clk U S M Co b 68
 Essex
 Fred W (Georgie) gardener h
 68 Essex
 George A (Ella F) gardener h
 10 Woodbury
 Helen E clk 58 Rantoul b at
 Wen
 Isaac F (Jennie) shoe wkr h 6
 Silver ct
 John W (Margaret E) dentist
 (172½ Essex S) h 39
 Thorndike ave
 Judith wid Robert h 26 Ober
 M Louise teacher Bass River sch
 b at Wen
 Ralph G (Margaret M) mach h
 6 Ober
 Richard W (Alma R) chauffeur
 h 435 Cabot
 Roland C (Ethel F) clk U S M
 Co h 19 Thorndike
 Rosamond student b 39 Thorn-
 dike ave
 Roy K (Almira) sec 164 Cabot
 h 372 do

CROSBY & CANN Office Tel. 747-W Res. Tel. 484-W
 Lewis A. Crosby
OFFICE 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY
CEMENT and GRANOLITHIC WORK A SPECIALTY

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 59

FIRST-CLASS CARS TO RENT WITH CAREFUL CHAUFFEURS

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

861

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Patch Roy L student b 500 Essex
 Samuel elect b 59 Essex
 Susan L wid Nathan W h 11
 Woodbury
 William F clk (S) b 68 Essex
 William H lab h 122 Standley
 Patrick Sheldon E jr (Grace) rem to
 Randolph
 Pattee Martha J wid Perkins died
 Jan 12 1917
 Patten Abbie I teacher Ryal Side sch
 b 13 Phillips ct
 Clara E corsetiere (B) b 46
 Cabot
 George F rem to Springfield
 Helen T emp U S M Co b 333
 Cabot
 John W (Catherine E) shoe wkr
 h 13 Phillips ct
 Karl W designer (B) b 333
 Cabot
 Nina G wid Wilfred M (W M
 ratten Co) 275 Cabot h 51
 Essex
 Richard C (Martha C) cutter h
 575 Essex
 Seddie A wid Egbert E h 333
 Cabot
 Vernon B (Cora M) groc 575
 Essex h do
 William T mach b 13 Phillips ct
 W M Co (Mrs N G Patten)
 variety also sub sta No 5
 275 Cabot
 Patterson Lewis F foundry supt U S
 M Co h 82 McKay
 Milton A (Edna M) foreman h
 r 44 Dodge
 Wilhelmina prin Farms sch b 11
 Everett B F
 Paul Raymond H (Margaret) mach
 h 6 Roderick ave
 Pavis Domenico (Virginia) mach u
 41 Pond
 Payne Arthur E (Eugenia J) mach
 h 38 Glidden
 Charles W (Harriet W) fore-
 man U S M Co h 12 Har-
 rison ave
 Harry B (Sarah E) mach h 16
 Blaine ave
 Mary stenog 58 Rantoul b 9
 Union
 see Paine
 Payson Ernest W (Hattie M) b 64
 R R ave
 George emp U S M Co rms Y M
 C A
 Grace Mrs h 14 Elliott
 Pawzera Michele shoe wkr b 260
 Rantoul</p> | <p>Peabody Albert E (Emma M) agt
 Montserrat R R sta h 6
 Newbury
 Ann C wid Orrin E b 73 Essex
 Constance E (N Y) s r Para-
 matta off Corning
 Edward V (Beatrice B) die mkr
 U S M Co h 88 McKay
 Elizabeth E wid J K W b 30
 Pierce ave
 Gilbert B student b 6 Newbury
 Henry W Mrs h Montserrat rd
 n Colon
 Jacob C R (Florence W) (B) s
 r West B F
 John A (Alice) millwright h 17
 Blaine ave
 John H (Hattie L) h 19 Stewart
 ave
 Lincoln R (Constance) (N Y)
 s r Paramatta off Corning
 Sarah nurse Bev Hosp b do
 Peach Elbridge G (Susan M) sales
 h 9 Harrison ave
 Thomas J b 9 Harrison ave
 Pearl Mabel C asst bkkpr 223 Cabot
 b at Salem
 Pearson Chester L mach b 27 Broad-
 way
 Dan rem to Lynn
 Fred A mach s r Marsh ave
 Harold F s r Kernwood ave
 Henry S (Grace A) trav sales
 (B) h 39 Wash
 Herbert A mach rms 1 Marsh
 ave
 James H b 41 Elliott
 Olaf rem to Lynn
 Rosamond H wid Ira B h 27
 Broadway
 see Peirson and Pierson
 Peart Emma F wid James N stitcher
 b 458 Cabot
 Pease Austin S (Anna E) mach h 8b
 Harris
 Peaslee Alfred R b 41 Kernwood ave
 Lincoln B (Sarah A) painter 41
 Kernwood ave h do
 Sarah A Mrs nurse b 41 Kern-
 wood ave
 Peasley Harriet wid Robert h 7 El-
 lingwood ct
 Pechey Augustus M (Olivine) shoe
 cutter h 35 Wallis
 Peck Alfred (Lena) rem to Boston
 Cora T teacher McKay sch b 583
 Cabot
 Peckham Irving W clk U S M Co rms
 30 Pierce ave
 Pedersen Andreas (A Margarthe)
 tailor 184 Cabot h 45 Wal-
 lis</p> |
|---|--|

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY Telephone 882 AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

THE CREAM OF QUALITY

ASK YOUR DEALER - - - - Telephone Beverly 70

862

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Pedersen Elna b 45 Wallis
Nichol A student b 45 Wallis
Ruth F E tel oper 58 Rantoul
b 45 Wallis
see Peterson
- Pedrick Edmund F (Lillian W) clk
228 Cabot h 13 Harrison
ave
Laurence E treas 188 Cabot h at
Salem
Lucy A h 50 Cabot
Martha W h 50 Cabot
Mildred W clk U S M Co b 13
Harrison ave
Ralph S (Ethel A) clk U S M Co
h 35 Odell ave
Raymond C farm hand b r 23
Cross
Richard A (Fannie B) clk 123
Hale h r 23 Cross
Richard V (F Pearl) (Giles
Shoe Co 154 Cabot h 24
McKinley ave
Serena wid Samuel G b 13 Har-
rison ave
Walter S mgr 214 Cabot b 8
Jackson
- Peirce B Osgood Mrs s r 305 Cabot
Charles L super manual training
pub sch rms 17 Briscoe
Emily O s r 305 Cabot
Jessie L O s r 305 Cabot
see Pierce
- Peirson Charles L (B) s r off Thisse
n Hale P C
see Pearson and Pierson
- Pelegrin Paolo lab h r 768 Hale B F
Pellegrini Michele (Theresa) photog
306 Rantoul h do
Pellerin Elphege (Mary L) chauffeur
h 33 High
- Pelletier Emil (Anna) rem from city
Eugene mach b 42 Simon
Thomas (Philemena) lab b 42
Simon
Wilfred (Marguerite) mach h 42
Simon
- Pellin William F auto rep b 146 Ran-
toul
- Pelonzi Guiseppe (Julia) lab h 24
Home
- Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E)
florist 579 Cabot h do
- Pendleton G Leslie (Grace O) emp
U S M Co h 9 Bartlett
- Pennell John N (Hattie P) clk U S
M Co b 112 Essex
- Penniman Grace A teacher High sch
b 68 E Dane
- Pepper Bertha G clk U S M Co b 16
Charles
Flossie A student b 34 Bartlett
- Pepper Gladys N clk U S M Co b 16
Charles
Horace M (Georgiana H) mach
h 16 Charles
Lillie M wid George W masseuse
2 Butman h do
Vincent M (Alva B) chauffeur
b 34 Bartlett
Wilhelmina student b 2 Butman
William T (Lydia F) asst at-
tendance officer h 34 Bart-
lett
- Perkins Alice M clk 38 Lovett b 25½
Atlantic ave
Bessie G Mrs emp U S M Co b 32
Pond
Carl W driver b 13 Swan
Carlton R student b 4 Roosevelt
ave
Edith F clk (B) b 25½ Atlantic
ave
Elizabeth M wid Stenson rem
from city
Elizabeth T Mrs b 107 Essex
Elizabeth T wid Pyam W b 15
Harrison ave
Elizabeth W (B) s r off West B
F
Fred C (Lucy E) foreman U S M
Co h 15 Harrison ave
Fulton T (Elsie M) chauffeur h
13 Mulberry
George H (Matilda) clergyman
h 12 Atlantic ave
George M rem from city
George W (Maude B) tinsmith
h 33 Mason
Georgiana E maid at 135 McKay
Harry D (Mertie) shoe wkr h 4
Roosevelt ave
Harry L (Emma T) asst bkkpr
175 Cabot h 4 Lakeview
ave
Harry R mach b 287 Rantoul
Harvard H G (Sarah E) janitor
h 6 Whitney ave
Horace K (Arvilla M) lab h 109
Dodge
Joseph E (Mabel H) sheet metal
wkr h 13 Swan
Lawrence (Catherine) farmer h
33 Budleigh ave
Leah J b 4 Roosevelt ave
Leon S clk 82 River rms 40½ R
R ave
Lillian M Mrs shoe wkr b 6
School
Lois M Mrs h 16 Central ct
Mary B Mrs clk U S M Co b at
Lynn
Mary E wid John H b 605 Cabot
Mildred teacher Ryal Side sch b
at Wen

GEORGE L. CANN, Contractor

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Foreign and Domestic Table Waters
123 HALE ST., BEVERLY

Deerfoot Farm Products
Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

863

- Perkins Millicent G teacher McKay
st sch b 33 Budleigh ave
Nellie D (Elliott Lunch) 91 El-
liott h at Salem
Otis L (Margaret M) h 4 Wood-
bury
Robert C student b 4 Roosevelt
ave
Roy W (Dora A) iastmkr h 7
Briscoe
Sarah S (B) s r West n Beach
B F
Sidney F (Criterion Shoe Co) 91
Rantoul rms 41 Central
William E mach b 4 Roosevelt
ave
William H (Viola K) mason h
328 Cabot
Perley Arthur (Fannie) emp U S M
Co h 587 Cabot
Arthur H (Eva M) emp U S M
Co h 181 Elliott
Frank W (Lucinda C) teamster
h 4 Linden ave
Frank W jr (Minnie) chauffeur
h 22 School
Peroni Angelo (Natalina) lab h 5
Porter
Perrigo Elizabeth E stenog U S M Co
b 4 Pearl
Harold K chauffeur b 4 Pearl
Robert W elect 5 Hale b 4 Pearl
Susannah E wid Frederick W h
4 Pearl
Perrin O H gen mgr Cherry Hill
Farm h at Smrvl
Perrotta Joseph (Lizzie) shoe wkr h
16 May
Peter (Angelina) h 11 Roundy
Perry Albert T clk 207 Cabot h at
Mhd
Clinton L (Mary E) cutter h 9
Atlantic ave
Frank (Dan) s r Foster's pt
Fred L student b 65 Lovett
Frederick H (Edna A) inventor
U S M Co h 65 Lovett
George W (Bertha) carp h 67
Fairview ave
Hannah I wid Lucius H h 24
Central
Helen E Mrs clk 240 Cabot b
319 Elliott
John K (Hattie W) lab h 8
Swan
Lawrence A (Ethel B) clk 302
Cabot h 7 Whitney ave
Leslie H (Lillian E) carp h 9
Riverview ave
Mabel B asst city clk City Hall
b 24 Central
Noel (Fannie) painter U S M
Co h 403a Cabot
Perry Peter (Mamie) moulder h 34
Lyman
Rebecca F wid William H b 51
Baker ave
Ruth A student b 22 Broadway
Sarah A wid Winthrop E h 31
Vestry
Susan E wid Charles H b 23
Mulberry
Walter A (Florence) h 22
Broadway
William mach b 20 Highland
ave
Winifred R b 65 Lovett
Winthrop E died Nov 23 1916
Person Frank J (Emma A) emp U S
M Co h 20 Sturtevant
Pert Constance E tel oper 157 Cabot
b at Asbury Grove
Pert Edwin L (Grace M) (Delaney
& Pert) 382 Cabot h 356
do
Emma F wid James N b 458 Ca-
bot
see Peart
Pesce Joseph (Sophia) shoe wkr h 48
Bisson
Joseph W (U S A) b 48 Bisson
Luige (Julia) lab h 25 Home
Peters Elsie stitcher b 309 Rantoul
Hattie Mrs h 309 Rantoul
William R died July 22 1916
Petersen Bjarne b 14 Ropes
Christian A (Maria L) mach b
76 Fairview ave
Iver M (Alma A) mach h 71
Hale
Peterson Albert R emp U S M Co rms
436 Rantoul
Anna maid at 30 Prospect
Axel emp U S M Co b 65 Fair-
view ave
Bengt M (Emily) emp U S M
Co h 5 Rowell ave
Carl mach rms 5 Columbus ave
Carl (Hilda) rem to Man
Conrad S rem to Chicago Ill
Edgar B (Greata P) setter up h
412 Cabot
Emil A (Olivia) mach h 17 Con-
ant
Gustaf (Ellen A) mach h 19
Richmond
Gustaf (U S A) b 5 Rowell ave
Harold J emp U S M Co b 7 Wil-
low
Harold R mach b 27 Woodland
ave
Hugo P (Elizabeth) mach h 29
Lyman
John A (Alice U) foreman U S
M Co h 150 Essex

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY
PLUMBING AND HEATING

BEST COAL for STEAM and FACTORY.

Telephone 469

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

864

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Peterson Laurits R (Lilla) butler h
56 Standley
Lawrence B (Edith C) insp U
S M Co h 27 Woodland ave
Lawrence T elect b 27 Woodland
ave
Lillian O bkkpr U S M Co b 19
Richmond
O Charles mach rms 17 Gage
Peter A (Marie) sales 80 Colon
h 12 Heather
Samuel (Anna) mach h 17 Gage
Sophia wid Samuel b 17 Gage
Stanley T (Marion L) mach h
23 Richmond
Victor (Freda T) mach h 27
Marsh ave
William b 17 Conant
see Pederson
Pethick Edwin T emp U S M Co h 36
Eastern ave
Elizabeth wid Edwin T b 36
Eastern ave
Petrie Charles A (Susan) mach h 23
Bennett
Lizzie oper b 23 Bennett
Pettingill Nellie M clk (S) rms 113
Dodge
Pettipas Harold R (U S N) b 66 Es-
sex
Helen G student b 66 Essex
Hubert M (Hazel D) chauffeur
b 66 Essex
Joseph V forester b 66 Essex
J Arthur b 66 Essex
William M (Annie G) elect h 66
Essex
William V emp U S M Co b 66
Essex
Pezzano Giovanni (Nicoletta) gar-
dener h 41 Bow
Phelan John drop forger rms 3
Beckford
Thomas H (Mary A) mach h
460 Cabot
Phelps Annie A nurse Bev Hosp b do
Henry E (Addie L) sec hand h
13 Central ct
Philbrick Frank T (Annie A) emp
U S M Co h 49 Western ave
Judith A wid Fred h 308 Essex
J Waldo (Alice J) florist 125
Balch h r do
PHILINTE ERNEST A (Frances E)
awnings sail and tent mak-
er also canopies for wed-
dings etc 202 Rantoul h 42
Bartlett See head lines Bev
house guide
Leon G sail mkr 45 Water h do
Phillips Anna T wid John C (B) s r
Phillips ave
Phillips Burton G (Mary J) mach h
9 Hayes ave
Charles H (Fannie B) phys 221
Cabot and chair Board of
Health h Essex c Corning
Edna L variety 97 Elliott b 12
Charles
J Ainslie (Annie) helper h 29
Wellman
Samuel (Gertrude) rem to Mal-
den
Saul dist supt N Shore Agricul-
tural Dept 148 Hale h at
Saugus
William (Wash D C) s r off Ca-
bot n Wenham line
William F (Cornelia) eng Y M
C A h 5 Roundy
Philpot Samuel G (Margaret P) shoe
trimmer h 14 Eastern ave
William G (Evelyn G) eng B
& M R R h 3 Hillside ave
Philpott Andrew A (Grace S) eng
(Pea) h 39½ Wallis
Arthur J (Emily) caretkr h 16
Brackenbury lane
Gwendolyn F tel oper 157 Cabot
h 16 Brackenbury lane
May L tel oper 157 Cabot b 16
Brackenbury lane
Phinney Joseph W (Helena) mach
169 Cabot h 18 Bisson
Marold G (Margaret E) rem to
Salem
Robert W (Edith M) emp U S M
Co h 32 Dodge
Phippen Isabella L student b 12 Hale
Mary E b 112 Essex
Thomas M (Mary) chauffeur h
12 Hale
Phipps Lillie-music teacher 55 Essex
h do
Lydia A wid Henry died Feb 14
1917
William clk (B) b 15 Central
Pickard Alfred L (Keziah A) mach
h 150 Bridge
Benjamin I (Susie C) mach h 40
Appleton ave
Emil J (Lizzie B) emp U S M
Co h 43 Pond
Pickering Francis E (Ethel L) mach
h 607a Cabot
Fred E (Manie A) moulder h
18 Sturtevant
PICKERING GEORGE W coal etc
166 Cabot and Salem h at
Salem See page 1688
George W jr (Florence D) coal
(87 Union Salem) h 42 Es-
sex

Robert Robertson Co.

9 ABBOTT STREET,

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING

Telephone 29

BEVERLY

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting and Decorating
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

865

Pickering James L (Alice H) watch
 mkr 219 Cabot h 33 Cross
 Pickett Agnes G wid George A h 559
 Cabot
 Albert G emp U S M Co b 369
 Cabot
 Annie M wid Joseph b 265 El-
 liott
 Carrie F dressmkr 559 Cabot b
 do
 Charles A plumber's helper b
 102 Lovett
 Charles G (Susan F) (Pickett
 & Goodwin) 16 Bow h 102
 Lovett
 Charles L emp U S M Co. b 309
 Cabot
 Charles W (Nancy T) groc 371
 Cabot h 369 do
 Elizabeth T b 31 Lovett
 Francis W (Emma H) foreman
 h 6 Hayes ave
 Gardner H student b 559 Cabot
 George A emp U S M Co b 559
 Cabot
 George E (Lucy A) real est 12
 Union h do
 Harry A clk (B) b 559 Cabot
 John F gardener b 31 Lovett
 Lucy E wid George H h 9 W
 Dane
 M Susie b 31 Lovett
 Rebecca A wid Charles h 365
 Cabot
 Robert I plumber's asst b 102
 Lovett
 Roland M (Mary A) police h
 265 Elliott
 Susan H wid John W h 31 Lov-
 ett
 Wallis driver 11 Rantoul h at
 Salem
 William mach b 31 Lovett
 William L (Mabel) police h 29
 Bow
 & Goodwin (Charles G Pickett
 and Arthur C Goodwin)
 plumbing 12½ and 16 Bow
 Pickle Harvey (Mary A) clk 118 Ca-
 bot h 14 Central
 Pickman Dudley (B) s r off Hale
 n Neptune
 Picune James (Congetta) h 48 Pond
 Joseph mach b 48 Pond
 Salvatore rem to Chas'n
 Pierce Anna tel oper 20 Vine B F b
 558 Hale P C
 Annie F wid John h 210 Hart
 B F
 Ara F box mkr b 11 Fayette
 Atwood A wid Horace S b 15 W
 Dane

Pierce Calvin P (Georgia E) asst P
 M Bev P O h 26 Cressy
 Calvin P jr clk (B) b 26 Cressy
 Caroline A wid George h 10
 High B F
 Charles E brick layer b 10 High
 B F
 Edith C student b 574 Hale P C
 Edward W gardener h 574 Hale
 P C
 Ezra S (Theresa) shoe mkr h 1
 Ellsworth ave
 E Nelson (Pierce & Dodge) 593
 Cabot h at Hmltn
 George C (Beatrice) paper
 hanger h 2 Kernwood ave
 George W (Jennie A) barber
 h 299 Cabot
 George W (Caroline G) moulder
 h 15 Sturtevant
 Helen student b 574 Hale P C
 Isaac A (Mary) enameler h 11
 Fayette
 Jessie M h 48½ Essex
 John L (Isabella) watchman h
 183 Hart B F
 Louisa H Mrs (N Y) s r 55 Ca-
 bot
 Mary C clk U S M Co b 31 Pleas-
 ant
 Mary L b 574 Hale P C
 Oliver emp U S M Co rms 436
 Rantoul
 Ralph B etudent b 26 Cressy
 Samuel F (Margaret) hostler h
 558 Hale P C
 Susan M button sorter b 11 Fay-
 ette
 Timothy clk (B) b 439 Cabot
 Walter rem to Gloucester
 Walter emp U S M Co rms 436
 Rantoul
 Walter W (Lois G) emp U S M
 Co h 16 Bartlett
 Wilbur J (Emma L) (W J
 Pierce & Co) 24 Oak B F
 h 19 West do
 W J & Co (Wilbur J Pierce)
 plumbers 24 Oak B F
 & Dodge (E Nelson Pierce and
 Perley N Dodge) groc 593
 Cabot
 see Pierce
 Pierson Fred A mach b 7 Marsh ave
 William clk 82 River h at Lynn
 Pignatelli Julio (Lissa) shoe repr
 334 Rantoul h 260 do
 Pike Henry S farm hand rms 43½
 Federal
 William S (Sarah E) driver B F
 D h 697 Hale B F
 William S jr (Alma) painter h
 811 Hale B F

J. J. H. Gregory & Son

"SEED GROWERS"

Catalogue mailed free in January

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

Tel. 107-2

162 Oxford Street, Lynn, Mass.

Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 PULLEYS, HANGERS, BELTING of All Kinds SOLD and INSTALLED
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

866

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

Pillsbury Elizabeth H Mrs clk 83 Cabot h 10 Quincy pk	Charles F (Ellen L) (Bedford) s r 12 Middle
Harry G (Elizabeth H) (U S N) h 10 Quincy pk	Plourde Didier (Josephine) mach h 390 Cabot
Pimbroe Floyd helper rms 5 Mill	Josephine wid Joseph rem to Salem
Pinciaro Filippo (Mary) lab h 18 Roundy	Thomas J (Laura A) driver h 206 Rantoul
Liberto (Mary) shoe wkr h 27 W Dane	Pluff Joseph (Della) laster h 55 Chase
Rocco (Mary) lab h 38 W Dane	Lizzie b 55 Chase
Pincott Winifred L teacher 283 Elliott b do	Plummer Catherine M domestic b 318 Dodge
Pine Bridget b 730 Hale B F	George W (Martha) caretaker A A Lawrence's h 318 Dodge
Pinkerton John pattern mkr rms 38 Grant	George W jr (Annie N) teamster h 11 Munroe
Pinkfield Josephine hkpr at N P Carey's Valley B F	Marion M b 318 Dodge
Pinsonnault Joseph (Minnie) fireman h 7½ Davis	Pofcher Abel N student b 11 Prospect
Pintagro Gaetano shoe rep 290 Rantoul b 5 Munroe	Louis (Sarah) junk 66 Water h 11 Prospect
Giacomo (Congete) lab h 5 Munroe	Pogson Herbert (Hilda M) rem to Saugus
Piper Charles F (Jane) rem to Nbypt	Poirier Ludger (Ruth P) emp U S M Co h 32 Bisson
Ernest D (Annie C) mach h 37½ Kernwood ave	Poisson see Fish
Pipolo Christine clk 374 Rantoul b do	Poland Charles H (Lottie E) shoe cutter h 110 Colon
Jerry W groc and prov 374 Rantoul h do	Sophonra H b 74 Colon
Manuella wid Louis b 374 Rantoul	William Samuel (Fannie) pedler h 8 School
Pisani Eugenio (Ida) clk 122 Rantoul h 118 do	William H laundryman h 74 Colon
Michael (Rose) fruit etc 122 Rantoul h 118 do	Polansky Samuel (Fannie) peddler h 8 School
Pitman Alfred E J (Emma) chair rep 3 Dane h do	Pollard Frank (Charlotte) chef Bev Hosp rms 27 Swan
Charles C (Rose) painter h 30 Hayes ave	Nedd C (Florence W) pattern mkr h 10 McKinley ave
Edgar R (Inez L) shoe wkr b 6½ Folger ave	Pollock Robert E (Ida M) emp U S M Co h 140 Essex
Edward F (Eva C) investments (60 State B) h 91 Dodge	Pomphrey Peter F (Margaret S) foreman 105 Rantoul h 15 Mechanic
Orrin C tender Elliott st R R cross h 6½ Folger ave	Pond Clarence Strong (Flora B) pastor B F Bapt church h 17 High B F
Pitts Isabel J wid James E b 15 Thorndike	Poole Abbie F wid Albert H h 31 Haskell B F
Pizzello Angelo b 8 Back	Arthur E emp U S M Co b 31 Haskell B F
Pietro (Carmela) lab h 8 Back	Augustus (Harriet A) (S) s r 12 Raymond ave
Pizzo Carmino (Valenzia) lab h 10 Back	George B (Marion) (B) s r 813 Hale
James b 10 Back	Harry L decorator (B) b 10 Federal
Plaisted Esther b 39½ Central	James E (U S A) b 315 Cabot
Frank W (Emily E) farmer (Wen) h 39½ Central	Lawrence V (Susan H) sales (B) h 10 Federal
Plant Eugene L (Kathleen) teamster h 9 Winslow rd	Lizzie A wid Frank h 43 Pond
Platen Frank A (Edith) mach h 406 Cabot	
Platt Carrie rem from city	

R. E. HENDERSON & CO. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel. 957

FORESTERS

TREE SURGERY and SPRAYING

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST BEVERLY
 15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 2387-W Salem
 Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 :: :: PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING :: ::

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

867

- Pooler Edward mach rms 11 Beck-
 ford
 Poor Anna (B) s r 132 Hale
 William J (Livillia M) clk 82
 River h 42 R R ave
 Pope Elizabeth P h 30 Broadway
 Harrison R (Gertrude M) clk
 (B) h 312 Cabot
 Jasper R (Hitty C) (J F Pope
 & Son) 82 River h 81 Loth-
 rop
POPE J F & SON (Jasper R Pope)
 lumber dlrs and planing
 mill 82 River See page
 1617
 Miriam h 30 Broadway
 Ruel P (Ruth) clk 82 River h
 26 Thorndike
 Popkin Samuel (Annie A) shoe wkr
 h 17 Bennett
 Poirier Mary hkpr at 48 Grover
 Porter Abbie F b 19 Woodland ave
 Alfred died Dec 7 1916
 Benjamin F (Sarah E) (C W
 Porter Vulcanizing Co) 4
 Kernwood ave h 17 do
 Charles W (Ella G) (C W Por-
 ter Vulcanizing Co) 4
 Kernwood ave h 5 Win-
 throp ave
 C W Vulcanizing Co (Charles
 W and Benjamin F Porter)
 4 Kernwood ave
 Ernest H (Rebecca) farm hand
 h 559 Cabot
 Eustace W (Bertha M) carp h
 5 Netherton ave
 Florence B (Garden City Tea
 Room) 5 Briscoe b 7 Home
 Fred H (Ursulla F) rec teller
 Bev Nat Bank h 8 Lennox
 Frederick W (Arabella) painter
 h 9 Lovett
 Harriet E wid Adoniram h 21
 Winthrop ave
 Harvey G lab b 17 Chestnut
 Helen S wid Edwin A h 23 Fed-
 eral
 Henry G civil eng rms 5 Bay
 Henry G (Mary M) carp h 283
 Cabot
 Isaac E carp 13 Winthrop ave b
 do
 James A (Grace) (Porter's Sure
 Relief) 149 Hale h do
 Jane B wid Jeremiah L b 39
 Baker ave
 Julia B Mrs b 7 Home
PORTER J V CO (Wallace F and
 Kingsbury Porter) paint-
 ers paper hangers and sign
 painters 20 R R ave See
 page 1623
 Porter Kingsbury (Mary L) (J V
 Porter Co) 20 R R ave h
 18 do
 Laura I student b 5 Netherton
 ave
 Lydia A shoe wkr rms 43 R R
 ave
 Mabel M Mrs teacher Prospect
 sch b 21 Winthrop ave
 Marion student b 39 Baker ave
 Ralph H bkkpr (S) b 7 Home
 Roland G student b 39 Baker
 ave
 Ruth student b 39 Baker ave
 Sylvanus (Mary E) h 17 Chest-
 nut
 Wallace F (Annie S) (J V Port-
 er Co) 20 R R ave h 12
 Franklin pl
 Walter A ins (B) b 21 Winthrop
 ave
 Walter S clk (B) b 19 Wood-
 land ave
 William F foreman 105 Rantoul
 b 21 Winthrop ave
 William L (Ella C) sales (B) h
 39 Baker ave
 Post James W shoe wkr h 33 Stone
 Pothier James H (Mary A) mach h
 Wolcott rd
 Potter James F (Elizabeth) clk h
 578 Cabot
 Jesse S (Lillian F) postal clk h
 583 Cabot
 Lydia shoe wkr b 43 R R ave
 Mary E bkkpr n 602 Cabot b at
 Hmltn
 William J (Mabel F) painter h
 57 Hale
 Winthrop F student b 583 Ca-
 bot
 Pottinger John W (Annie) gardener
 h 3 Prince
 Pousland Frederick W (Elsie G)
 roofer h 6 Back
 Henry B (Maria K) h 34 Broad-
 way
 Maria K Mrs ldgrs 34 Broadway
 h do
 Powars Annie R bkkpr 59 Broadway
 b at Salem
 Power Nelson E (Mabel V) rem to
 Woonsocket R I
 Powers Albert W student b 256a Ca-
 bot
 Alzirus F student b 39½ Kern-
 wood ave
 Charles H (Elizabeth) foreman
 U S M Co h 24 Stone
 Edward (Joanna) lab h 22½
 Charnock
 Edward J (U S A) b 33 Mill

Hedge Plants, Vines, Hardy Roses
Southworth Bros. Rear 602 Cabot Street, also on Conant Street
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Herndon Bros.

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY
Tel. 212-M - - P. O. Box 235

TREE PRUNING and TRANSPLANTING

868

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Powers Frances M Mrs milliner 221 Cabot h 256a do
Frank M (Delia M) rem to Salem
Howard L (Catherine) teamster h r 129 Water
Ida E wid Alzirus W h 39½ Kernwood ave
Ida H forewoman (S) b 39½ Kernwood ave
James (Marion) last wkr h 2 Porter
John J (Mary L) emp U S M Co h 7 Doane ave
Mabel L cashier 13 Wallis b 24 Stone
Mary J box mkr b 176 Cabot
Nelson D (Frances M) clk 30 Essex h 256a Cabot
Robert emp U S M Co rms 5 Mill
Russell mach b 68 Dane
Ruth E clk 226 Cabot b 24 Stone
Thomas E (Catherine) groom h 621 Hale P C
Thomas F (Lottie) watchman h 33 Beckford
Villa rem from city
Pranikoff Joseph (Jennie) hairdresser 277 Rantoul h do
Prates Angelo lab b 79 Glidden
Pratt Joseph (Lillian) h 15 Sunny Crest ave
L Florence b 10 Home
Prazeller Jacob rem to Malden
Preble Edwin G student b 98 McKay
Edwin N (Lena F) foreman U S M Co h 98 McKay
Emily L Mrs b 8 Devon ave
Prendergast John lab b 47 Boyles
Prentice Abbie wid Luther b 13 Knowlton
Luther died Dec 9 1916
Prescott Alice W wid Frank O h 10 Willow
Arthur W last mkr b 70 Cabot
A Maude b 34 Abbott
Charles postmaster P O h 34 Abbott
Charlotte A wid Edward B h 29 Vestry
Mabel clk 226 Cabot b 10 do
Prest Lizzie M stitcher b 25 Pond
Preston Addison (Ellen A) farmer h 292 Dodge
Albert E (Ellen J) (Gurnard Mfg Co) r 97 Rantoul h 16 Beckford
Alice L wid Daniel W h 107 Hart B F
Alice M teacher Preospect sch b 292 Dodge
Preston Amos H J (Mary B) mgr 91 Rantoul h 164 Bridge
Arthur A (Gladys E) emp U S M Co b 130 Bridge
Bessie W stenog (B) b 111 Corning
Carl F driver rms 7a Wallis
Celina wid George W h 58 Dane
PRESTON CHARLES A (Abbie F) express and jobbing (Salem Beverly Wenham and Asbury Grove 5 Scott h do
See page 1618
Charles F (Etta F) gardener h 246 Essex
Clarence E (Ella) exp 130 Bridge h do
Clarence N teamster b 107 Hart B F
Edward (Mary A) gardener h 83 Bisson
Elizabeth E student b 5 Scott
Elizabeth L wid Charles F h 807 Hale B F
Ellen wid John M h 10 Willow
Ellen F wid Samuel h 268 Cabot
Ernest music teacher 278a Cabot h do
Ethel L b 20 Essex
Frank I (Alice B) acc't (B) h 117 Hart B F
Helen M wid John M laundress b 10 Willow
Hiram student b 83 Bisson
Howard K (Edith W) architect (70 Kilby B) h 60 Lothrop
Howard L (Isabelle) rem to Wen
John F (Myrtle M) painter h 15 Myrtle
John H (Mary E) shoe cutter h 19 Wallis
Joseph W (Mary) foreman 105 Rantoul h 35 Broadway
J Lewis (Susie F) letter carrier h 20 Essex
Lewis A (E Augusta) driver h 8 Dodge
Lizzie P Mrs h 111 Corning
Lydia M stenog (B) b 58 Dane
Molly teacher b 79 Lothrop
Nellie dressmkr 6 Home h do
Rachel student b 246 Essex
Ruth D lamp wkr b 130 Bridge
Ruth W teacher (Wareham) b 19 Wallis
William H mkt gardener 156 Hart h do B F
William W (U S N) b 58 E Dane
W Merritt (U S A) b 58 Dane
Pretola Frederick gardener b 260 Rantoul

CROSBY & CANN

Office Tel. 747-W Res. Tel. 484-W

Lewis A. Crosby

OFFICE: 33 PROSPECT ST., BEVERLY

MASONS — CONTRACTORS. JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

HarperGarageCo. BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 59

W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

869

- Pretola Goetano gardener b 260 Rantoul
John (Sunda) gardener h This-sell n Common lane
Vincenzo (Francesca) lab h 260 Rantoul
Price Fannie S wid Charles H h 158 Colon
Prichard Charles R (Marion M) ass't mgr Bev G & E Co h 77 Lothrop
Pride Abbie P wid Edwin b 772 Hale B F
Elisha S postmaster Pride's Cross-P O h Greenwood ave P C
Willis A (Ella M) wood carver (43 Bristol B) h 772 Hale B F
Pride's Crossing Post Office Thissell c Hale P C
Crossing Shoeing Co (Timothy J Linehan) 634 Hale P C
Priestley Hector (Sarah A) gardener h 109 Haskell
Prime Mary E shoe stitcher b 25 Lothrop
Primmer Philip (Agnes E) emp U S M Co h 73 Bridge
Prince Frank S (Adelaide H) h 284 Cabot
John (Susan O) mgr 123 Hale h 191 do
Willard B (U S A) b 191 Hale
Procter Percy C phys 156 Cabot h at Gloucester
Proctor Alfred W (Eva M) emp U S M Co h 43 Essex
George carp b 14 Bartlett
Helen M wid shoe stitcher h 9 Fayette
Prokos Prokopios hairdresser 79½ Cabot b 103 do
Proud Hannie b 5 Dearborn ave
Owen F (Lillie M) blacksmith 120 Park h 5 Dearborn ave
Proulx Anna emp U S M Co b 5 Folger ave
Delia dressmkr 14 Bartlett h do
Delia stenog U S M Co b 5 Folger ave
Edmond (Claudia) groc 20 Bridge h 5 Folger ave
Edmond P mach b 5 Folger ave
Francis lab b 14 Bartlett
Frank (Delia) eng (S) h 14 Bartlett
Frederick student b 14 Bartlett
Prowse Kathleen governess b R Bur-
rage's Preston pl B F
Public Library Essex c Winter
branches Vine B F delivery
and deposit stas 10 Enon
and 74 Stanley
Public Market (David Greenstein)
groc and prov 273 Cabot
Publicover Bros (John M and Wil-
lard B Publicover) cont r
16 High B F
E Vibert clk (B) b 103 Hart
B F
Helen E clk P C P O b 103 Hart
B F
John M (Eva B) (Publicover
Bros) r 16 High and asst
eng B F D h 16 do B F
Muriel G b 103 Hart B F
Willard B (Maria J) (Publico-
ver Bros) r 10 High h 103
Hart B F
Puliston John S gardener b 315 Ca-
bot
Lorenzo mach b 315 Cabot
Pullen Josephine asst teacher dom-
estic science rms 161 Cabot
Pulsifer Bessie B clk Bev Hosp b at
Wen
Purdy Annie wid Charles L b 11
Beckford
Pure Food Market (H S Nickerson)
294a Cabot
Purington Cyrus L student b 13 Mad-
ison ave
Edgar S (Angie E) janitor (S)
h 13 Madison ave
Edith M teacher Edwards sch b
13 Madison ave
Forrest G b 13 Madison ave
James C (Marion) stenog (B)
h 31a Prospect
Puritan Ice Cream Co (H W Hop-
kins) 7 Wallis and 256 Ca-
bot
Tea Room the (Mrs E A Man-
ning) tea room 129 Colon
Purl Andrew (U S N) b 4 Mason
Forrest M mach b 4 Mason
George J mach b 4 Mason
Pushee Catherine J maid at 265 Hale
Putnam Albert D (Nettie B) carp
433 Elliott h do
Edmund rem to N Y
Edward A (Adaline A) McKay
oper also exp 45 Cabot h do
Marion clk (B) b 14 Central
Martha E wid John H h 14 Cen-
tral
Putney Herbert V (Hannah) farmer
b 24 Odell ave
Pye Jerusha A wid Thomas A b 8
Woodland ave
Pyne Carrie B clk (S) h 78 Elliott
Joseph F (Margaret E) shoe
mkr h 122 Bridge
Margaret B nurse h 78 Elliott
Margaret E Mrs variety 122
Bridge h do

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. Hardware

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

ORDER NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

for Churches, Lodges and Receptions, etc. Special Price on Large Orders
BRICK FORM OUR SPECIALTY - - Telephone, Beverly 70

87C

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>QUALITY SHOP (Harry Shefts) suits etc 148 Cabot
 Queenan Eugene mach b 431 Cabot
 Quigley Annie Mrs deceased
 Eleanor M student b 247 Hale
 John (Bridget F) blacksmith 257 Hale h 247 do
 John E brakeman b 247 Hale
 Mary E h 34 Stone
 Teresa Mrs clk 278 Cabot b 34 Stone
 William student b 247 Hale
 Quill Bessie J stitcher b 105 Lovett
 Dennis W (Mary J) lawyer 155 Cabot and (S) h 46 Abbott
 Helen M student b 46 Abbott
 Mary A millinery 46 Abbott b do
 Ruth C b 46 Abbott
 Quinby John W (Lucia E) supt 131 Conant h do
 Louis eng 1 Water h at Salem
 Marion E b 131 Conant
 Paul E stenog B & M R R b 131 Conant
 Quiner John F (Charlotte E) gen agt (B) h 23 Lothrop
 Katherine F worsted goods 31 Pleasant h do
 Quinn Francis mach rms 15 Lyman
 James (Annie M) shoe mkr h 142 Lothrop
 John H (Eugenie) tool mkr U S M Co h 35 Rowell ave
 Peter D rem to Andover
 Sarah A h 1 Watch Hill
 Thomas fireman Sal pump sta h at Salem
 William emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
 Quinam Dana mach b 142 Elliott
 Frank E mach b 142 Elliott
 Quirk Agnes J milliner b 22 Dane
 Delia died Jan 1 1917
 Eugene F (Minnie F) clk b 16 Budleigh ave
 James H shoe mkr h 20 Fayette
 Jennie C shoe wkr h 22 Dane
 Julia wid Thomas h 35 High B F
 Katherine b 20 Fayette
 Margaret A bkkpr 97 Rantoul b 20 Fayette
 T Joseph rem to Boston
 Quong Sing Laundry (Chin Yon) 79 Cabot
 Rackliffe Charles L (Lidie W) foreman U S M Co h 11 Glidden
 Radcliffe Alice Mrs h 5 Mechanic
 Hilda B emp U S M Co b 5 Mechanic
 Rae William M (Dorothy N) chauffeur h 811 Hale
 Rafferty Michael J cutter b 24 School
 Nora A b 24 School</p> | <p>Rafferty Robert J sealer of weights and measures city hall b 24 School
 Railroad Cafe (James Makros) 51 Broadway
 Rainey Frank E (City Square Garage) Colon also City Sq Renting and Selling Bureau do b 77 Odell ave
 Rainville Charles W (Annie J) shoe wkr h 14 Chestnut
 Charles W jr chemist (S) b 14 Chestnut
 Ramage Helen nurse h 161 Cabot
 Ramsdell Albert R (Emma F) (Melrose Hlds) s r Foster's pt
 David S h 272 Essex
 Rebecca Mrs b 25 Cox ct
 Roy M (Esther I) rem to Wen
 Will H sub clk P O b 272 Essex
 William S (Nellie L) emp U S M Co h 272 Essex
 Ramsey Daniel (Elizabeth) carp h 128 Park
 Rand Wesley E (Elwilda) mach h 26 Orchard
 Randall Bertha M b 17 Arlington ave
 T Albert (Lena E) clk (B) h 6 Harrison ave
 Ranier Ernest V (Bertha F) baker h 177 Bridge
 Raniere Louis (Leonilda) (Beckford st Market) 44 Beckford h 42 do
 Rankin Allen R carp b 44 Cross
 Austin M teacher (Greenfield Me) b 44 Cross
 Sidney P student b 44 Cross
 Vernon L (Abigail M) carp h 44 Cross
 Rantoul Beverly (S) s r off West B F
 Edith (S) s r off West B F
 Edward L (B) s r West B F
 Hardware Co (Reuben Samson) 278 Rantoul
 Harriet C (S) s r off West B F
 Ice Cream Parlor (J Rubenstein) 265 Rantoul
 Margaret (S) s r off West B F
 Neal (Lucy) (B) s r West n Beach B F
 Robert S (S) s r off West n Beach B F
 Shoe Co (H S Starr) 281 Rantoul
 Rantz Israel (Bessie) tailor 291b Cabot h 273 Rantoul
 Samuel (Clara) baker 49 Pond h 48 do
 Rashken G Rose bkkpr 365 Rantoul b at Salem</p> |
|---|--|

George L. Cann,

Telephone 1298

**FIRE PLACE WORK
 A SPECIALTY**

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. Woodbury & Son

GROCERIES AND
TABLE DELICACIES

123 HALE ST., BEVERLY

Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

871

- Rasmussen Hans A (Lydia M) rem to Everett
Ratshesky Abraham C (Edith) (B) s r 35 Ober
Ravel Samuel S painter 9 Gage h do
Ravelle Georgianna Mrs dressmkr 26 Judson h do
Marion b 26 Judson
Ray Clifford baggage master Bev R R sta b 27 Lyman
Earl A draughtsman b 13 Beckford
Eugene J (Stella) inventor U S M Co h 13 Beckford
Herbert (Stella) b 32 R R ave
Isaac O farmer b 132 Lothrop
Wallace E (Effie C) (Gurnard Mfg Co) r 97 Rantoul h 38½ Bow
Raymond Alvaretta K wid Robbins B h 6 Judson
Anna M forewoman 105 Rantoul b 130 Lothrop
Benjamin F (Lizzie M) carp 57 Butman h do
Bradford lab b 109 Lovett
Byron D student b 57 Butman
Carleton W (Edith L) mach h 425 Cabot
Charles M (Lillia M) shoe wkr h 353 Brimble ave
Charles W (Carrie) carp h 109 Lovett
Clarence E (Alice M) painter 16 Judson and 17 Mulberry h do
Clinton R student b 101 Balch
Daisy h 120 Balch
Edward A A (Mabel A P) mach h 37 Charnock
Edwin S h 39 Beckford
Ella F dressmkr 81 Lovett b do
Ella F wid George A b 17 Mulberry
Ella M dressmkr rms 36 Lothrop
Frank S shoe trimmer h 3 Mason
Frederick A (Dorcas C) mach h 31 Whitney
Hattie A teacher (L) b 39 Beckford
Horace L (Catherine F) chief eng 85 Water h 17 Knowlton
Jessie F teacher (Hvrhl) b 101 Balch
John W (Emma W) instr (B) h 101 Balch
Kathleen cashier 186 Cabot b 17 Knowlton
Lloyd M (Edith) trav sales h 28 Eastern ave
Louise W stenog (S) b 101 Balch
Raymond Marion L shoe wkr b 109 Lovett
Norton G student b 101 Balch
Philip student b 17 Knowlton
Ralph emp U S M Co h Guild rd n Williams
Selina wid Thomas W b 43 Charnock
Victor (Rose) rem to Salem
Wilfred H student b 57 Butman
William C mach b 109 Lovett
Willis E lab b 5 Prospect
Willis H (Elizabeth I) exp 307 Cabot h 5 Prospect
Read Joseph D (Roxana) rem from city
Reardon Catherine wid Timothy h 93 Haskell B F
Thomas J (Margaret) helper b 93 Haskell B F
Timothy lab h r 93 Haskell B F see Riordon
Reback Harry (Rosa) shoe rep 768 Hale B F h 49 Front
Redmond Charles foreman 101 Rantoul b at Lynn
Harold clk 9½ Wallis b 51 Butman
Mary C clk 58 Rantoul b 25 Wallis
Myles J meat cutter b 26 Wellman
Reed Cornelia H b 68 Dane
Edna F stenog U S M Co b 17 Knowlton
Ethel L Mrs rms 22 Essex
Frank C emp U S M Co h 17 Knowlton
Harrison (Catherine) lab h 11 Central
Joseph S gas fitter B G & E Co b 4 Vestry ter
Major gardener b 64 R R ave
Margaret V Mrs b 306 Cabot
Marjorie M shoe stitcher b 17 Knowlton
Mary wid John A h 85 Elliott
Mary Mrs nurse b 70 Cabot see Read and Reid
Reever Glenwood F (Beryl D) emp U S M Co h 27 Mason
Regan Daniel J (Rose T) painter h 30 Whitney ave
David b 361 Cabot
John D foreman 640 Hale b at Malden
Michael J (Catherine F) mach h 24 Pickett
Reggio Andre N (Claire M) (70 Kilby B) h Valley n Hale B F
Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) (Reid Bros Co) 59 Park h 64 Lovett

Robert I. Wood

53 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

Gas and Water Fitting

Jobbing of All Kinds

JOHN GIRDLER

BEVERLY

Best Georges Creek COAL
for Blacksmiths' Use

Telephone 469

872

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Reid Bros Co (Robert Reid and Andrew S Reid) machinery and tools 59 Park
Irvin M mach b 153 Lothrop
John F (Isabel M) mach h 240 Dodge
Robert (Mary) (Reid Bros Co) 59 Park h 22 Appleton ave
Stuart mach rms Y M C A
Thomas J stenog (B) b. 240 Dodge
William A (Harriet E) mach h 153 Lothrop
Reilly Chester W rem from town
James F (Nellie M) insp U S M Co h 1 Mulberry
Thomas A draughtsman b 333 Cabot
William J (Anastasia E) foreman h 38 Beckford
see Riley
Reinhart Abraham rem to Salem
Remick Lounanard D (Annie S) (B) s r Melvin ave n Dan line
Remmonds Albert G (Elizabeth) sales (B) h 35 Abbott
William R (Isabella M) painter h 7 Bow
Remsen Hazel E clk 58 Rantoul b 20 Charles
Renney Charles B (Joan) moulder U S M Co h 9 Doane ave
Renzi Antonio (Richetta) lab h 375 Rantoul
Republican Club 3 Broadway
Resnick Anna student b 45 Roundy
Hyman shoe wkr b 45 Roundy
Max rem to N Y city
Samuel (Sarah) blacksmith U S M Co h. 45 Roundy
Respass William H (Matilda) emp U S M Co h 150 Hale
Reynard Hilyard S (Clara E) painter h 3 Arthur st ct
Reynolds Abe rem to Salem
Donald G (Grace O) emp U S M Co b 7 Ocean
Eliza A nurse Bev Hosp b do
Maurice A (Harriet M) milk 27 Ellsworth ave h do
Robert C mach rms 43 Federal
Rhodes Harry shoe wkr rms 39 Cabot
Nellie B mgr 11 Rantoul rms 43 R R ave
Rial Side Market (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge
Riccardo Agostino (Nunzia) mach h 46 Pond
Rice Agnes W rem to Salem
Catherine wid Robert W hkpr at 50 Colon
Rice Lucy E wid Andrew J rem to Salem
Maud teacher (B) rms 12 May
Nehemiah W Mrs (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune
William F (Emily E) b 6 Ober
Rich Arthur S (Lucy E) sheet metal wkr h 13 Mason
Elisha P died Apr 6 1917
Helen E wid Samuel S h 64 Cabot
William J (Margaret L) mgr 127 Bridge h 135 do
Richard Arthur G (U S A) b 3 Gage
John T (Eugenie) emp U S M Co h 20 Bennett
Laura shoe wkr b 3 Gage
Mary rem to Dan
Nery rem to Leominster
Richards Arthur mach b 3 Gage
Augustus J (Elizabeth P) bkkpr (Dan) h 8 Stewart ave
Eben (B) s r Paine ave P C
Guy C (Mabel) lawyer (S) h 2 Quincy pk
Laura shoe wkr b 3 Gage
Nelson M rem to N S
Richard E stock fitter b 30 Mechanic
Richard J (Mary A) lab h 30 Mechanic
Stephen M (Ethel C) fisherman h 49 Bartlett
Thomas emp U S M Co b 30 Mechanic
Richardson Albert H (Edith A) transit man city eng office h 11 Ames
James driver h 228 Elliott.
James pressman 91 Rantoul h at Salem
John (Frana B) yachtsman h 3 Tremont
Robert R (Bertha E) carp h 38 Bartlett
William A (Grace F) foreman 39 Park h 7 James
Richley James M (Amelia) lunch 230 Elliott h do
Ricker Manley driver h 6 Arthur st ct
Rideout Edgar S (Ella M) bkkpr U S M Co h 10 Bertram
Geraldine M teacher (Franklin N H) b 10 Bertram
Rider see Ryder
Rieker Charles mach rms 16 Bisson
Joan A wid Jacob restaurant and lodgers 67 Elliott h 16 Bisson
Rier Angeline J Mrs ldgs 92 Rantoul h do

RobertRobertson Co. HEATING AND WATER SUPPLY
Telephone 29

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting and Glazing
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

73

- Rier Charles (Alice M) elect h 4½
 Essex
- Rigby Arthur S (Grace D) (N Shore
 Printing Co) 5 Wash h 82½
 Essex
- John H (Lana) draughtsman h
 11a Lennox
- Riggs Daisy wid Livermore D shoe
 wkr h 6 Chapman ct
- Daisy M teacher Wash sch b 23
 Abbott
- Levi (Ellen A) h 18 Mulberry
- Minerva E stenog 135 Park b at
 Gloucester
- Otis M (May E) sub master
 High sch h 23 Abbott
- Riikonen Julius (Liney) lab h 10
 Ropes
- Riley Annie J h 16 Odell ave
- Arthur emp U S M Co rms 333
 Cabot
- Harold J emp U S M Co b 2
 Bartlett
- Harold R mach b 38 Beckford
- James J (Josephine A) emp U S
 M Co h 2 Bartlett
- Katherine E b 25 Abbott
- Mary maid at M Bartlett's Grove
 B F
- Mary L h 16 Odell ave
- Matthew J (Georgie H) rem to
 Mo
- Olive Mrs h 5 Lovett
- Perley E (Dorothy H) mach h 9
 Charnock
- William J (Anna) mach h 38
 Beckford
- Rimington Elton H watch mkr and
 optometrist 160 Cabot rms
 38 Ocean
- Ring Johanna wid John b 332 Ran-
 toul
- Michael A (Bridie M) coachman
 h 22 High B F
- Riordan Anastasia shoe wkr b 9 Riv-
 er
- Bridget wid Patrick died Apr 22
 1917
- Cornelius gardener b 9 River
- Daniel F gardener b 12 Hart B
 F
- Donald gardener h 12 Hart B F
- John (Ellen) lab h 9 River
- John J emp U S M Co b 9 River
- John J veterinarian 12 Hart h
 do B F
- Joseph student b 9 River
- Michael J gardener b 12 Hart B
 F
- Peter M bkkpr J J Harrigan's b
 38 Stone
- William J shoe wkr b 9 River
 see Reardon
- Rioux Alfred mach b 13 Winthrop
 ave
- Eva L clk 156 Cabot also artist
 13 Winthrop ave b do
- Leda b 13 Winthrop ave
- Ripley Effie B wid Marius P h 320
 Brimble ave
- Rising Harry A (Marian) draughts-
 man h 5a Clifford ave
- Risoldi Frank lab b 89 Haskell B F
- Mary L student b 89 Haskell B
 F
- Nazzaro (Catherine) quarryman
 h 89 Haskell B F
- Risteen Fred R (Marion A) chauf-
 feur h 63 Cabot
- Ritchie Edward C trav sales b 23
 McKinley ave
- Elizabeth A stenog U S M Co b
 23 McKinley ave
- George S b 23 McKinley ave
- Katherine F b 23 McKinley ave
- Ralph C (Abby) painter h 33
 Mason
- Thomas E (Annie F) draughts-
 man U S M Co h 23 McKin-
 ley ave
- Rittal Albert F barber h 23 Pleasant
- Millie T wid William h 23
 Pleasant
- Roland S gardener b 23 Pleas-
 ant
- Riva Charles E (Anastasia) assessor
 h 22 Chapman
- Charles W student b 22 Chap-
 man
- M Louis emp U S M Co b 22
 Chapman
- Nancy K wid Charles E b 216
 Dodge
- Willard D farmer h 216 Dodge
- Rivalti Peter (Lizzie) moulder h 406
 Rantoul
- Rivette Louise Mrs died Feb 9 1917
- Rix J Hartley (Myrtie B) painter h
 27 W Dane
- Roberts Albert W (Calista L) carp h
 44 Baker ave
- Arthur (Sarah E) shoe mkr h
 1½ Mulberry
- Arthur F mach b 1½ Mulberry
- Benjamin H painter b 1½ Mul-
 berry
- Benjamin W (Effie S) variety
 also sub sta No 1 10 Enon
 h 34 Arlington ave
- Bert W emp U S M Co b 44 Bak-
 er ave
- Bertha L oper b 60 Colon
- Carl H student b 34 Arlington
 ave

Gregory's Honest Seeds MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
 Tel. 107-2
 162 Oxford Street, Lynn
 Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists

SPECIAL AUTOMOBILE PARTS MADE

97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

874

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Roberts Charlotte P bkkpr U S M Co
b 6 Wilson
Edward C b 34 Arlington ave
Ethel F student b 180 Hale
Fred J (Elizabeth S) steward h
180 Hale
Frederick L (Hattie) cigars (31
Central B) h 5 Appleton
ave
Gage L (Ella) driver h 7 Scott
Grover C emp U S M Co b 44
Baker ave
Harry (Sarah J) mor dresser h
31 Chase
Harry S rem to Lynn
Horace (Harriet E) janitor U S
M Co b 9 Glidden
Horace W mach b 60 Colon
Hotel Co (Oliver S Roberts)
(Hotel Roberts) 76-78 R R
ave
James L shoe wkr b 7 Fayette
John P (Emma F) eng b 60
Colon
Mina P wid Stephen W died
Mar 15 1917
Oliver S (Roberts Hotel Co) 76-
78 R R ave b do
Wilfred L (U S N) b 31 Chase
Robertson Alexander sec 9 Abbott h
at Man
Amy F bkkpr 9 Abbott b 23
Pond
Catherine McD rem to Salem
Chester H (Katherine) emp U S
M Co h 15 Crescent ave
Elizabeth H stenog (B) b 83
Lovett
Emeline S h 34 Dane
Gordon civil eng (S) b 83 Lov-
ett
Helen wid Robert h 23 Pond
Helen G teacher physical cul-
ture b 83 Lovett
John plumber b 83 Lovett
Robert (Annie M) pres & treas
Robert Robertson Co b Ab-
bott and 6 Oak B F h 83
Lovett
Robert jr (Robert Robertson
Co) 9 Abbott h at S Hmltn
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO R Rob-
ertson pres and treas plum-
bers and sanitary engineers
9 Abbott 6 Oak B F and
(Manchester) and (Hamil-
ton) See left foot lines
Bev names
William H student b 83 Lovett
- Robichau Joseph A (Bridget) barber
51½ Broadway h 33 Well-
man
Joseph B (Elizabeth A) carp h
21 Eastern ave
Lege B (Margaret E) carp h 28
Bow
Robinson Albert E (Mary G) insp
U S M Co h 102 Cabot
Charles L foreman U S M Co b
441a Cabot
Dwight W emp U S M Co b 435a
Cabot
Edward A tinsmith b 109 Corn-
ing
Edwin T (Elizabeth) tinsmith h
109 Corning
Edwin T jr mach b 109 Corning
Ernest (Mary E) mach h 14
Ropes
Esther H stenog 224 Cabot b 8
Putnam ave
Frank A fireman b 8 Putnam
ave
Frank L (Mary F) foreman U S
M Co h 63 Livingstone ave
Frank R (Minnie F) teamster h
435½ Cabot
Frank S (Annie S) master mar-
iner h 435a Cabot
Fred G (Fannie A) mgr (B) b
10 South
George R (Jemima R) mach h
109a Corning
Hammond T mgr 149 Cabot b 29
Wash
Harry G mach b 23a Herrick
James student b 23a Herrick
James B mach (B) b 100 Corn-
ing
James F (Pauline) mach h 23a
Herrick
James F jr (U S N) b 23a Her-
rick
Jessie W nurse Bev Hosp b do
John H (Clara B) mason b 41
Corning
Katherine G corp clk 39 Park h
at Hmltn
Lillian clk U S M Co b 23a Her-
rick
Lorraine E wid Edgar J h 29
Wash
Martha T teacher Rial Side sch
b at Hmltn
Sarah C wid William H h 10
South
William J (Anna M) shoe cut-
ter h 137 Lothrop
Robson Herbert E (Araminta R)
carp h 10 Odell ave
H Ellsworth farm hand b 10
Odell ave

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
P. O. Box 244. Tel. 957.

Tree Pruning and Transplanting, Spraying and Insect Work

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
Special attention to care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

875

- Robinson James G mach b 42 Glidden
Marcus W (Belle T) baker h 11
May
Olga A lamp wkr b 10 Odell ave
Rocce John (Mary) gardener h 39
Pond
Rocco Giuseppe emp U S M Co h 140
Park
Roche Wesley C (Marguerite S)
draughtsman (Pea) h 26
Broadway
William H emp U S M Co rms
12 Charles
Rochford Frank shoe wkr b 46 Pleasant
Henry L shoe wkr b 46 Pleasant
Ida M stenog b 46 Pleasant
John J (Irene V) stock fitter h
124 Rantoul
Mary Mrs maid Bev Hosp b do
Thomas J (Veronica) lab h 46
Pleasant
Rock Bros (John F and Manuel F
Rock) boat blds 6 South
John F (Rock Bros) 6 South b
do
Joseph F cabinet mkr h 6 South
Manuel F (Rock Bros) 6 South
h 8 do
Oliver B mach b 405 Cabot
Rockwell Harry S (Alice) rem from
city
Rodd Henry H (Mary) moulder h 11
Harrison ave
Mildreth M student b 11 Harrison
ave
Rodenhizer Everett M emp U S M Co
b 13 Glidden
Rodger John T emp U S M Co rms
Y M C A
Rodie William S (Adella) mach U S
M Co h 22 Eastern ave
Rodio Henry mach rms 109 Elliott
Rogers Albert W died Feb 18 1917
Alfred E T (Mary E) supt W H
Moore's h 619 Hale P C
Alfred L (Annie F) foreman U
S M Co h 13 Burton ave
Andrew W (Mary) pres Naumk
Buffing Mach Co and Bev
Nat Bank also sec and treas
Bev G & E Co 223 Cabot h
36 Hale
Arthur W (Edith S) foreman
91 Rantoul h 1 Friend
Bertha b 36 Hale
Carl rem to Rockland
Charles G (Ida M) carp h 19
Newbury
Chester E (Ethel C) foreman U
S M Co h 84 McKay
Chester P janitor (B) h 129
Water
Rogers Clarence (Mary E) mgr (B)
h 12 Lakeview ave
Cora M teacher McKay st sch h
161 Cabot
David T foreman 105 Rantoul h
at Salem
Edward W (Elise S) furn 130
to 140 Cabot h 11 Pierce
ave
Glover W clk 58 Park b 19 New-
bury
Helen teacher (S) b 18 Thorn-
dike
James E (Mary R) shoe mkr h
1. Chestnut
Jennie Mrs waitress 83 Elliott
h 109 do
John A (Mary F) lab h 129
Water
John E clk 130 Cabot b 11
Pierce ave
John E emp U S M Co b 11,
Pierce ave
Joseph F died July 16 1917
Joseph H (Lavinia W) gardener
W H Mooris' h 639 Hale P
C
Lillian W h 188 Hale
Marion D attend 156 Cabot b 19
Newbury
Martha S wid David hkpr at 29
Beckford
Ralph L emp U S M Co b 84 Mc-
Kay
Sarah clk U S M Co b 41 Mill
Walter O clk 130 Cabot b 11
Pierce ave
William A (Jennie A) mach h
109 Elliott
Rogosky John shoe wkr b 9 Davis
Roles Sarah E Mrs b 12 Lovett
Rolfe Inez M teacher Centerville sch
b 5 Burton ave
Rollins Adrian F died Dec 8 1916
Amaziah C emp 60 Pleasant rms
do
Bessie waitress b 27 West B F
Elmer E (Hazel L) (Goodyear
Shoe Rep Co) 261a Cabot b
36 Appleton ave
George W mov pic oper b 16
Judson
Harold F clk U S M Co b 8
Harrison ave
Ichabod laster b 7 Cox ct
Lina B bkkpr b 36 Appleton ave
Merion E laundress b 6 Chap-
man ct
Sarah E wid Adrian F h 8 Har-
rison ave
Stephen E watchman b 16 Jud-
son

Shade Trees, Shrubs, Evergreens Southworth Bros.
Send for Catalogue

REAR 60 CABOT ST., also on CONANT ST.,

Beverly, Mass.

Herndon Bros. 23 CROSS STREET
P. O. Box 235 BEVERLY Tel. 212-M
LANDSCAPE FORESTERS

876

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Rollins William E (Carrie) (Good-year Shoe Rep Co) 216a Cabot h 36 Appleton ave
Rollinson Annie J wid Frank W b 12 Arlington ave
Romani Albert (Greida) gardener h 156 Park
Romanin Louis lab b 79 Glidden
Romanowski Charles (Mary) mach h 17 Agate
Walter (Rose) mach h 18 Cliff
Room Agency (Arthur P Woodbury) rooms to let 345 Cabot
Roomes Albertine wid William J hkpr at 43 R R ave
Roots Alfred b 5 Mill
Ropes Drug Co of Beverly 188-190 Cabot
Robert B b 16 Lovett
William H (Mary A) foreman 53 Broadway h 18 Lovett
Rosen John A (Gerda C) mach h 75 Odell ave
Rosenblatt Hyman mach b 22 Home
Louis shoe wkr b 22 Home
Maurice mach b 22 Home
Philip (Mary) emp U S M Co h 22 Home
Polly seamstress b 22 Home
Rosenbloom Jacob emp U S M Co b 395a Cabot
Louis (Lena) rl est also groc 395a Cabot h do
Mammie bkkpr 395 Cabot b 395a do
Melvin M (Rebecca) mach h 47 Simon
Rosendale Annie wid John W b 12 Warren
Lucy housework b 12 Warren
Rosenkovitz Morris (Fannie) tailor h 162 Park
Rosenthal Walter (Mary) shoe rep 22½ Cabot h 24½ do
Rosland Alfred rem to Boston
Ross Bernard (Adelina) teacher High sch h 13½ Central
Fred B (Frances) clk 7 Wallis h 33 Arthur
James B (Sarah A) mach h 22 Swan
Peter C (Addie) carp h 12 Lincoln
Rossa Beni (Genoeffa) driver h 264 Rantoul
Rossetti Pasquale shoe wkr h 2 South
Rossi Henry lab b 10 Jasper
Pasquale (Antoinette) lab h 10 Jasper
Rougvie Clara stenog 91 Rantoul b r 563 Cabot
Rougvie Francis W (Bertha J) grinder h r 563 Cabot
Roulier James P (Eva) phys 42 R R ave h do
Rene P b 42 R R ave
Roulo Alfred J emp U S M Co rms 399 Rantoul
John B (Lizzie E) insp U S M Co h 17 Briscoe
Rounds Millard F (Flora E) furn repr h 65 Enon
Roundy Angeline student b 66 Hull
Azor (Emma J) h 443 Essex
Azor E (Martha) mkt gardener 66 Hull h do
Fred A janitor McKay st sch h 26 Federal
Lucy M stenog U S M Co b 66 Hull
M Alice stenog (B) b 61 Lovett
Perley B clk (Lewiston Me) b 312 Cabot
Richard A emp U S M Co b 26 Federal
Rourke James J died June 2 1917
Joseph J lab b 20 Haskell B F
J Edward clk 84 Hale b do
Mary A wid James J groc 84 Hale b do
Thomas (Honora R) blacksmith 20 Oak h 20 Haskell B F
Thomas student b 20 Haskell B F
Rowe Adelia wid James A h 14 Lovett
Alice A student b 2 Enon
Arthur L sales 135 Park h 8 Doane ave
Bennett (Sophia) 'rl est also painter 19 Union h 24 do
Charles A clk (B) b 14 Lovett
Etta H clk 240 Cabot b 97 Bisson
Frank E (Mina) mgr 10 Bay h do
George B mach h 32 Appleton ave
George E (Martha E) (Millett Woodbury & Co) 105 Rantoul also (F A Seavey & Co) do h 150 Dodge
George F rem to Gloucester
Henrietta S wid Charles A h 97 Bisson
Herbert E shoe wkr h 40 Elliott
Herbert M helper b 10 Bay
Philip student b 150 Dodge
Roger E (Agnes) moth wkr h 168 Hale
Walter died July 12, 1916
William A (Etta F) pres Harper Garage Co h 2 Enon
William T b 2 Enon

CROSBY & CANN Lewis A. Crosby, Office 33 Prospect St., Bev.
Office Tel. 747-W. Res. Tel. 484-W

CEMENT AND GRANOLITHIC WORK A SPECIALTY

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS.

TEL. 59
FIRST-CLASS CARS TO RENT WITH CAREFUL CHAUFFEURS

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

877

- Rowell Doris G student b 16 Taft ave
John C (Mary J) groc 148
Bridge h 16 Taft ave
Sidney (U S N) b 16 Taft ave
- Roy Alice G Mrs b 5 Prospect
Amadee (Mary) moulder h 29
Wellman
Edward M (Amanda) mach h 12
Bennett
Frank E (Maggie) foreman U S
M Co h 299 Cabot
Xavier (Albina) fireman h 4
Congress
- Rubenstein Harry (Mary) mach h
Jacob (Lena) (Rantoul Ice
Cream Parlor) 265 Rantoul
h 267 do
Joseph (Annie) dry good 272
Rantoul h do
- Rudderham Gordon student b 40
Central
William H (Mary E) mgr (S) h
40 Central
- Ruddock Fannie L wid Horace b 23
Pickett
- Ruest Joseph L (Marie L) lab h 2
Congress
Narcisse (Rose D) lab h 2 Con-
gress
- Ruggeri Giovanni (Mary) lab h 504
Rantoul
- Rumball George W (Lillian B) asst
supt (B) h 56 Enon
- Rumble Charles A (Annie S) rem to
Boston
Herbert F rem to Boston
- Rumery Maynard A (Helen) clk 159
Cabot h 7 Home
- Rumford Margaret C wid John Q
rem to Hvrhl
- Rundlett Chester C mach b W Her-
sey's Hillside ave
Elmer M (Emily L) cleanser h
18½ Highland ave
- Russell Annie B wid Joseph h 24
Mulberry
Carl A (Ethel M) (U S N) b 14
Arlington ave
Charles (U S A) b 5 Bay
Ellen wid George H h 2 Hardy
Herbert H (Ida B) foreman J W
Cutter's h 5 Bay
John (Henrietta F) bkkpr (B)
h 6 King ter
Lena B stenog (B) b 24 Mul-
berry
Marion A lamp wkr b 17 Cedar
Oscar J (Mary S) emp U S M
Co h 7 Trask
Richard S (Mary G) (B) s r off
Thissell P C
William (Florence B) bricklay-
er h 508 Elliott
- Russell William H jr (Mary N) rem
to Salem
William J driver b 24 Mulberry
Russin Louis groc 23 Front h do
Rust Claribel W clk U S M Co b 335
Cabot
Dorothy S emp U S M Co b 335
Cabot
Edward A hairdresser 51½
Broadway rms 5 Gage
Flora E wid Henry F h 335 Ca-
bot
Harold H (Catherine M) carp b
10 Mulberry
John D (Maude T) roofer (B) b
14 Federal
Linwood P shoe wkr also piano
tuner 469 Rantoul b do
Lizzie M stitcher b 142 Elliott
Raymon A carp b 335 Cabot
Susan D wid John P h 14 Fed-
eral
- Rustrom Reuben N (Signe) mach h
466 Cabot
- Ruta Guilio shoe wkr rms 118 Ran-
toul
Sabino lab rms 118 Rantoul
- Ruthven James (Annie R) moulder
h 9 Opal ave
- Ryan Charles F dentist 377 Cabot
rms do
Edward (Annie) gardener h 153
Park
Elizabeth F Mrs h 11 Fayette
Esther wid John A h 155 Park
John Barry (Nina) (N Y City)
s r Bay View ave
John P (Anna M) shoe mkr h
32 Arthur
Joseph A lab b 155 Park
Joseph G (Margaret) rl est (S)
h 44 Lothrop
Margaret wid Michael laundress
h 6 Front
Marguerite I stenog (B) b 19
Lyman
Mary wid Maurice h 7 Roundy
Nellie F shoe wkr b 7 Roundy
Patrick J printer b 7 Roundy
Thomas J (Margaret) foreman
U S M Co h 19 Lyman
Thomas J jr mach b 19 Lyman
William (Elizabeth F) shoe mkr
b 11 Fayette
- Ryder Charles W (Bertha M) shoe
cutter h 11 Central ct
John H emp U S M Co b 11 Cen-
tral ct
- Rydgren Erick (Clara) emp U S M
Co h r 24 Lothrop
- Ryther George H (Ida) mach h 36
Pond

Whitcomb-Carter Co. AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

North Shore Ice Cream

ESSEX COUNTY'S QUALITY CREAM

Our Creamery Is Open to the Public

Telephone, Beverly 70

878

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- SAARI INO rem to Cleveland O
Sabin Ernest E (Anna) draughts-
man U S M Co h 11a Len-
nox
Sacco Antonio (Rose) emp U S M Co
h 12 Bennett
Antonio (Teresa) groc 266 Ran-
toul h 264 do
Sachetti Donato marble cutter b 260
Rantoul
Ernest (Mary) mach h 90½ Park
162 Park
Sackley Charles emp U S M Co rms
436 Rantoul
St Charles Francis X (Dianna) shoe
wkr b 44 Simon
Steedman Lawrence B (Mary F) va-
riety 4 Lyman h 443 Cabot
Ida L h 2 Home
Stearns Clifford E foreman b 131
Conant
St Clair Ethel shoe wkr b 8 Front
Mary Mrs shoe wkr h 8 Front
St Hilaire Antonio J (Helen) shoe
wkr h 16 School
St John Episcopal church Hale n
West B F
St Linger Fred (Merle) mach h 27
Lyman
St Margaret's church Hale B F
Rectory 668 Hale B F
St Peter's Episcopal church Cabot c
Bow
St Pierre John (Louise) rem to Sal-
em
Joseph E (Marjorie E) (U S N)
h 55 Hale
Salem Water Works wharf 47 Water
reservoir Salem st pump sta
Wen Lake
Salkins Laura M Mrs nursery 19 Mill
b do
Saltonstall John L (Gladys R) brok-
er (B) h off 304 Hale
Salvanelli Albert (Lena) barber h 26
Charnock
Salvation Army 9 Hale
Sam Charley laundry 384 Cabot h do
Wah laundry 125 Rantoul h do
Salvatori Paratori groc 346 Rantoul
b do
Samson Reuben (Rose) (Rantoul
Hardware Co) 278 Rantoul
h 276 do
Simon clk U S M Co b 276 Ran-
toul
Samuelson Peter rem from city
Sanborn Charles S (Mary H) emp U
S M Co h 90½ Essex
Fred H (Caroline P) emp U S M
Co h 30 Baker ave
Sanborn Nellie M wid Wilmer E
bkkpr b 110 Essex
Percival E (Helen E) (San-
born's Market) 33 Win-
throp ave also florist 37 do
h 35 do
Ulysses S G (Ethel G) forester
32 Ober h do
William M (Lulu E) insp B & M
R R h 25 Crescent ave
Sanborn's Market (P E Sanborn) 33
Winthrop ave
Sandberg Charles A (Hannah) carp
U S M Co h 508 Elliott
Julia M V stenog (B) b 508 El-
liott
Sanders Emma M Mrs rem to Boston
Frederick houseman B Warren's
Hale b do P C
Roscoe M (Harriet S) rem to
Laconia N H
see Saunders
Sanderson Frederick chauffeur b 49
Wallis
George (Bertha M) mgr 98 Park
h 49 Wallis
Sandler Max (Sarah) shoe rep (S) h
17 Bennett
Sands Carl H emp U S M Co b 16
Lennox
George A (Martha R) cabinet
mkr 25 Mulberry h do
George A (Rachel) forester h off
Brimble ave opp 263
John (Rinnie C) shoe mkr h 16
Lennox
Lizzie N wid Stephen B h 576
Cabot
Sanford Freeman D (Lillian L) emp
U S M Co h 3 Lincoln
Sangster F W Beecher (Lucy A) carp
h 29 Federal
Wainwright box wkr b 29 Fed-
eral
Santin Antonio (Louisa) h 79 Glid-
den
Frank emp U S M Co b 79 Glid-
den
Joseph emp U S M Co b 79
Glidden
Laura oper b 79 Glidden
Marrianna oper b 79 Glidden
Santis Giovanni (Cosmia) shoe wkr
h 25 Mill
Santoni Joseph lab rms 5 Creek
Santospirito Manuel (Unity Inter-
state Express) 342 Rantoul
b 252 do
Santry Arthur E clk U S M Co b at
Lynn
Elizabeth A Mrs hkpr at 6 Cox
ct

George L. Cann, Mason

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

KING ARTHUR FLOUR **H. P. Woodbury & Son**
 'A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat' **AGENTS**
123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY **Tels. 546 and 8651**

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

879

- Sanzo John (Catharina) lea wkr h 8
Cliff
- Saperstein Harry agt Armstrong
News Co Bev R R sta b at
Boston
- Sarandopoulos Sarandos rem to Ips
- Saravo Aldorino (Rose) hairdresser
88 Elliott h 250 Rantoul
- Sargent Anna C super domestic sci-
ence pub sch rms 23 Wallis
- Charles F rem to Boston
- Charles S (Eiiza A L) edgeset-
ter h 2 Lovett ct
- Earl L (Wilfreda V) treas 294
Cabot h 5 Myrtle
- Earl L Co druggist 294 Cabot
- Fred G rem to Boston
- George W (Isabella P) janitor
Centerville sch h 271 Essex
- Horace carp B & M R R h 151
Essex
- Judith C Mrs h 48 Front
- Lucius Mrs (B) s r Paine ave P
C
- Paul carp h 68 Essex
- Ralph W b 271 Essex
- Wilfreda V Mrs pres 294 Cabot
h 5 Myrtle
- Sargeson Ethel T clk 316 Rantoul b
123 Colon
- Harry (Elizabeth A) tool mkr h
123 Colon
- Sarsfield May waitress at A P Lor-
ing jr's Thissell P C
- Saucier Frank E (Sylvania M) heel
wkr h 32 Mechanic
- G Henry (Georgianna) mach h
27 Simon
- Saulnier Gustave (Blanche) farmer
h 10 Enon
- John W (Emily) mach h 37
Beckford
- Joseph lab h 85 Elliott
- Saunders Aaron S (Agnes) shoe cut-
ter h 54 Winthrop ave
- Alfred W (Helen M) mach h 20
Blaine ave
- Arthur E (Florence A) foreman
U S M Co h 571 Essex
- Benjamin P (Inez H) mach h 20
Blaine ave
- Elsie L b 571 Essex
- Everett L (Lillian) mach h 30
Bennett
- Harriet A maid at 17 Thorndike
- Lilian N b 54 Winthrop ave
- Mahala wid William H b 54
Winthrop ave
- William cook rms 25 Beckford
- William H (Adelaide B) (U S
A) h 15 Mulberry
- Saunders William T (Flora S) carp h
98 Bisson
see Sanders
- Saville Edith E saleswoman (S) b 92
Cabot
- Fannie M wid Edward E h 92
Cabot
- Sawyer Carrie M student b 11 Ells-
worth ave
- Charles H (Lydia A) shoe trim-
mings 87 Cabot h do
- SAWYER ELBRIDGE C** carriage
manufacturer and trimmer
also automobile painting
and repairs 218 and 226
Rantoul h 5 Summer See
page 1677
- Frederick P (Bertha L) shoe
cutter h 5 Doane ave
- Henry B (Georgia P) (B) s r
Bay View ave
- Louis C musician b 84 Cabot
- Lydia A wid Robert G b 27
Odell ave
- William L (Bertha P) carp h 11
Ellsworth ave
- Scagliotti Costanzo (Annetta) lab h
53 Chase
- Scales Carl E (Henrietta M) shoe
cutter h 12 Hayes ave
- Frank A (Margaret) painter 9
Mason h do
- Scanlon Dennis (Nellie) emp U S M
Co h 27 Giles ave
- John (Blanche E) mach h
Northern ave
- Louisa deceased
- Martin emp U S M Co rm 15
Beckford
- Michael emp U S M Co b 5
Gardner
- Thomas H (Josephine) shoe
wkr h 33 Wellman
- William rem to Winchester
- Scanzani Alfonzo (Maria) shoe repr
281 Cabot h 24 Charnock
- Carlo (Theresa) shoe wkr h 5
Munroe
- Scavonia Joseph carp b 260 Rantoul
- Schaller Charles W (Abbie C) emp
U S M Co h 18 Laurel
- Scheft Cornelius rem to Dan
- Harry (Frances) (Bev Cut Price
Boot Shop) 149 Cabot h 29
Pierce ave
- Schencks Harriet E wid Frank
stitcher b 10 Mulberry
- Scher Axel T (Lucy B) insp U S M
Co h 12 Fayette
- Charles C (Clara C) carp h 20
Ashton
- Edna E nurse b 12 Fayette

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY
STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING

Prepared Wood

We Saw and Split in Any Size to Suit Customers

JOHN GIRDLER

Beverly

Telephone 469

880

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Scher Gladys L clk 278 Cabot b 12 Fayette
 Harold C wireless oper b 20 Ashton
 Schilling George R (Elizabeth) chauffeur h 304 Cabot
 Schofield Frederick (S Fannie) tracer U S M Co h 10 Lennox
 Jennie H clk U S M Co b 10 Lennox
 Wentworth (Letitia R) supt Gulf Refining Co h 70 Lovett
 Wentworth H eng B & M R R b 70 Lovett
 Sciamanna Vincenzo lab h r 142 Park
 Scollins William L (Susan) compositor h 56 Bartlett
 Scott Charles H (Lulu L) supt 545 Cabot h 510 do
 Ernest M (Beatrice L) mach h 1 Arthur st ct
 James (Ella M) ice cream mkr h 457 Rantoul
 James A died Mch 11 1917
 Sherman S (Mary E) teamster h 31½ Cabot
 Walter D (Elizabeth A) carp h 27 Pond
 William (Eleanor) mach h 11 Woodland ave
 Scotti Richard (Angie) mach h 25 Mill
 Scourtas Spiros (Mary) rem to Salem
 Scoville George F (Laura B) music teacher 11 Judson h do
 Scribner E William (Lillian E) rem to Derry N H
 Scruton Sarah F wid George H b 6 Harrison ave
 Scullin Charles G (Mary V) pool 2 Vestry h 2 Chapman ter
 Seagrave Leonard C (Agnes) gardener h 99 Haskell P C
 Seagraves Edward mach rms 5 Mill
 Searle Willard A (Minnie) bkkpr U S M Co h 15 Whitney ave
 Sears Elenora R (B) s r Hart n Hale B F
 Everett W (Carrie L) carp h 2 Walcott rd
 Frederick R (B) s r Hart n Hale B F
 Frederick R jr (N Y) s r off Hart n Hale B F
 Harry E (Myrtle B) phys and assoc medical examiner 25 Broadway h do
 Henry F (Jean J) (B) s r off 241 Hale
 Sears Herbert M (B) s r Hale byd Mingo Beach P C
 Philip S (B) s r Branch lane off Common lane P C
 Roland C gardener b 31 Cabot
 Seaside (The) (Eaton & Hobbs) restaurant Lothrop c Bay
 Seaver Edward W (Emma E) clk U S M Co h 26 Mulberry
 Percy E (Edna F) foreman U S M Co h 22 Judson
 Seavey F A & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
 Mary E wid Charles F b 8 Riverview ave
 Seaward Philip J (Marion P) mach h 3 Gage
 Seecombe Mary J wid William bkkpr (B) b 8 James
 Second Congregational church Con- ant c Cabot
 Sederquist Norman carp 126 Park h at Salem
 Sedgwick Ellery (Mabel) (B) s r 572 Essex
 Seeds A Dana emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
 Seeley Edward L fisherman b r 54 Winthrop ave
 Elias L fisherman h r 54 Winthrop ave
 Seer Richard H (Bessie A) designer U S M Co h 38 Eastern ave
 Segreve Thomas F (Margaret M) mach h 257 Cabot
 Seibert Emily teacher South sch rms 21 Hale
 Otto (Maria) elect h 18 Grant
 Seifert Herman E (Emily A) fore- man U S M Co h 9 Pickett
 Lillian A student b 9 Pickett
 Selby William J (Mary R) coachman h 61 Hale
 Selfe Abby S wid William A b 115 Corning
 Seligman Myer (Mary) bottler 95 Elliott h do
 Sellars Elizabeth H Mrs b 25 Mason
 Sellenger Amelia F bkkpr 133 Ran- toul b 179 Hale
 Emma bkkpr (S) b 179 Hale
 John D (Marie D) gardener h 3 Davis
 Semeraro Carmelo hairdresser 262½ Rantoul rms 90½ Park
 Frank emp U S M Co b 22 Win- throp ave
 Semple Edna M clk U S M Co b 9 Pratt ave
 Isabella W (Phila Pa) s r Hale n High B F
 James F (Alice E) chauffeur h 20 Home

Robert Robertson Co. CONTRACTORS for PLUMBING
 Heating and Water Supply

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

Telephone 29

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting & Paper Hanging
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93
 SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

881

- Semple John W (Mary J) lab h 9
 Pratt ave
 J William jr (Susan J) steam
 fitter h 338a Cabot
 Serra Anthony emp U S M Co b 25
 Mill
 Bartolomea Mrs h 25 Mill
 Joseph emp U S M Co b 25 Mill
 Servigo Giovanni lab b 25 Mill
 Seville Katherine rem to Prov R I
 William (Alice) draughtsman U
 S M Co h 163 Lothrop
 Seward Caroline E wid Turner N b
 2 Dane
 Shackelford George A (S Charlotte)
 shoe wkr h 4 Quincy Pk
 Shailer Harriet wid Varnas S b 23
 Federal
 Hezekiah emp U S M Co h 23
 Federal
 Shair Edward emp U S M Co rms 406
 Cabot
 Shangraw Blanche L Mrs ladies hair-
 dresser 244 Cabot h at Dan
 Hazel G clk 58 Rantoul b at Dan
 Shannahan Charles V emp U S M Co
 b 6 Glidden
 Frank mach b 6 Glidden
 George W (Odio L) emp U S M
 Co h 6 Glidden
 Roy A emp U S M Co b 6 Glid-
 den
 Shannon Alexander R (Ethel E)
 foreman U S M Co h 20 Mc-
 Kinley ave
 Charles N watchmkr 258 Cabot
 h at Salem
 Delia maid at M Bartlett's
 Grove B F
 Shanks Walter S (Christina W) h 6a
 Winthrop ave
 Shaper John (Margaret) gardener h
 off Brimble ave opp 263
 Shapleigh Arthur L (Grace E) cond
 B & M R R h 9½ Edwards
 Marion D (Salem Perfect Letter
 Co S) b 46 Cabot
 Sharp Charles S W (Alice B) shoe
 wkr h 39 Simon
 Sharrock Joseph painter b 15 Vestry
 William (Mary) painter 15 Ves-
 try h do
 Shatswell James A (Edna I) phys 15
 Thorndike h do
 Mary E teacher South sch b at
 Salem
 Shattuck Herbert W (Gertrude W)
 clk 137 Dodge h 13 Walnut
 ave
 Shaw Annie C wid William L h 469
 Rantoul
 Cora L wid Gardener H (B) s r
 Witch lane n Hale P C
 Shaw Edson C (Lillian) shoe wkr b
 282 Rantoul
 Harriet A Mrs matron 12 Lov-
 ett b do
 Henry J (Margaret H) gen sec
 Y M C A b 16 Appleton ave
 Jesse W emp U S M Co b 469
 Rantoul
 Louis A (Joanne) rem to Peter-
 boro N H
 Louis E (Cora) police h 20 W
 Dane
 Perry L (Josephine E) tel inst
 h 30½ Bisson
 Quincy A (Sarah) (B) s r off
 Hale n Thissell P C
 Quincy A 2nd Mrs (Va) s r
 Hale n Valley B F
 Quincy A 2nd (B) s r Hart n
 Wen line B F
 Thomas foreman rms 8 Prospect
 Shay William M (Ellen) clk U S M
 Co h 4 Front
 Shea Catherine wid Cornelius h 111
 Haskell B F
 Daniel gardener b 111 Haskell
 B F
 Daniel M (Marion G) clk 307
 Rantoul h 137 Elliott
 Dennis F driver b 111 Haskell
 B F
 Edward F painter rms 92 Cabot
 George clk 38 Rantoul b 32
 School
 James J teamster b 111 Haskell
 B F
 John (Louise) h 18 Prince
 John A (Mary E) meat cutter
 307 Rantoul h 20 James
 Joseph elect b 18 Prince
 Margaret H wid Daniel B b 24
 Rantoul
 Mary E Mrs cashier 307 Ran-
 toul h 20 James
 Michael J (Catherine A) plum-
 ber h 32 School
 Sheehan Catherine bkkpr b 33 Ar-
 thur
 John H (Margaret) rem to Lynn
 Josephine M hairdresser 3 Hale
 rms 17 Briscoe
 Margaret nurse rms 17 Briscoe
 Mary A cook b 556 Cabot
 Maurice R (Sheehan & Murphy)
 260 Cabot h at Salem
 Thomas emp U S M Co b 15
 Beckford
SHEEHAN & MURPHY (Maurice R
 Sheehan and John P Mur-
 phy) plumbers 260 Cabot
 See head lines Bev and Sa-
 lem names

J. J. H. GREGORY & SON MARBLEHEAD, MASS. Tel. 107-2
 "SEED GROWERS"
 162 Oxford Street, Lynn Mass. Our booklet "How to Reduce High
 Cost of Living" mailed with orders
 for \$1 or more Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 GENERAL SUPPLY of MACHINE BOLTS, SCREWS, TAPS, DIES, ETC.
97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

882

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Sheer Victor (Annie) tailor h 13 Edwards
 Sheerin Owen F (Hannah M) spec police U S M Co h 17 Mason
 Wallace J chauffeur b 17 Mason
 Shefts Harry (Quality Shop) 148 Cabot h 68 do
 Louis (Addie) shoe repr and variety 9 Mill h do
 Sheldon Annie R b 66 Cabot
 Esther W h 44 Abbott
 Fidelia h 44 Abbott s r 13 Lakeview ave
 George L gardener b 66 Cabot
 Joseph E laster b 267 Rantoul
 Lillian F teacher (B) h 44 Abbott
 Lizzie maid at 59 Lothrop
 Martha R wid Joseph B h 66 Cabot
 Shenell see Chenell
 Shepard Alphonso J died Feb 27 1917
 Charles I (Frances T) b 365 Cabot
 Edna F emp U S M Co b 32 Dane
 Elmer O (Pearl A) clk 174 Rantoul h do
 Ernest H (Sarah) clk 174 Rantoul h 7 Mason
 E Marion shoe wkr h 32 Dane
 Harry P (Eveleta) variety 174 Rantoul h 424 do
 James R (Matilda) farmer h 22 Woodland ave
 Lewis A (Alice) mach h 30 Eastern ave
 Louise clk U S M Co b 32 Dane
 Nellie A wid Frank A b 494 Rantoul
 Sallie W (S) s r Common lane n Branch lane
 Thomas O (S) s r Common lane n Branch lane
 Sherlock Joseph J mach rms 8 Grant
 Sherman Ada C wid Andrew W h 74 Cabot
 Clifford W driver b 74 Cabot
 Everett H (Geneva N) emp U S M Co h 21 Mulberry
 Fred (U S A) b 311 Cabot
 Harry C (Nettie) driver h 74 Cabot
 see Schurman
 Sherwell Walter W fireman rms 436 Rantoul
 Shiel Alice G dietitian Bev Hosp b do
 Sholds Emmet D shoe wkr b 40 Elliott
 Sholds Leslie (Lizzie) helper h 40 Elliott
 Shore Charles rem to Worcester
 Shortell James foreman 97 Rantoul b at Salem
 Joseph P (M Shortell & Son) 97 Rantoul h at Salem
SHORTELL M & SON (Joseph P Shortell) shoe mnfrs 97 Rantoul See page 1713
 Thomas F emp U S M Co rms 13 Burton ave
 Shrader Leonard driver b 192 Rantoul
 Shuman Abraham (B) s r Woodbury c Ober
 Hetty L s r 40 Ober
 Isaac tailor 782 Hale B F h at Boston
 Sidney E (Sadie R) (B) s r 40 Ober
 Shute Edwin L (Mary A) tool mkr h 25 Whitney ave
 Sihpol Rene (Olga) mach h 20 Webber ave
 Siikanen Ida maid at 31 Abbott
 Silander Hilya maid at 69 Lothrop
 Silsbee Arthur B (B) s r off Prince
 Charles A (Grace M) clk (L) h 28 Pleasant
 Katharine (B) s r 31 Boyles
 Philip S painter rms 18 Pond
 Thomas (B) s r off Prince
 Silva Antonio (Frances F) hairdresser 90 Cabot h 8 South
 Eleanor G b 8 South
 Ida M b 8 South
 Joseph P (Ella) last mkr h 5 Dodge
 Mary A milliner (S) b 8 South
 Silver Frank E (Eunice E) painter h 11 Mason
 George waiter rms 4½ Essex
 Harvey L (Anna G) shoe cutter h 24 Charles
 Helen b 15 Simon
 Jacob emp U S M Co b 47 Federal
 Laura B shoe wkr b 20 Chapman
 Perley M (Margaret M) emp U S M Co h 36 Dane
 Sam (Sarah) painter h 47 Federal
 Saul (Louby) mgr (S) h 15 Simon
 Silverberg Morris (Dora) tailor 26 West s r do B F
 Silverio Charles (Laura) moulder h 380 Rantoul
 John (Adeline) lab h 380 Rantoul

R. E. Henderson & Son 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel. 957

STUMP PULLING AND WOOD SAWING

Sheehan & Murphy 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Salem orders taken Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

883

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Simard Wilfred J (Mary) mach h 7
Herrick</p> <p>Simensen Martin A mach rms 13
Grant</p> <p>Simmons Ethel H Mrs h 309 Rantoul
Herbert H clk b 309 Rantoul
John H (Mary E) foreman 91
Rantoul h 14 Wellman
Mary J shoe wkr b 309 Rantoul
Mildred A b 17 Swan
Ralph C (Elizabeth D) inventor
h 86 Dodge
William R clk 240 Cabot h at
Lynn</p> <p>Simms Albert F gardener b 49 Web-
ster ave B F</p> <p>Simonds Clarence E tool mkr rms 9½
Pierce ave
Eleanor G rem to Smvll
Elizabeth R rem to Smvll
Harry F (Louise) shipper U S
M Co h 301 Cabot
Mary F wid Horace F rem to
Smrvll
Sue C rem to Smrvll
see Symonds</p> <p>Simones Edwin (Annie M) teamster
h 43 Cabot
Joseph rem from city</p> <p>Simpkins Nathaniel S jr (Olivia T)
(U S A) h 48 Haskell B F</p> <p>Simpson Beulah M clk U S M Co b 4
Bridge
Edward A (Catherine) sales h
54 Bridge
Ellard H b 4 Bridge
Howard L (Christina) teamster
h 45 Cabot
Isabella R student b 4 Bridge
John C mach b 315 Cabot
John G (Mabel) cutter h 28 At-
lantic ave
Ralph C (Gladys M) emp U S M
Co h 67 Bridge
William A (Lucy M) foreman
82 River h 4 Bridge</p> <p>Sinclair Charles H (Aravesta) h 23
Atlantic ave
Chester W letter carrier P O b
23 Atlantic ave
Lemuel W mach b 19 Green
Sarah M wid Charles T hkpr at
19 Green</p> <p>Sing Chin laundry 125 Rantoul h do
Lee laundry 447 Rantoul h do</p> <p>Sirignano Pellegrino (Adelina) shoe
wkr h 341 Rantoul</p> <p>Sirois Arthur shoe wkr b 137 Elliott</p> <p>Sjoberg Karl A (Julia) pattern mkr
h 42 Whittier
Sigurd (Aagot) gardener h 91
Hart B F</p> | <p>Sjoblad Axel b 24 Lothrop</p> <p>Skedd Elmer E (Carrie E) baker 126
Cabot h 39 Central</p> <p>Skeffington Jennie Mrs h 23 Ocean</p> <p>Skinner John B (S) s r 4 Jacobs ave
M Webster (Madeline A) print-
er 202 Rantoul h 12 High-
land ave</p> <p>Skolnick Harry (Lena) rem to Salem</p> <p>Slattery Charles H lab b 13 Lovett
James (Mary E) lab h 13 Lov-
ett
John (Mary) fireman h 37 Well-
man
Theresa maid at 73 Lothrop</p> <p>Slaven Charles A (Esther) mach h
27 Simon
Charles H (Alice J) mach h 26
Simon
Frederick L shoe wkr h 26 Si-
mon
Harold A mach b 26 Simon</p> <p>Slavin Florence B maid at 14 Oak B
F</p> <p>Slowman Charles M (Mary A) stitch-
er h 91 Essex</p> <p>Small Celia J wid William A rem to
Salem
Frederick L rem to Boston
John C h 373 Elliott
John T mach h 8 Elliott
Laurie A (Annie T) last mkr h
15 Lovett
Mary b 8 Elliott
Myron B (May O) chauffeur h
3 Clifford ave
Patrick J (Mary T) mach h 24
Cox ct
Robert O (Jennie) dept com of
Education (B) h 70 Dane
Walter G farm hand b 373 El-
liott
Warren carp 126 Park h at Sal-
em</p> <p>Smallie Calvin P (Mary W) clk 278
Cabot h 8 Pond</p> <p>Smart Joel O (Ethel V) mach h 267
Elliott</p> <p>Smiley John (Effie A) emp U S M Co
h 14 Walnut ave
Marion E student b 14 Walnut
ave</p> <p>Smith Albert h 7 Thorndike
Albert E (Mary A) emp moth
com h 49 Hale
Alex carp b 14 Kernwood ave
Alfred blacksmith h 25 Beck-
ford
Alice Mrs shoe wkr h 5 Lovett
Alice G b 7 Thorndike
Benjamin polisher rms 34 Loth-
rop</p> |
|--|---|

Southworth Bros. LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Rear 602 Cabot Street, also on Conant Street

Herndon Bros.

SPRAYING AND

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY
Tel. 212-M - - P. O. Box 235

INSECT WORK

884

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Smith Bertram L (Annie E) mach h
58 Bridge
Cassenger G student b 15 Myrtle
Charles cross tender (S) b 19
River
Charles A (Grace K) shoe wkr h
20 Stone
Charles E (Nora J) ins agt h
Guild rd
Charles E (Maria M) h 10
Chestnut
Charles E (Jane) foreman 55
Bow h 339 Cabot
Charles L (U S A) b 11 Odell
ave
Charles M (Minnie A) pattern
mkr h 20 Rantoul
Clara A prin Hardie sch h 28
Broadway
David C (Sophia E) teaming 29,
Federal h do
Doris E b 15 Myrtle
Duncan T (Lillian) carp h 29
Everett B F
Edith teacher b 44 Abbott
Edward H treas 196 Cabot h at
Boston
Edward L (Lila M) rem to Der-
ry N H
Edwin A supt 101 Rantoul h at
Lynn
Edwin W (Mary B) draughts-
man h 16 McKinley ave
Edwin W B (Lena H) caretrk
b 3 Orchard
Elizabeth wid William b 26
Kernwood ave
Elizabeth M shoe wkr b 16
Chestnut
Ella P wid Weldon B h 14 At-
lantic ave
Elmer D clk (B) b 57½ Essex
Elveri H died Jan 4 1917
Emma F wid George W h 76
Essex
Eva emp U S M Co rms 5 Mill
E Mabelle b 76 Essex
Fannie A clk (S) b 6 Chapman
Flora H music teacher 213
Bridge b do
Frank A (Cicily) box mkr h 24
Rantoul
Frank C clk 214 Cabot rms 88
Essex
Frank L (Ada) (U S A) b 457
Rantoul
Franklin h 49 Livingstone ave
Fred S rem from city
Frederick (Bertha J) emp U S
M Co h 41 Rowell ave
George (Alice) foreman U S M
M Co h 1a Mulberry
- Smith George A furn mover 252 Ca-
bot b 76 Essex
George A (Ella M) mach h 11
Pickett
George C h 3 Locust ave
George E (Louisa) elect h 23½
Lovett
George S (Nellie) moth wkr h
5 Prospect
Gordon (May) rem to Salem
Guy F farm hand b 360 Essex
Harry C (Lizzie) mach h 41
Mill
Harry M (Alice M) emp U S M
Co h 28 Winthrop ave
Hattie L wid Willis C b 58
Bridge
Hazel F stenog (Dan) b 14
Stone
Helen A wid Samuel E h 6 Chap-
man
Hettie C teacher Edwards sch
b at Salem
Hugh mason's tender h 19 River
Ina shoe wkr b 5 Lovett
Ira A rms 25 R R ave
James (Annie) mach h 44
Bridge
James A advtg agt b 25 R R ave
John O H cutter h 14 Stone
John W (Mary O) estimator h
25 Pickett
Johnson (Rovenia R) carp h 18
Madison ave
Joseph (Sarah) pedler h 25 Ben-
nett
Leander (Ida C) tool mkr h 10
Appleton ave
Lillian F teacher (Newton Hds)
b 76 Essex
Lillian V student b 25 Pickett
Lizzie shoe wkr b 6½ Folger ave
Lizzie E b 26 Charles
Louis S (Lillian B) jeweler and
optometrist 258 Cabot h 27
Lovett
Lydia F wid W H h 3 Orchard
Lyman H (Georgianna) team-
ster h 9 Back
Margaret J wid Charles H h 16
Chestnut
Margaret R h 339 Cabot
Marian B teacher (L) b 6 Chap-
man
Martha rms 15 W Dane
Martha b 47 Wallis
Martha P librarian Bev pub lib
h 7 Thorndike
Mary clk b 14 Stone
Mary A Mrs h 207 Cabot
Mary A clk 278 Cabot b 14
Stone
Mary B died Mar 8 1917

CROSBY & CANN

Office Telephone, 747 -W
LEWIS A. CROSBY, Res. Tel. 484-W

OFFICE 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY
MASONS

CONTRACTORS

HARPER GARAGE CO.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 59

W. A. Rowe—Agents for Overland, Ford and Hudson—F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

885

Smith Mary E tel oper (Pea) b 16 Chestnut
Matthew (Annie J) coachman h 25 Hart B F
Nancy W P Mrs priv teacher 156 Cabot h 20 James
Orrison K (Florence E) clk (B) h 14 Lennox
Percy C driver 91 Rantoul h 67 Bridge
Peter D (Jennie) mach h 13 Knowlton
Philip S emp U S M Co b 10 Chestnut
Prince E rem to Ips
Ralph L died Apr 11 1917
Robert H (Catherine) mach h 30 High B F
Roland L fireman B & M R R b 57 Essex
Ruth M clk 217 Cabot b 1a Mulberry
Sadie W b 19 River
Sarah E wid Charles H died Aug 22 1916
Sarah J Mrs died Apr 10 1917
Sarah R h 39 Bartlett
Stephen S driver h 11 Winter S Augustus painter b 213 Bridge
S Ella wid Albert P b 32 Central
Thomas (Hilda V) mach h 108 Colon
Thomas W (Mary E) carp h 63 Bridge
Walter H (Nettie L) asst paymaster B & M R R also (Larcom & Smith) 3 Jackson and 244b Cabot h 57½ Essex
William (Fannie) ldgrs 93a Elliott h do
William A (Bessie M) carp h 15 Myrtle
William A (Nellie M) hostler h 18 Prospect
William E (Bessie M) rem to Dan
William G (Ruth E) clk P O h 47 Wallis
William G draughtsman b 93a Elliott
William H asst foreman U S M Co b 16 Chestnut
William H (Mary A) h 213 Bridge
William H E (Bessie M) gardener h Neptune n E Corning
William J (Fannie) emp U S M Co h 135 Elliott

SMITH WILLIAM M (Nancy W P) photographer 156 Cabot h 20 James See page 1616
William N (Florence C) supt (B) h 33 Odell ave
William R (Jennie B) baker 252 Cabot h 22 Essex
Smith's Express Co (J A Collins) 2 Vine B F
Smithson Ralph O (Hope R) draughtsman h 11 Whitney ave
Snell Charles H (Ruth E) tool mkr h 21 Bertram
Snelling George S (Sarah E) mgr 94 Colon h 91 Essex
R Paul (Eva) (Needham) s r West byd W Beach B F
Snoad Albert (Alice F) emp U S M Co h do Bartlett
Snow Everett A (Irene) treas 47 Mill and mach h 621 Cabot
Frank shoe wkr b 287 Rantoul
Frank W (Annie E) plumber b 12 Roundy
George H (Mary A) emp U S M Co h 14 Douglass rd
Harry L rem to Boston
Hubert M (Augusta) sales 58 Rantoul h 13 Wash s r off 7 Ober
Percy K (Lucy M) clk (B) h 1 Burton ave
Priscilla A Mrs teacher 283 Elliott h 41 Glidden
Raymond C (Priscilla A) architect 41 Glidden h do
Snyder C Byron mach b 34 Rowell ave
Ernest (Lida) mach h 34 Rowell ave
Sophia E wid Naphtali nurse b 25 Pickett
Sohier Eleanor (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune
Elizabeth P (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune
William D (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune
William D jr (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune
Solaris Chester E emp U S M Co b 16 Crescent ave
George E (Annie L) foreman 105 Rantoul h 16 Crescent ave
Lillian F clk B & M R R b 16 Crescent ave
Mary C shoe wkr b 16 Chestnut
W Herbert (Marie F) shoe cutter h 30 Chase s r 6 Hobart ave

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

Whitcomb-Carter Co.

186 Cabot St., Beverly

Tel. 882

QUALITY COUNTS
TRY THE

North Shore

AND BE
CONVINCED

Telephone, Beverly 70

886

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Somes Frank W clk U S M Co h 24
Raymond ave
Lorency wid Salmon W b 24
Raymond ave
Mabel H b 24 Raymond ave
Song & Novelty Shop (The) (Mrs E
D Winchester) novelties
260a Cabot
Soon Soo Hoo laundry 14 West h do
B F
Soper Earle W student b 38 Rowell
ave
Joseph E carp 38 Rowell ave h
do
Sorensen George emp U S M Co b 24
Lothrop
Sounia John f farm hand h 390 Ran-
toul
Louis lab b 390 Rantoul
Mary L emp U S M Co b 390
Rantoul
South Arthur A (Sarah A) supt (L)
h 10 Highland ave
George E sec (B) b 10 Highland
ave
Southwick Adeline A wid George H
died Oct 23 1916
Albert L (Sarah F) driver h 70
Chase
Annie F b 23 Judson
Edward died Nov 24 1916
George L (Florence C) rl est 18
Hale h do
Levi G (Bertha E) teamster h 9
Cedar
Nelson A (Mary E) shoe wkr h
105 Hale
Norman S emp (N E T & T Co)
b 18 Hale
Richard C student b 18 Hale
Roland W rem to Detroit Mich
Ruth student b 18 Hale
Sarah F wid Dewing died Sept
15 1916
- SOUTHWORTH BROS** (Fred L
and Charles A Southworth)
landscape architects and
nurserymen (71 Webb S)
and r 602 Cabot See right
foot lines Bev names
Charles A (Southworth Bros) r
602 Cabot b at Salem
Fred L (Southworth Bros) r
602 Cabot b do
Sovas Harry (H Sovas & Co) 77 Ca-
bot rms 93 do
Harry & Co (Harry Sovas) res-
taurant 77 Cabot
Spada Evzenio emp U S M Co b 352
Rantoul
Spalding Charles L (Carrie A) mas-
seur 30 Bartlett h do
Edith B wid Asa J b 30 Bartlett
- Sparks Charles M (Etta S) carp h 41
Chase
Sparadigliozzi Antonio (Rosa L) lab
h 766 Hale B F
Sparks Kerr A (Marjorie E) mach
h 51 Simon
Spata Guiseppa (Camilla) lab h 251
Rantoul
Spates Arthur (Florence) driver h 18
Fayette
Spaulding Albert W mach b 64 R R
ave
John T (B) s r Paine ave P C
William S (Catherine) (B) s r
Paine ave P C
Spear Alfred M (Sarah J) driver B F
D h 16 Roundy
Charles R (Flora E) clk 307
Rantoul h 37 Wallis
E Eugene (Daisy M) driver b
13 Edwards
George A (Addie F) box mkr h
478 Rantoul
George F (Bertha E) mach h 26
Beckford
Henry sales (B) h 21 Broadway
Margaret A wid Charles G h 13
Edwards
Thomas G (Sarah) plumber h
18 Fayette
William A (Luetta) sales h 492
Elliott
William M (Caroline A) h 17
Myrtle
Spence Richie A (Myrtle M) h 10
Woodland ave
Spencer Alvah C (Gertrude A) chief
draughtsman U S M Co h 7
Longwood ave
Alvin (Lucy) plumber h 1
Conant
Daniel A (Ellen) fireman h 23
Lincoln
Edward L rem to Wen
James E stenog (B) b 12 High-
land ave
John tender Kittredge R R
cross b 8 Blaine ave
Thomas (Ida F) janitor Cove
sch h 154 Hale
William (Elsie E) chauffeur h
154 Hale
William lunch 64 Rantoul b 4
Highland ave
William H (U S A) b 4 High-
land ave
Spiller Allie E wid George A h 18
Brown
Arthur P (Emily F) poultry
bands 14 Beckford h do
Earl E student b 27 Grant ave
Ernest P (Edith M) mgr h 27
Grant ave h do

George L. Cann,

Telephone 1298

GENERAL JOBBING

-55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. Woodbury & Son

GROCERIES AND
TABLE DELICACIES

123 HALE ST., BEVERLY

Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

887

- Spiller E Augustus shoe wkr b 18
Brown s r Grant ave
Martha A wid Augustus h 14
Chapman
N Augusta wid Frank C hkpr at
2 Williams
Robert LeR (Lucille C) sales
(B) h 97 Odell ave
S Ellen stitcher b 14 Beckford
Victor H illustrator (B) b 18
Brown
Spindigliozzi John (Sopholistini) stableman h 996 Hale B F
Stephen farm hand b 996 Hale
B F
Spinney Bernard tinsmith b 31 Cabot
Everett (Sarah A) carp h 31 Cabot
Leo last mkr b 31 Cabot
Splaine Thomas F (Flora M) (Cressy & Splaine) 173 Cabot also
clk U S M Co h 7 Lennox
Sponholtz Carl L (Theresa J) designer and bldr 6 Blaine
ave h do
Sprague George E local mgr N E
Coal & Coke Co 1 Water h
at Lynn
Sproat Abbie L b 126 Dodge
Sprowl Exavier A (Ellen L) b 12
Lennox
Spurr Wake B emp U S M Co rms 76
R R ave
Squire Frank H (Lena G) mach h
12 Arlington ave
Squires Charles W (Margaret E) (C
W Squires Mnfg Co) 55
Broadway h 12 Butman
C W Mnfg Co (Charles W
Squires) track switches 55
Broadway
Stacey Addison C emp 36 Cabot h 13
Smith
Horace A shipper b 13 Smith
Stafford Arthur L (Stafford Press)
122 Cabot b 18 Highland
ave
Asa J. (Susie M) mach h 18
Highland ave
Press (Stephen F and Arthur L
Stafford) printers 122 Cabot
Sarah B student b 18 Highland
ave
Stephen F (Stafford Press) 122
Cabot b 18 Highland ave
Susie A b 18 Highland ave
Staiti Mike (Benedetta) clk 346
Rantoul h do
Stamaterro John pedler rms 4 Silver
ct
Stamper Charles F mech b 40 Front
- Stamper Charles T (Mary E) fisherman h 40 Front
Grace shoe wkr b 40 Front
Jennie shoe wkr b 40 Front
Jesse H (Muriel B) pattern
mkr b 3 Sturtevant
Standley Albert driver Hose 4 B F D
h 438 Essex
Amelia E wid Edward h 269
Hale
Annie E asst bkkpr 169 Cabot
b 269 Hale
Arthur C (Sarah B) frt agt (B)
h 32 Bow
Arthur L (Louise A) foreman 6
Oak h do B F
Bertha L b 269 Hale
Charles A (Helen D) gardener
h 459 Cabot
Charles J farm hand b 281 Essex
Chester F (Fannie E) carp h
569 Cabot
Chester H clk (L) b 51 Lovett
Clifford W (Iva E) police h 25
County Way
David student b 7 Burton ave
David gardnr h 16 Budleigh ave
Dwight G (Alice O) plumber h
20 Grover
Edward A (Mabel) farmer h
409 Cabot
Edward F mason b 269 Hale
Eleanor b 51 Lovett
Elizabeth T wid John H h 486
Essex
Elmer A clk P O b 423 Essex
Elmer E (Eliza A) shoe cutter
h 64 Herrick
Elsie T shoe wkr b 457 Cabot
Emma E b 430 Essex
Ezra n 7 Summer
Frederick P farmer h 430 Essex
George E (Mary E) printer h
277 Essex
George F died Oct 20 1916
George F farmer b 409 Cabot
George H gardener h 273 Hale
George W (Grace S) eng B F D
h 7 Burton ave
Gladys A student b 277 Essex
Grace D priv sec (B) h 459 Cabot
Harold R student b J A Standley's
Harry F clk (B) b 140 Lothrop
Hazel M student b J A Standley's
Hazel M student b J A Standley's
Helen D clk 58 Rantoul b 457
Cabot
Helen G wid William h 423 Essex

ROBERT I. WOOD

53 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING A SPECIALTY

COAL BEST QUALITY LOWEST PRICES **WOOD**
 PROMPT DELIVERY

Telephone 469

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

888

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Standley Joseph A (Phebe E) mason
 h Pearl n Corning
 Joseph L (U S N) b J A Stand-
 ley's
 Lillian L wid Elmer h 21 West
 Lucinda wid Joseph F h 281
 Essex
 Nellie F clk 207 Cabot b 7 Sum-
 mer
 Richard A emp U S M Co b 64
 Herrick
 Robert J clk 217 Cabot b 7 Bur-
 ton ave
 Ruth A wid George F h 35 Ab-
 bott
 Sally A wid Joseph M b 438 Es-
 sex
 Samuel D (Ida F) caretaker
 Dane st Bath House h 140
 Lothrop
 Walter H (Addie M) city lab h
 399 Rantoul
 Wells (Jennie T) driver h 457
 Cabot
 Wells jr (U S A) b 457 Cabot
 Willard A (Louise L) letter car-
 rier P O h 12 Baker ave
 William W farmer h 409 Cabot
 Staniford Helen H clk (S) b 7½ Ed-
 wards
 John D C (Hattie G) clk (S) h
 7½ Edwards
 Stanley Abbie M student b 116 Hale
 Alice M b 116 Hale
 Andrew carp 153 Cabot h 5
 Knowlton
 C Everett shoe mkr h 116 Hale
 Eleanor stenog (B) b 12 Enon
 Francis G (Isabelle R) phys 144
 Cabot h do
 George A 2nd (Martha) shoe
 cutter h 12 Enon
 Guy B (Page & Stanley) r 97
 Rantoul h at Salem
 Halsey D (Esther L) rl est 7
 W Dane h do
 Lester driver b 12 Enon
 Marion C student b 12 Enon
 Phebe A wid Charles A h 452
 Essex
 Ralph D (H Abbie) (Bray &
 Stanley) 1 Park h 70
 Lothrop
 Roland A (Harriet E) clk (S) h
 115 Dodge
 Seward D deceased
 Warren B foreman 1 Park h 63
 Hale
 Wesley (Mabel A) plumber h
 1a Mulberry
 Stansfield Arthur (Alice) tool mkr
 h 41 Mill</p> | <p>Stantial Alfred B (Jennie) clk (B)
 h 15 Lowell
 Stanton Arthur C reporter (B) b 56
 Dane
 Bessie A b 56 Dane
 Carl emp (B) b 21 Cross
 Eva I wid George A rms 22 R R
 ave
 Frank S clk U S M Co b 56 Dane
 Harold W rl est b 21 Cross
 Howard clk (B) b 21 Cross
 Lawrence P reporter 169 Cabot
 and Boston Herald h 56
 Dane
 Marjorie H asst pub lib b 21
 Cross
 Sturgis T clk b 21 Cross
 Thomas shoe wkr h 41 Bow
 Willard S (Adrienne E) paper
 hanger 21 Cross h do
 Stanwood Joseph C (Mary) plumber
 10 Vine h 12 do B F
 Stapleford Edward T (Martha E)
 restaurant 440-442 Ran-
 toul h 29 Mill
 Staples Emma F wid George W b 24
 Vestry
 Harry G (Sarah S) shoe wkr h
 16 Fayette
 John C (Edith) driver h 24 W
 Dane
 Stapleton Frederick J teamster b 88
 Bisson
 Irene A student b 88 Bisson
 Richard S lab b 88 Bisson
 William J (Sarah A) carp h 88
 Bisson
 Star Button Co (Caleb Cole) 364 Ca-
 bot
 STAR LAUNDRY (G L Hooper &
 Son) 91 Rantoul See page
 1625
 of the Sea Church (R C) 251
 Cabot
 of the Sea Library 18 Essex
 Stark Doris M student b 7 Ives
 William A (Hattie G) foreman
 U S M Co h 7 Ives
 Starr Gilbert A student b 43 Stone
 Gusie wid Walter h 11 Prospect
 Herman S (Florence) (Ran-
 toul Shoe Co) 281 Rantoul
 h 9 Kernwood ave
 William J (Margaret T) asst
 mgr (B) h 43 Stone
 Staten Ada E Mrs dressmkr 26 Well-
 man h do
 Harold A (Ada E) signs 98 Ca-
 bot h 26 Wellman
 James W (Grace G) mach h 390
 Cabot
 Sarah H wid Daniel F h 36 Cen-
 tral</p> |
|--|--|

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel 957.

ALL KINDS OF INSECTICIDES FOR SALE

D. J. Goodwin, Sign Work of all Descriptions
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

889

- Stearns Clifford E foreman b 131 Conant
- Steedman Lawrence B (Mary F) variety 4 Lyman h 443 Cabot
- Steele Andrew M (Althea A) shoe mkr h 40 Bow
- Elbert L (Sadie O) supt 58 Rantoul h Burton ave
- Frederick C candy mkr b 40 Bow
- Grace E b 40 Bow
- Julia A wid John E h 3 Lothrop
- Regina R finisher b 2 Chapman ter
- Steen James G (Nettie M) driver 3 Riverside h 46 Chase
- Steinert Alexander (Bella S) (B) s r Bay View ave
- Alexander L (B) s r Bay View ave
- Robert S (B) s r Bay View ave
- Steinfelt William R mach rms Y M C A
- Stensrud Clarence B (U S A) b 83 Lothrop
- Helen clk U S M Co b 83 Lothrop
- Johannes S (Hannah) tailor 168 Cabot h 83 Lothrop
- Louise M student b 83 Lothrop
- Mabel J stenog (B) b 83 Lothrop
- Sigrid H asst clk Pub Wkr dept b 83 Lothrop
- Stephens Henry Mrs (Detroit Mich) s r Paine ave P C
- Stephenson Charles W foreman 47 Park b at Salem
- Harry foreman 1 Park also shoe trimmings 47 do b at Salem
- Richard O (Gertrude) emp U S M Co h 417 Cabot
- Susan (B) s r Hale byd West B F
- Sterling Richard G (Margaret) mach h 40 Trask
- Sterman Abraham auto wkr b 128 Water
- Isador (U S N) b 128 Water
- Jacob (Annie) painter h 128 Water
- Sterner Karine wid Oscar F h 21 School
- Stetson George E (Ellen) mach h 380 Cabot
- Stevens Abbie B Mrs h 67 Winthrop ave
- Antoinette b 220 Common lane
- Archibald (Marian E) garden-er h 228 Common ave
- Arthur M (Lizzie F) plumber h 18 Baker ave
- Stevens Burns R clk (Man) b 19 Bennett
- D Albert (Ethel F) rem to Reading
- Edith student b 6 River
- Edward L (Olive F) carp h 79 Standley
- Eleanor P student b 292 Cabot
- Esther R b 292 Cabot
- Florence M lamp wkr b 19 Bennett
- George C caretaker Kernwood bridge b 42 Winthrop ave
- Herbert (Sarah) lab h 5 Gardner
- Irene teacher Royal Side sch rms 20 Thorndike
- John C lab h 21 River
- John C (Margareta) (Phila Pa) s r West B F
- Lewis E (Ethel) carp h 269 Hale
- Lillian M nurse h 46 Eastern ave
- Milton W (Emma J) teamster h 19 Bennett
- Myra A nurse b 17 Thorndike
- Ralph H (Ethel M) emp U S M Co b 67 Winthrop ave
- Roland J (Rachel) cond h 6 Munroe
- Susan wid George h 6 River
- S Henry (Nellie B) shoe mkr h 36 Federal
- Walter H (Mary L) farm hand h 220 Common lane
- William (Catherine) rem to Me
- William A (Annie T) gardener h 628 Essex
- William H (Alice) chauffeur h 10 River
- William J (Lillian N) asst shipper h 46 Eastern ave
- William M (Union Stables) 8 W Dane and (Union Garage) 5½ do h 292 Cabot
- Stewart Agnes M tel oper 157 Cabot b 10 Roderick ave
- Arthur student b 10 Roderick ave
- Charles (Ethel M) mach h 22 Beckford
- Duncan drop forger rms 10 W Dane
- George W eng 85 Water h at Salem
- Norman shoe wkr b 10 Roderick ave
- Peter plumber b 10 Roderick ave
- Peter W (Joan W) moulder h 10 Roderick ave

Gregory's Honest Seeds Our Booklet "How to Reduce The High Cost of Living" mailed with orders for \$1.00 or more—Cataloguesent out in Jan

"SEED GROWERS" MARBLEHEAD, MASS. Tel. 107-2

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc. Mfg. Machinists
 MARINE and STATIONARY ENGINE WORK
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

890

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Stewart Robert (Elizabeth H) carp
 U S M Co h 12 Ashton
 Thomas J (Mary E) drop forger
 h 31 Mason
 Webster emp U S M Co b 506
 Cabot
 see Stuart
- Stickney Alfonso farm hand b 430
 Essex
 Charles E (Addie W) shoe wkr
 h 23 Hayes ave
 Edward A (Ella F) lab h 36
 Front
 Ellen M Mrs maid at 23 Sar-
 gent ave
- STICKNEY GEORGE A** (Harriet
 W) phys and medical ex-
 aminer also examining sur-
 geon for pensions 68 Lo-
 throp h do Office hours 2 to
 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays
 and Wednesdays by ap-
 pointment Tel 468
 George C died Mar 6 1917
 G Horton mech eng b 68 Lo-
 throp
 Hannah S wid George H h 74
 Dane
 Robert C student b 68 Lothrop
 Seaward L (Belle) farmer h 74
 Dane
 Seth F gardener b 2 Davis
 Whitman G (Ethel M) phys 13
 Thorndike h do
- Stiggins Emily H wid Andrew b 512
 Elliott
 Herbert (Clara E) last mkr h
 43 Bartlett
 Margaret B wid Edward A h 10
 Harrison ave
- Stiles Arthur D (Emma) letter car-
 rier P O h r 471 Cabot
 Florence M teacher Wash sch b
 24 Pond
 Frank W (Caroline F) clk 278
 Cabot h 6 Hancock
 Helen B b 6 Hancock
 Irene G stenog (B) b 471 Cabot
 Mildred A Mrs b 138 Lothrop
 Rita F clk 277½ Cabot b 6 Han-
 cock
 Sarah F wid George P h 471 Ca-
 bot
- Stillson Emma B wid Frank h 11
 Pleasant
 Grace T emp 91 Rantoul b 11
 Pleasant
 James E chauffeur b 11 Pleasant
 William B printer b 11 Pleasant
- Stocker William H died Oct 2 1916
 Stockwell Stella B teacher Wash sch
 rms 62 Lovett
 Stoddard Harry elect b 36 Dane
- Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) mach h
 14 Charles
- Stone Amos W (Dora B) insp U S
 M Co h 15 Rowell Ave
 Arthur R (Emma) b 6 McKin-
 ley ave
 Beatrice A dental asst Wash
 sch b 23 Vestry
 Ervin B (Bella) cutter h 17 Ed-
 wards
 Harold R (Alice D) emp U S M
 Co b 29 Stone
 Harry E clk U S M Co b 23 Ves-
 try
 Hartford shoe wkr b 161 Lo-
 throp
 John A (Mary J) police h 29
 Stone
 John W emp U S M Co b 29
 Stone
 Josephine M Mrs h 17 Edwards
 J Perley (Clara S) letter car-
 rier P O h 478 Rantoul
 Lewis C (Blanche E) stableman
 h 161 Lothrop
 Martha A wid John W h 161
 Lothrop
 Nancy L nurse b 16 Highland
 ave
 Perley R (Marguerite) mach h
 11a Lennox
 Philip T (Ada P) clk (B) h 30
 County Way
 Ralph E (Lucy W) phys 163
 Cabot also 360 do h do s r
 15 Lakeview ave
 Rhoda A h 35 Wallis
 Samuel H pres Samuel H Stone
 Co Inc 164 Cabot also cor-
 respondent Salem News do
 h 42 Central
- STONE SAMUEL H CO (Inc)** Samuel
 H Stone pres insurance and
 real estate 164 Cabot See
 page 1616
 William O cutter h 23 Vestry
- Stopford William (Mary E) (Wil-
 liam Stopford & Co) 254
 Cabot and (N Shore Lobster
 Co) 19 Water h 126 Dodge
 William & Co (William Stop-
 ford and Frank I Lamas-
 ney) fish 254 Cabot
- Storer Edgar W (Abbie P) wood wkr
 h 20½ Home
- Story Abbie L wid Andrew E h 33
 Pond
- STORY ARTHUR K** (Myra A) asst
 treas Bev Savings Bank h
 27 Odell ave
 Herbert S rem from city
- Stott T Edward (Mildred A) clk U
 S M Co h 38 Bertram

R. E. HENDERSON & CO. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel. 957

FORESTERS

TREE SURGERY and SPRAYING

Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

891

- Stovi Mike shoe wkr h 15 Creek
Stowe Fremont F (Nellie A) carp 20
Chapman h do
James H (Blanche E) emp U S
er Bass River sch h 48
Strachan Sarah A wid William died
Nov 25 1916
Straw John b 18 Cedar
Streeter Chester W H (Mary) motor-
man h Douglass rd
Harriet T wid Lucien S rem to
Mdltn
Hattie J rem Mdltn
Lucius F rem to Mdltn
William J (Josie C) rem to
Mdltn
Streuli Harry W (Stella A) rem from
city
Striley Amy M teacher Farms sch b
at Dan
Stoppel Sophia h Hale
Strout Wilbur S (Florence) foreman
B & M R R h 1 Bartlett
Struven Edward clk U S M Co b
Lothrop
Stuart Albert cook rms 4½ Essex
Fred W (Minnie A) (F W
Stuart & Co) 14 and 16
Congress h 26 Atlantic ave
F W & Co (Fred W Stuart) last
mnfrs 14 and 16 Congress
H Marjorie b 108 Corning
James H (Blanche E) emp U S
M Co h 21 Mill
Jonathan M (Minnie J) granite
cutter h 48 Pond
J Fraser (Aileen A) advtg mgr
169 Cabot h 108 Corning
see Stewart
Stubbert Lucy E wid Enoch C teach-
er Bass River sch n 48
Dodge
Studley Adeline Mrs h 12 Roosevelt
ave
Catherine P Mrs h 12 Thorndike
Kate W kindergarten 12 Thorn-
dike b do
Sturk Frank shoe wkr b 18 Rich
Fred shoe wkr b 18 Rich
John (Lydia) emp U S M Co h
18 Rich
Sturtevant I Augustus treas Marston
Sturtevant Co 278 and
278b Cabot h at Isle of
Pines
Lloyd E (Olive M) rem to
Bridgewater
Sudbay John (Viola B) clk 254 Ca-
bot h 17 May
Sughrue Margaret E b 22 Bartlett
Mary E oper b 22 Bartlett
Sullivan Anna V stenog (S) b 20
Cabot
Sullivan Annie H bkkpr 202 Rantoul
b at Salem
Arnold F (Sullivan's Garage) r
22 R R ave b 22 do
Dennis h 17 Atlantic ave
Edward (Margaret) gardener h
81 Odell ave
Elizabeth shoe wkr b 15 Web-
ber ave
Elizabeth T clk 22 Cabot b 20
do
Eugene F (Nellie) auto supplies
24 R R ave h 22 do
George A (Louisa) driver h 5
Congress ct
Helen G bkkpr 199 Cabot b at
Salem
James R clk 128 Cabot h at
Dan
Jennie maid at 8 Wash
John (Mary) emp U S M Co h
6 Front
John E (Julia A) foreman U S
M Co h 13 Pierce ave
John F lawyer (B) b 20 Cabot
John J chauffeur b 34 Rantoul
John J lab h 11 Simon
John P (Julia) foreman A P
Loring's off Thissell h n do
Joseph plumber rms 331 Elliott
Katharine F millinery 102a Ca-
bot b 20 do
Mary wid Owen P groc 22 Cabot
h 20 do
Mary A wid Florance nurse h
34 Rantoul
Mary E hkpr at 17 Haskell P C
Mary F b 20 Cabot
Mercy A (Acme Lea Co S) h 19
Atlantic ave
Michael rem to Boston
Michael J (Elizabeth M) gard-
ener h 155 Hale
M Gertrude stenog (B) b 81
Odell ave
Patrick J (Mary J) lab h 18 Ca-
bot
Theresa b 19 Atlantic ave
SULLIVAN THOMAS S (Julia V)
lawyer 173 Cabot and (228
Essex S) also city solicitor
h 4 Chapman
Thomas T (H Agnes) master
mariner h 33 Bartlett
William J rem to Boston
see O'Sullivan
Sullivan's Garage (Arnold F Sulli-
van) r 22 R R ave
Summershield Otto T (Martha)
gardener h 69 Dodge
Sumner Robert W (Carrie N) rem
to Mdltn

Shade Trees, Shrubs, Evergreens Southworth Bros.
Send for Catalogue

REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,

Beverly, Mass.

Herndon Bros.

23 Cross St., Beverly, P. O. Box 235
LANDSCAPE FORESTERS

Tel. 212-M

892

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Sunderland Esther wid Ambrose rms
5 Prospect
- Sundquist Herman (Selma) mach h
31 Whitney ave
- Surels Arthur W (Josephine F) driv-
er 91 Rantoul h 25 Rowell
ave
Sarah M wid J William b 25
Rowell ave
Thomas E police b 25 Rowell
ave
- Surles Edward E (Mary L) boiler
mkr b 14 Bridge
- Surette John (Elizabeth M) carp h
37 Beckford
Murray D gardener b 48 Hart
B F
- Sutherland Addie D Mrs h 10 Oak B
F
Alexander (Mary C) teleg oper
h 12 Davis
George (Loretta) shoe wkr h 42
R R ave
Sarah Mrs tailoress 184 Cabot h
at Salem
- Sutton John Mrs rem from city
- Svendson Svend (Dorret) mach h 28
Bennett
- Svenska Cong Church Charnock c
Pierce ave
- Swan Edward rem to Salem
Edward F clk (S) b 72 Chase
Franklin W (Mary E) vacuum
cleaners and cleaning 7a
Wallis h 72 Chase
George architect 7a Wallis al-
so (Bartlett Hall) do h do
Laurence C (Mary L) phys 21
Bow h 23 do
Mary J wid William W h 36½
Lothrop
Nelson C (Sarah D) mach h 5
Bertram
Thelma M student, b 5 Bertram
William M (Florence M) fore-
man U S M Co h 36½ Lo-
throp
- Swanson August W die cutter h 34
Grant
Axel W (Signe) mach h 15
Gage
Carl G (Esther) rem to Camb
G Florence teacher Farms sch
b at Rockport
G Robert (Nora T) night
watchman h 6 Ellingwood
ct
John W (Anna E) moulder h 8
Rowell ave
- Swasey Benjamin F (Carrie E) emp
U S M Co h 24 Vestry
Marion b 24 Hale
- Swasey Oscar F (Mary P) phys 24
Hale
Russell R (Elizabeth A) shoe
wkr h 26 Rantoul
- Sweeney Annie A clk (S) b 24 Fay-
ette
Annie T nurse b 36½ Lothrop
Daniel C clk U S M Co b at Sa-
lem
Edward N (Edna N) chauffeur
h 189 Hale
Frank J (Mary P) gardener h
36½ Lothrop
Maria T Mrs variety (summer)
114½ Bridge h 32 Marsh
ave
Martin lab h 24 Fayette
Mary P Mrs dressmkr 36½ Lo-
throp h do
Rosalie J wid James bkkpr 36
Cabot b 43 R R ave
see McSweeney
- Sweet Leslie C (Hazel L) shoe cut-
ter h 26 Cox ct
- Sweetman Alice M bkkpr 155 Cabot
b 105 Lovett
Edward C sales (S) b 105 Lov-
ett
Ellen A Mrs h 105 Lovett
- Swenson Betty laundress rms 10 Oak
B F
- Swetka Barbara maid at 47 Abbott
- Swett Henry A shoe mkr b 17 Col-
umbus ave
John H driver h 17 Columbus
ave
- Swift Adna J (Addie S) farmer h 76
Trask
George H (Lucile) (B) s r Nep-
tune
John B farmer b 76 Trask
- Swiftmoor Farm (E C Swift est
Ames bldg B) 219 Brimble
ave
- Swimm John A (Mina) master mar-
iner h 31 Whitney ave
Myrtle student b 31 Whitney
ave
Nettie P b 31 Whitney ave
- Sylvester Albert R (Clara E) cont 69
Dodge h do
John J (Mabel L) rem to Salem
- Symmes Charles A (Adelaide L)
stitcher h 383 Cabot
Christina T wid James A h 63
Essex
Leland P student b 383 Cabot
L Roderick lab b 63 Essex
Wallace B lab b 63 Essex
- Symonds Charles F (Carrie E) shoe
mkr h 33 Thorndike ave
Charles H (Marjorie) lab h 60
Bartlett

CROSBY & CANN

Office Tel. 747-W Res. Tel. 484-W
Lewis A. Crosby

OFFICE 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY

CEMENT and GRANOLITHIC WORK A SPECIALTY

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 59

FIRST-CLASS CARS TO RENT WITH CAREFUL CHAUFFEURS

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

893

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Symonds Charles H (Joanna) h 9 Ocean
 Ella C wid Fred h 9 Ocean
 Herbert N coll 157 Cabot h at Dan
 Marjorie M wid Charles H h 71 Hale
 S D G Chemical Co 50 Colon
 William H (Catherine) teamster h 786 Cabot
 Willis G carp b 9 Ocean</p> <p>TAAFFE ELIZABETH teacher Rial Side sch rms 62 Lovett</p> <p>Tahaney Annie A maid at 111 Cabot
 Dominick (Ethel M) police h 265 Cabot
 Mary E shoe wkr b 265 Cabot</p> <p>Taja Julius (Mary) foundryman h 9 Riverside</p> <p>Talbee Frank E (Hattie M) pastor First Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene h r 501 Rantoul</p> <p>Talbot Albert rem to Can
 Alice E wid Lewis b 413 Cabot
 John W (Christina) chauffeur h 31 Ocean
 Lillian wid Alfred h 53 Eastern</p> <p>Tall Samuel (Rose) emp U S M Co h 45 Roundy</p> <p>Tallardin Arthur A lab b 42 Grant
 Napoleon (Corrine) lab h 42 Grant
 Ova oper b 42 Grant</p> <p>Tannebring Charles F (Annie) mach h 40 Bertram
 Chester H. dentist 163 Cabot b 40 Bertram
 Ines R clk 163 Cabot b 40 Bertram
 William C (Adeline) (D M D) dentist 163 Cabot h 17 Pickett</p> <p>Tanner Walter D (Phebe) painter h 48 Stone</p> <p>Tanzella Guisepe (Angelina) blacksmith h 10 Beckford
 John mach b 10 Beckford
 Lizzie lamp wkr b 10 Beckford
 Lizzie oper b 1 Lee
 Nicholas (Palma) mason h 1 Lee</p> <p>Tappan Alice L clk b 35 Richmond
 James K (Sarah L) gardener h 35 Richmond
 Sydney M laboratory asst High sch b 35 Richmond</p> <p>Tarbox Harry B clk U S M Co b at Lynn</p> <p>Tarchini Peter (Vaggi) shoe wkr h 100 Rantoul</p> | <p>Tarlton Harry E emp U S M Co b 22 Fayette</p> <p>Tarr Arthur C h 9 Home
 Forrest E (Blanche M) eng (B) h 7 Atlantic ave
 George C (Mary C) cond B & M R R h 7 Stone
 Grace F wid George R b 109 Hale
 James J G (Emma B) pastor Immanuel Cong ch h 39 Kernwood ave
 Sarah M wid William H h 19 Federal
 Susan N hkpr at 44 Charnock</p> <p>Tate Lewis P (Anna) auto rep 3 Lovett h 16 Bartlett</p> <p>Tawse George R (Marion J) mach h 408 Cabot</p> <p>Taylor Alexander (Ellen G) farmer h 132 Conant
 Andrew W clk U S M Co b 75 Corning
 Annie M stenog (B) b 486 Rantoul
 Arthur W (Edna H) rem to Detroit Mich
 Charles A (Lydia J) sole cutter h 5 Roundy
 Charles C foreman 55 Bow b 10 Lyman
 Charles D foreman 133 Rantoul b 19 Bartlett
 Charles J (Fannie P) emp U S M Co h 349 Cabot
 Charles R (Lizzie E) shoe wkr h 303 Cabot
 Charles W (Florence H) shoe wkr h r 15 Lovett
 Daniel W (Susan L) clk 302 Cabot h 75 Hale
 David A (Nellie L) prov 9½ Wallis h 7 Bay
 Dorothy I b 75 Corning
 Edna D rem to Malden
 Florence bkkpr b 5 Stone
 Frank A (Carrie) mach h 9 Glidden
 Fred W mach h 10 Myrtle
 George W (Caroline P) carp h 19 Bartlett
 Georgianna wid Eben H h 10 Myrtle
 Gilman H buffer b 12 Myrtle
 Gilmore L (Catherine C) emp U S M Co h 42 Grant
 Hannah J wid John h 10 Lyman
 Harold E (Roselyn) teamster h 16 Lovett
 Helen G asst cashier 157 Cabot b at Salem
 Henrietta wid John rms. 112½ Essex</p> |
|--|---|

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY Telephone 882 AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

THE CREAM OF QUALITY

ASK YOUR DEALER - - - Telephone Beverly 70

894

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Taylor Henry R gardener h 186 Hale
Hezekiah A (Lena W) rem to
Orleans
Jacob (Annie) (Malden) s r
Foster's pt
Joseph (Elizabeth D) carp h 28
Mechanic
Julia E wid George W h 486
Rantoul
J William (Nellie A) foreman
U S M Co h 14 Mulberry
Lucy A wid Orange R h 12 Myr-
tle
Lyman (L) s r 4 Quincy pk
Richard I rem to Boston
Roy A (Elizabeth M) mach h
118 Essex
Ruth M clk U S M Co b 9 Glid-
den
Sarah E wid Theodore h 24
Wash
Violet E asst bkkpr 39 Park b
at Hmltn
William emp U S M Co rms 19
Central
William P (Nettie T) director
Bev Independent Industrial
sch h 75 Corning
Tayte John B clk 240 Cabot h at Sa-
lem
Teague Albert F (Lena S) plumber
h 6 Walnut ave
Evelyn P stenog 171 Cabot b 6
Walnut ave
George E (Abbie L) sales (Pea)
h 25 Liberty
Ralph E (Helen M) signal man
B & M R R h 25 Liberty
William A lab b 6 Walnut ave
Teakles Frank R (Carline D) carp h
11 Hillside ave
Telfer Richard H (Martha) b 16
Whitney ave
Tellardin Adelard (U S A) b 42
Grant
Napoleon (Corinne) lab h 42
Grant
Ora emp U S M Co b 42 Grant
Tellier Ruth M cashier 220 Cabot b
82½ Essex
Temple Frederick M (Ida) emp U S
M Co h 417 Cabot
May E rem to Boston
Viola M Mrs b 40 Pond
Tenney Caroline C rem to Cleveland
O
Frank F (Vera K) mech h 18
Vine B F
Martha E wid George H rem to
Cleveland O
Walter E rem to Buffalo N Y
Terrett Margaret wid Richard b 10
Summer
Terrieo Matilda Mrs shoe wkr b 44½
Chase
Terrio Charles F (Mary K) carp h
16 Chapman
Frank A (May C) driver h 15
Blaine ave
Terry Edward driver b 36 Wellman
Helen E clk 240 Cabot b 319
Elliott
John P mach b 36 Wellman
Martin F (Mary) currier h 36
Wellman
Michael J (Bridget) wharfman
h 36 Wellman
Michael J jr chauffeur b 36
Wellman
Nora C tel oper 157 Cabot b 36
Wellman
Peter F mach b 36 Wellman
Vincent G (Elsie A) mach h
289a Cabot
William student b 36 Wellman
Terzakis Bros (John and Peter Ter-
zakis) fruit 296 and 298
Rantoul
John (Terzakis Bros) 296 and
298 Rantoul b 300 do
Peter (Stella) (Terzakis Bros)
296 and 298 Rantoul h 300
do
Tetlock Samuel C (Lena) janitor h
33 Arthur
Tetreault Napoleon (Henrietta J)
rem to Salem
Tewksbury James W (Caroline) (B)
s r Hemlock c Valley B F
Thacher Olive W teacher (Catham)
b 35 Mason
S Tracy (Alice C) rl est (B)
h 35 Mason
Thalman Rene P (Bertha) teacher
Bev Ind sch h 66 Dane
Thatcher Harry P (May S) lab h
6 Chapman
Thebado Charles H (Genevieve) carp
h 15 Smith
Thebodeau George E (Clara) rem to
Pea
Theriault Albert shoe wkr b 137 El-
liott
Arthur helper b 137 Elliott
Joseph (Alice) mach h 39 Si-
mon
Ludger rem to Hyde Park
Paul (Emma) mach U S M Co
h 401 Cabot
Thomas (Philomena) painter h
137 Elliott
Thibault Joseph A (Anna K) carp h
18 Home
Thibeault Eugene mgr 142 Cabot b
at Rockport

GEORGE L. CANN, Contractor

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Foreign and Domestic Table Waters

Deerfoot Farm Products

123 HALE ST., BEVERLY Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

895

- Thibedeau Freeman A (Lillian B) emp U S M Co h 1 Arthur st ct
James A (Annie B) last wkr b 43 Cabot
James S (Mary F) carp h 1 Arthur st ct
J Enos (Annie B) last mkr h 43 Cabot
J Everett A (Lillian B) model wkr 227 Rantoul h 1 Arthur st ct.
Paul (Ruth E) rem to Salem
Thiede Pauline M bkkpr U S M Co b 7 Whitney ave
Thierfelder Richard (Augusta M) mach h 15 Beckford
Thimmer John (Mary S) rem to Salem
Thissell Albert A emp U S M Co b 13 W Dane
Alice E stenog b 122 Hale
Amy D teacher (Wellesley) b Preston pl B F
Arthur P (Mary E) farmer and poulterer Preston pl h do B F
A Preston (Grace L) groc and prov 719 Hale B F h Preston pl do
Charles A mach b 13 W Dane
Emma A wid George H h 32 Abbott
Emma F hkpr at 6 Gage
Frances K wid Levi A h 13 W Dane
Frank E (Effie L) emp U S M Co h 93 Corning
George H died Jan 25 1917
Harriet S wid Samuel b 20 Simon
Mary F tel oper 157 Cabot b 32 Abbott
Mary L h 65 Hale
Mildred F clk (S) b 32 Abbott
Osmond R clk (B) b 122 Hale
Richard P (Laura P) clk 123 Hale h 122 do
Theodora F b A P Thissell's
Thomas Cedric clk 186 Cabot h 11 Madison ave
Charles B emp U S M Co b 9 Cliff
Charles F (Mary E) emp U S M Co h 13 Agate
Elmer F (Della) shoe cutter rms 7 Fayette
Frank D (Mary T) rem to Dan
George L (Gertrude) mach h 26 Odell ave
George W emp U S M Co h 9 Cliff
Thomas George W jr (Emma R) burnisher h 8 Pleasant
Hassan S clk Y M C A b 26 Odell ave
James (Mary) lab h 38 Front
Martha J stitcher b y Cliff
Richard B shoe wkr b 13 Agate
Walter R (Agnes H) shoe wkr h 76 Chase
Washington B (Caroline W) (B) s r off Paine ave P C
William R (Flora) foreman (S) h 42½ Cabot
Thomes Albert W (Melinda I) mach h 11 Garden
James L emp U S M Co rms 161 Cabot
Thompson Adin (Eleanor P) draughtsman h 12 Newbury
Arthur F (Esther G) farmer h 14 Cole
A Evelyn Mrs music teacher 3 Chapman ter h do
Edward (Susie E) carp 238 Essex h do
Elbridge A (Abbie E) mach h 3 3 Chapman ter
Evelyn R rem to Bridgeport Conn
Everett R pressman 91 Rantoul h at Mhd
Frank H eng U S M Co h 33 Ocean
George (Abbie W) sub clk P O h 547 Essex
Horace H (Nellie A) mach h 133 Dodge
H Otto (J Evelyn) baker h 6 Lowell
John (Ethel) butler h 8 Haskell P C
Joseph C kennel man B Warren's b do Hale P C
Newton E (Jennie M) elect h 11 Pratt ave
Peter blacksmith b 23 Chase
Robert (Mary) teamster b 2 Netherton ave
Susan A wid Thomas F died Dec 26 1916
Wilbur F last mkr b 265 Cabot
William (Mary E) wood wkr h 2 Netherton ave
William E clk U S M Co b at Newbury
William H (Florence J) foreman h 144 Cabot
Willis E (Blanche A) mach b 10 Harrison ave

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

PLUMBING AND HEATING

NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

THE CREAM OF QUALITY

ASK YOUR DEALER - - - Telephone Beverly 70

894

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Taylor Henry R gardener h 186 Hale
Hezekiah A (Lena W) rem to
Orleans
Jacob (Annie) (Malden) s r
Foster's pt
Joseph (Elizabeth D), carp h 28
Mechanic
Julia E wid George W h 486
Rantoul
J William (Nellie A) foreman
U S M Co h 14 Mulberry
Lucy A wid Orange R h 12 Myr-
tle
Lyman (L) s r 4 Quincy pk
Richard I rem to Boston
Roy A (Elizabeth M) mach h
118 Essex
Ruth M clk U S M Co b 9 Glid-
den
Sarah E wid Theodore h 24
Wash
Violet E asst bkkpr 39 Park b
at Hmltn
William emp U S M Co rms 19
Central
William P (Nettie T) director
Bev Independent Industrial
sch h 75 Corning
Tayte John B clk 240 Cabot h at Sa-
lem
Teague Albert F (Lena S) plumber
h 6 Walnut ave
Evelyn P stenog 171 Cabot b 6
Walnut ave
George E (Abbie L) sales (Pea)
h 25 Liberty
Ralph E (Helen M) signal man
B & M R R h 25 Liberty
William A lab b 6 Walnut ave
Teakles Frank R (Carline D) carp h
11 Hillside ave
Telfer Richard H (Martha) b 16
Whitney ave
Tellardin Adelard (U S A) b 42
Grant
Napoleon (Corinne) lab h 42
Grant
Ora emp U S M Co b 42 Grant
Tellier Ruth M cashier 220 Cabot b
82½ Essex
Temple Frederick M (Ida) emp U S
M Co h 417 Cabot
May E rem to Boston
Viola M Mrs b 40 Pond
Tenney Caroline C rem to Cleveland
O
Frank F (Vera K) mech h 18
Vine B F
Martha E wid George H rem to
Cleveland O
Walter E rem to Buffalo N Y
Terrett Margaret wid Richard b 10
Summer
Terrieo Matilda Mrs shoe wkr b 44½
Chase
Terrio Charles F (Mary K) carp h
16 Chapman
Frank A (May C) driver h 15
Blaine ave
Terry Edward driver b 36 Wellman
Helen E clk 240 Cabot b 319
Elliott
John P mach b 36 Wellman
Martin F (Mary) currier h 36
Wellman
Michael J (Bridget) wharfman
h 36 Wellman
Michael J jr chauffeur b 36
Wellman
Nora C tel oper 157 Cabot b 36
Wellman
Peter F mach b 36 Wellman
Vincent G (Elsie A) mach h
289a Cabot
William student b 36 Wellman
Terzakis Bros (John and Peter Ter-
zakis) fruit 296 and 298
Rantoul
John (Terzakis Bros) 296 and
298 Rantoul b 300 do
Peter (Stella) (Terzakis Bros)
296 and 298 Rantoul h 300
do
Tetlock Samuel C (Lena) janitor h
33 Arthur
Tetreault Napoleon (Henrietta J)
rem to Salem
Tewksbury James W (Caroline) (B)
s r Hemlock c Valley B F
Thacher Olive W teacher (Catham)
b 35 Mason
S Tracy (Alice C) rl est (B)
h 35 Mason
Thalmann Rene P (Bertha) teacher
Bev Ind sch h 66 Dane
Thatcher Harry P (May S) lab h
6 Chapman
Thebado Charles H (Genevieve) carp
h 15 Smith
Thebodeau George E (Clara) rem to
Pea
Therriault Albert shoe wkr b 137 El-
liott
Arthur helper b 137 Elliott
Joseph (Alice) mach h 39 Si-
mon
Ludger rem to Hyde Park
Paul (Emma) mach U S M Co
h 401 Cabot
Thomas (Philomena) painter h
137 Elliott
Thibault Joseph A (Anna K) carp h
18 Home
Thibeault Eugene mgr 142 Cabot b
at Rockport

GEORGE L. CANN, Contractor

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Foreign and Domestic Table Waters

Deerfoot Farm Products

123 HALE ST., BEVERLY Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

895

- Thibedeau Freeman A (Lillian B) emp U S M Co h 1 Arthur st ct
James A (Annie B) last wkr b 43 Cabot
James S (Mary F) carp h 1 Arthur st ct
J Enos (Annie B) last mkr h 43 Cabot
J Everett A (Lillian B) model wkr 227 Rantoul h 1 Arthur st ct.
Paul (Ruth E) rem to Salem
Thiede Pauline M bkkpr U S M Co b 7 Whitney ave
Thierfelder Richard (Augusta M) mach h 15 Beckford
Thimmer John (Mary S) rem to Salem
Thissell Albert A emp U S M Co b 13 W Dane
Alice E stenog b 122 Hale
Amy D teacher (Wellesley) b Preston pl B F
Arthur P (Mary E) farmer and poulterer Preston pl h do B F
A Preston (Grace L) groc and prov 719 Hale B F h Preston pl do
Charles A mach b 13 W Dane
Emma A wid George H h 32 Abbott
Emma F hkpr at 6 Gage
Frances K wid Levi A h 13 W Dane
Frank E (Effie L) emp U S M Co h 93 Corning
George H died Jan 25 1917
Harriet S wid Samuel b 20 Simon
Mary F tel oper 157 Cabot b 32 Abbott
Mary L h 65 Hale
Mildred F clk (S) b 32 Abbott
Osmond R clk (B) b 122 Hale
Richard P (Laura P) clk 123 Hale h 122 do
Theodora F b A P Thissell's
Thomas Cedric clk 186 Cabot h 11 Madison ave
Charles B emp U S M Co b 9 Cliff
Charles F (Mary E) emp U S M Co h 13 Agate
Elmer F (Della) shoe cutter rms 7 Fayette
Frank D (Mary T) rem to Dan
George L (Gertrude) mach h 26 Odell ave
George W emp U S M Co h 9 Cliff
Thomas George W jr (Emma R) burnisher h 8 Pleasant
Hassan S clk Y M C A b 26 Odell ave
James (Mary) lab h 38 Front
Martha J stitcher b y Cliff
Richard B shoe wkr b 13 Agate
Walter R (Agnes H) shoe wkr h 76 Chase
Washington B (Caroline W) (B) s r off Paine ave P C
William R (Flora) foreman (S) h 42½ Cabot
Thomes Albert W (Melinda I) mach h 11 Garden
James L emp U S M Co rms 161 Cabot
Thompson Adin (Eleanor P) draughtsman h 12 Newbury
Arthur F (Esther G) farmer h 14 Cole
A Evelyn Mrs music teacher 3 Chapman ter h do
Edward (Susie E) carp 238 Essex h do
Elbridge A (Abbie E) mach h 3 3 Chapman ter
Evelyn R rem to Bridgeport Conn
Everett R pressman 91 Rantoul h at Mhd
Frank H eng U S M Co h 33 Ocean
George (Abbie W) sub clk P O h 547 Essex
Horace H (Nellie A) mach h 133 Dodge
H Otto (J Evelyn) baker h 6 Loweii
John (Ethel) butler h 8 Haskell P C
Joseph C kennel man B Warren's b do Hale P C
Newton E (Jennie M) elect h 11 Pratt ave
Peter blacksmith b 23 Chase
Robert (Mary) teamster b 2 Netherton ave
Susan A wid Thomas F died Dec 26 1916
Wilbur F last mkr b 265 Cabot
William (Mary E) wood wkr h 2 Netherton ave
William E clk U S M Co b at Newbury
William H (Florence J) foreman h 144 Cabot
Willis E (Blanche A) mach b 10 Harrison ave

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

PLUMBING AND HEATING

WE SOLICIT YOUR
ORDERS FOR

COAL

JOHN GIRDLER
BEVERLY

None Too Large, None Too Small for Our Careful Attention

896

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Thorndike Club embroidery exchange
and employment bureau 20
Dane
Helen teacher (Littleton) b 78
Essex
Sidney J (Mercy C) clk (S) h
78 Essex
Thorne Gloriana B district nurse Bev
Hosp rms do
Thorner Joseph W S (Annie E) fish
pedler h 139 Dodge
Philip L b 139 Dodge
Thornton George K (Florence C)
road master (S) h 154 Es-
sex
Mark (Delia) painter h 22 Cox
ct
Thorson Hans P (Jennie M) pattern
mkr h 38 Whitney ave
Thresh Frank R draughtsman b 30
Prospect
Sarah E wid Charles T h 30
Prospect
Thurber Charles W (Ida M) butler
b 181 Hale
Clara V student b 51 Hale
C Frank (Lucy E) emp U S M
Co h 51 Hale
Laura E b 51 Hale
W Charles (Ida) chef b 51 Hale
Tibbetts Amanda M wid Frank L h
25 Pond
Austin B mach (Havrl) b 19
Blaine ave
B Louis (Dan) s r Foster's pt
Cora A wid Burton h 19 Blaine
ave
Frank E driver 278 Cabot b 25
Pond
Grace E b 19 Blaine ave
Lena M clk U S M Co b 19
Blaine ave
Levi B cook 18 Cedar b do
Luther S shoe rep b 19 Blaine
ave
Mary E wid Charles H b 365
Cabot
Mildred A clk U S M Co b 19
Blaine ave
Nancy bkpr b 20 Hale
Percy G (Annie P) sales r 63
Federal h 37 Wallis
Sarah E Mrs hkpr at 36 Friend
Tierney Michael J (Annie M) mach
h 21 Bennett
Timothy F (Theresa J) sales
(B) h 25 Wellman
Tillinghast James C rem from city
James D (Anna C M) rem from
city
Ruth M rem from city
Tillson Joseph (Jane) rem to Man
- Tindley Charles P corresp Boston
American b 34½ Bartlett
Fred A clk b 34½ Bartlett
T Dexter (Lucy) h 34½ Bartlett
Walter J (Alice F) driver 228
Cabot h 177 Lothrop
Tingley George C (Abbie P) eng B
G & E Co h 31 Swan
Harry L (Mildred) emp U S M
Co h 123½ Bridge
Tinkham Charles F mach b 40 Simon
George E (Henrietta) driver h
15 Jasper
Tirrell Addie F Mrs rem to Laconia
N H
Byron rem to Laconia N H
Russell C (Martha M) elect h
6 Magnolia
Titcomb Carrie M Mrs h 49 R R ave
Tittle Albert F h 2 Butman
Mabel C b 2 Butman
Titus William H (Gertrude I) fore-
man U S M Co h 78 McKay
Tobbacci Tony (Annie) lab h 158
Park
Tobin John H rem from city
William J (Margaret) police h
41 Cabot
Todd Ada J clk U S M Co rms 9
Atlantic ave
A Kinnaird b Paramatta off
Corning
Charles N (Ella J) blacksmith
h 28 Lothrop
Charles W brakeman B & M R
R b 28 Lothrop
Edgar N (Nellie G) groc 61
Bridge h 16 Winthrop ave
Edwin T (Bessie F) emp U S M
Co h 53½ Essex
George (Susan M) jeweler 244a
Cabot h 22 James
Toll Fannie Mrs h 276 Rantoul
John blacksmith b 15 Eastern
ave
Joseph (Fannie) mach h 15
Eastern ave
Max mach b 15 Eastern ave
Tolvanen Otto (Tirranen) mach h 9
Jasper
Tomeo Patsey (Josephine) lab h 2
Cliff
Tompkins C F Co Inc furn 248 Cabot
also (87 Wash S)
Toomey Daniel A (Ellen J) emp
U S M Co h 22 McKinley
ave
Dennis M clk 15 Vine B F b 23
Haskell P C
Edward P brakeman B & M R
R b 23 Haskell P C
Elizabeth A stenog (S) b 23
Haskell P C

Robert Robertson Co.

9 ABBOTT STREET,

HIGH GRADE PLUMBING
Telephone 29

BEVERLY

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting and Decorating
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

897

- Toomey Hannah wid Patrick h 23 Haskell P C
 Joanna T stenog (B) b 23 Haskell P C
 John J painter b 22 McKinley ave
 John W student b 23 Haskell P C
 Mary J stenog (B) b 23 Haskell P C
 Patrick fireman rms 109 Elliott Thomas J student b 22 McKinley ave
 Timothy (Jennie) rem to Boston
- Toothaker Charles J (Margaret E) painter h 16 School
 Torelli Narciso mech b 12 May
 Torney Charles (Katherine) coach-canon H M Sears' Hale P C h do
 Edith librarian (B) b C Torney's
 Isabel dressmkr (B) b C Torney's
- Torngren Frank A (Anna M) mach h 353 Brimble ave
 Lillie teacher (Edgartown) b 7 Grant
- Torrey Ernest M mach' b 1 Judson
 Eugene L (Sarah J) insp U S M Co h 15 Fairview ave
 H Malcolm (Lillian G) blacksmith h 1 Judson
 Irving R emp U S M Co b 15 Fairview ave
 James A horseshoer 316 Cabot h 364 do
 Madeline R b 364 Cabot
 Samuel W phys 108 Cabot h 106 do
 Sarah priv sec b 106 Cabot
- Tougas Delma wid Ismael b 23 Bennett
 Emil (Minnie M) foreman U S M Co h 23 Bennett
- Tower Abraham H (Mary F) trav sales h 23 Bow
 Evald H (Lizzie) mach h 12 Jasper
- Towers Helen teacher High sch rms 101 Lovett
- Towey Charles F helper b 35 Lyman
 John J (Mary D) wire chief 157 Cabot h 25 Lyman
- Towle Claude E (Henrietta) rem to Melrose
- Towne Charles H student b 1 Larcom ave
 Cora M wid H Warren h 1 Larcom ave
 H Warren died June 30 1917
 Moses P (Mary) lab h 7 Jasper
- Towne Walter H (Gladys) h 11 Somerset ave
 Townes William H chef 150 Cabot h at Salem
 Townsend C Fred (Sarah E) rem to Mattapan
 Henrietta teacher Cove sch b at Man
 Henry S rem to Dan
 M Edward (Margaret) teamster h 33 Hart B F
- Townshende Victor A (Ruth) emp U S M Co h 40 Bartlett
- Tozzi Emilia h 12 Riverside
- Tracey Annie C wid Richard J h 10 Heather
 M Helen shoe wkr b 10 Heather
 Richard F teamster 80 Colon b 10 Heather
 Richard J died Dec 26 1916
 Richard J driver h 10 Cabot
 Robert E mason b 10 Heather
 William J J driver b 10 Cabot
- Tracy Annie wid James h 192 Rantoul
 Ruth C h 29 Abbott
 Sarah S died July 18 1916
- Trafton Charles S (George E) clk (B) h 13 Home
 Sumner C (Elizabeth J) h 13 Home
 Susie L wid Clifford E h 20 W Dane
- Trainor Delia F h 44 Hale
 Frederick J (Ruth M) sec hand B & M R R h 23 Fayette
 Mary A h '44 Hale
 Susan C h 44 Hale
- Trasher William H lab b 22 Franklin pl
- Trask Albert E (Emma C) mach h 38 Grant
 Amy L clk (L) b 210 Bridge
 Benjamin F (Anna F) last turner b r 129 Water
 Bertha F b 44 Bartlett
 Charles B (Addie M) city lab h 20 Wallis
 Charles E (Bertha E) box mkr h 44 Bartlett
 Charles W (Vina A) rl est and ins 244 Cabot h 23 Wallis s r Essex byd 603
 Clara A wid Albert h 352 Cabot
 Delia M wid Charles H nurse h 19 Mill
 Dexter P rem to Boston
 Diogenes E (Mary C) clk 244c Cabot h 34 Federal
 Dorothy student b 23 Wallis
 Edgar F (Lillian R) painter h 210 Bridge

J. J. H. Gregory & Son

"SEED GROWERS"

Catalogue mailed free in January

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
 Tel. 107-2

162 Oxford Street, Lynn, Mass.

Tel 3490

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 PULLEYS, HANGERS, BELTING of All Kinds SOLD and INSTALLED
97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

898

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Trask Everett B (Bessie M) meat cutter 91 Cabot h 14 Union
 Everett I (Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co) 59 Park b 16 Summer
 Everett w (Annie S) shoe mkr h 16 Summer
 Fannie J wid Ebenezer h r 129 Water
 Fannie L wid Edward E b 620 Cabot
 Florence C clk 58 Rantoul b 23 Wallis
 Frank lab h r 350 Brimble ave
 Fred L (Leona M) (Algonquin Creamery) 244c Cabot h 47 Abbott
 Gladys E stenog b 620 Cabot
 Gordon W (Annie I) mach h 429 Cabot
 Hazel W emp U S M Co b 108½ Cabot
 Joseph W farmer h off Conant n Dan line P O Dan
 Josiah N (Nellie N) rem to Upton
 Kenneth A shoe mkr b 16 Summer
 Lucretia J wid Adrian h 6 Beckford
 Mabel A rms 37½ Kernwood ave
 Marjorie L clk 7 Wallis b 23 do
 Martha wid Arthur T h 3 Dane
 Mary wid Charles H h 54 Lovett
 Mary J b 54 Lovett
 Mildred B seamstress b 29 Wallis
 Mildred L rem to Brockton
 Minnie B b 210 Bridge
 Nelson F trav sales b 210 Bridge
 Norman D milk 132 Balch h do
 Philip G clk (S) b 3 Dane
 Ralph L (Estella A) bkkpr U S M Co h 29 Wallis
 Sadie E stenog 82 River h 74 Conant
 Sarah T stitcher b 6 Beckford
 Susan E wid Jesse G h 71 Cabot
 Susie F clk (B) b 210 Bridge
 William E farm hand b J W Trask's
 William T wheelwright, b 23 Livingstone ave
 Tratt Mary wid Joseph W b 16 Harrison ave
 Roscoe H (Margaret E) engraver h 16 Harrison ave
 Tree Frank L (Elizabeth M A) emp U S M Co h 7 Riverview ave
 Trefry Charles C (Mabel M) painter 10 Lyman h do
 Edna F clk 105 Rantoul b at Wen
 Trefry Harold L (Nellie) carp h 88 Rantoul
 James A (S Edith) painter h 12 Blaine ave
 Tremain John H (Lucy B) rem to Salem
 Tremblay Alfred grinder rms 205 Cabot
 Paul mach b 381 Cabot
 Romeo mach rms 205 Cabot
 Triantos George (Triantos & Triantos) 139 Cabot b 4 Highland ave
 Peter (Mary) (Triantos & Triantos) 139 Cabot h 4 Highland ave
 & Triantos (George and Peter Triantos) (Bev Ice Cream & Candy Parlors) 139 Cabot
 Tripp Clinton E emp U S M Co b 333 Cabot
 Harry E rem to New Bedford
 Henrietta M wid Eliphalet A rem to New Bedford
 Mabel E rem to New Bedford
 Tristram Fred janitor 283 Elliott b do
 Trohon Mary M wid James h 31 Chapman
 M Alice b 31 Chapman
 Troisi Florence hairdresser 124a Rantoul h do
 Troop Alice A box mkr b 31 Lothrop
 Bertram L shoe wkr b 31 Lothrop
 Charles W student b 31 Lothrop
 Frank L (Alice A) h 31 Lothrop
 Mary B box mkr b 31 Lothrop
 Ralph shoe mkr b 31 Lothrop
 Trott Helen M clk U S M Co b at Wen
 Trout Edward J (Marion) emp U S M Co h 6 Bennett
 Trow Annie shoe wkr b 14 Bartlett
 Charles E rem to Wen
 John H (Lillian A) chauffeur h 14 Hull
 John W (Gertrude E) plumber (S) h 498 Elliott
 Trowt Ada wid Andrew b E S Pride's Greenwood ave P C
 Bessie M emp U S M Co b 3 Lothrop
 Charles F appren b 564 Hale P C
 Ellen L wid Charles H h 564 Hale P C
 Fred W (Lucy N) carp h 25 Vine B F
 Harry E driver b 3 Lothrop
 John A (Beloida L) (Wyatt & Trowt) 566 Hale P C h 564 do

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 Colon St., Beverly, Mass.
 P. O. Box 244. Tel. 957.

FORESTERS

TREE SURGERY and SPRAYING

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST BEVERLY
 Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 :: :: PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING :: ::

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

899

- Trowt Nora wid Edward F died Aug 10 1917
- True Mitchell C h 72 Essex
- Trueman Albert A (Rosella M) shoe mkr h 66 Livingstone ave
- Trull Carleton mach rms Y M C A Gladys music teacher b 32 R R ave
- Tuck Ella M clk 126 Cabot b 351 Brimble ave
 Frank H (Violet M) clk 199 Cabot h 27 Mulberry
 Lillian M engr b 32 Elliott
 Walter P (Edith L) cond h 6 Roosevelt ave
- Tucker Charles F driver b 6 Gage city
 George H (Anna) watchman U S M Co h 8 Beckford
 Gilbert E b 6 Gage
 Harry (Lottie) mach h 17 Northern ave
 Julia A wid Frank E h 6 Gage
 Lizzie A dressmkr 31 Lovett b do
 Lottie E Mrs ldgrs 14 Elliott h do
 Relief F student b 6 Gage
 Walter agt h 52 Lovett
 William R chief police h 6 Gage
 Willis A (Heien M) mach h 6
- Tuckerman Bayard jr (Phyllis) h Hale n Thissell P C
- Tudbury Mary clk 58 Rantoul b at Pea
- Tufts Adeline F rem to Salem
 Grace S rem to Salem
 Lewis C (Lydia N) shoe wkr h 107 Cabot
 Sarah J wid James E rem to Salem
 Theodore A lawyer 222 Cabot h 38 Bow
 Virginia P s r Lakeside ave
- Tulloch James (Mary) gardener h 55 Standley
- Tunipoo Inn (summer) 8 Vine B F
- Turcotte Ambrose lab b 10 Connolly pl B F
- Turner Albert K (U S N) b 5 Ropes
 Alfred (Clara) mach h 5 Ropes
 Anna M stenog b 11 Charles
 Barnard (Lily) mach h 11 Charles
 Charles B (Blanche G) mach h 321 Elliott
 Daniel E (Alicha) emp U S M Co b 10 Front
 Flora I wid Joseph W h 10 Front
 Frank B (Annie F) emp U S M Co h 28 Rich
- Turner George W (Vivian B) emp U S M Co h 32 Lothrop
 Harold K helper b 5 Ropes
 Hattie E b 10 Front
 Jane nurse rms 7 Pickett
 John J (Emma L) landscape architect h 16 Dane
 Laura Mrs clk 278 Cabot h 51 Hale
 Michael lab b 25 Herrick
 Oliver (Marie) s r Hale n West B F
 Richard H draughtsman b 10 Front
 Thomas rem to Salem
 Walter R (Helga S) wood wkr h 12 Rich
- Tuttle Clara B teacher Rial Side sch rms 43 Lovett
 Edwin N h 55 Cabot
 Frank D (Josephine W) tanner (S) h 44 Lothrop
 Fred L b 44 Lothrop
 John C (Clara L) foreman J T Wilson & Son h 7 Neptune
- Tweed Charles H (Helen M) (N Y) s r Hale byd West B F
 Harrison (Eleanor) (N Y) s r Hale opp Beach B F
- Twentieth Century Plant Food Co (L B Gatcomb) 27 Ocean
- Twichell J Sumner (Minnie) insp U S M Co h 18 Charles
- Twiss Charles A C (Annie) mason h 16 Union
- Twohig Cornelius P variety 24 Cabot h do
 Daniel J (Christine M) painter h 28 Essex
 Mary b 24 Cabot
 William rem to Salem
 William H clk 24 Cabot b do
- Twombly Samuel D (Ellie A) (S) s r Margaret ave
- Tyler Abbie L Mrs (B) s r E Corning
 A Norton died Jan 26 1917
 Charles H (B) s r E Corning
 Edward H (Lois L) painter h 31 Grant
 Eveline H clk (S) rms 46 Abbott
 Frederick W (Nettie F) ins sol h 21 Pickett
 Henrietta L wid A Norton h 236 Dodge
 Ralph C student b 31 Grant
- Tynan Edward F clk (S) b 9 Sturtevant
 Edward S mgr 244 Cabot rm 12 h 9 Sturtevant
- ULLMAN ANNIE C hkpr at 5 Summer

Hedge Plants, Vines, Hardy Roses
Southworth Bros. Rear 602 Cabot Street, also on Conant Street
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

HERNDON BROS. 23 Cross St., Beverly
 Tel. 212-M P O Box 235
 Tree Pruning and Transplanting

900

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Ultamate Roofing Corp 244 Cabot
 rm 1
 Umbert Romani (Cregaria) gardener
 h 156 Park
 Unben Joseph mason rms 4 Silver ct
 Union Club 147 Cabot
 Garage (W M Stevens) 5½ W
 Dane
 Stables (W M Stevens) 8 W
 Dane
 Unitarian Parish House 7 Federal
 United Roof Coating Co Inc 244 Ca-
 bot rm 23
 Shoe Machinery Athletic Asso-
 ciation McKay opp Rich-
 mond
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO
 Edwin P Brown pres L A
 Coolidge treas W R Samp-
 son gen'l mgr Moses B
 Kaven fact mgr offices 205
 Lincoln Boston factory El-
 liott See page 730
 Shoe Machinery Co Band 135
 Rantoul
 Unity Club 152 Cabot
 Interstate Express Co (M San-
 tospirito) 342 Rantoul
 Upton Arthur F (Mary) h 6 Dane
 Charles B (Mary A) polisher U
 S M Co h 11 Fairview ave
 C Louise nurse b 4 Highland
 ave
 Edmund A (Alice F) rem to By-
 field
 F Warren (Mary L) h 4 High-
 land ave
 Mary G b 4 Highland ave
 Roger A clk (B) b 4 Highland
 ave
 Winifred P teacher Hardie sch
 b 4 Highland ave
 VACCARO THOMAS (Carmela) lab
 h 22 Front
 Vadeboncoeur George F (Delia M)
 mach h 39 Simon
 Vagge Amelia wid Guiseppa h 1
 Wentzell ave
 Andrew mor wkr b 1 Wentzell
 ave
 Angelina shoe wkr b 1 Wentzell
 ave
 Giacomo shoe wkr b 1 Wentzell
 ave
 Ida shoe wkr b 1 Wentzell ave
 Vaklen Thomas mach rms 15 Beck-
 ford
 Vale William J (Emma L) gear cut-
 ter h 17 Vestry
 Valentina Romulo (Mary) lab h 146
 Park
 Valler Dorothy L b 186 Hale
 Valler John W gardener b 186 Hale
 Van Aartsen William (Tina) (Rox)
 s r Putnam ave
 Vanacore Congetta S student b 2
 Vestry ter
 Sarah E wid Ferdinand died
 June 6 1917
 Van Amberg Czarina J Mrs rem to
 Lynn
 Van Derwerker William N rem to
 Boston
 Van Dine James H (Maragret A) h
 42 Charnock
 Joseph C (Lottie M) clk 278 Ca-
 bot h 11 Pond
 J Arthur clk b 19 R R ave
 Minnie clk (S) b 19 R R ave
 Olive b 19 R R ave
 William H (Julia M) box mkr
 h 21 Lothrop
 Van Doorn Amy H teacher High sch
 b 20 Pond
 Mary C wid Elbridge H h 20
 Pond
 Van Dyke Nicholas (Irene) rem to
 Revere
 Vanhorn Harold (Florence R) emp
 U S M Co h 14 Laurel
 Van Steenburgh Frank N (Alice)
 painter h r Pentecostal ch
 Rantoul c Cabot
 Van Zile Mary asst c Cabot and R R
 ave b 68 Dane
 Varian Julia L wid Benjamin A H b
 4 Enon
 Varina Joseph h 52 Cabot
 William T (Sarah E) sales also
 vice pres 58 Rantoul h 3
 Monument sq
 Varnavas Charles (Annie) groc 59
 Cabot h 55 do
 Varney Abraham C h 17 May
 Eleanor M teacher Hardie sch
 rms 43 Lovett
 Fred W (Minnie O) druggist 1
 West B F h 14 High do
 Harold W student b 14 High B
 F
 Vaughan Eva Mrs b 301 Cabot
 Samuel (May L) h Hale c Jun-
 iper B F
 Venanzio Carnevale (Mesali) lab h
 2 Webber ave
 Vennard Edward S (Minnie S) emp
 U S M Co b 35 Chase
 Veno Elizabeth Mrs clk 240 Cabot
 b 41 do
 Nathan shipper 240 Cabot b
 41 do
 Vents Harry M clk U S M Co b at
 Salem
 Ventura Louis (Ernestina) shoe wkr
 h 369 Rantoul

CROSBY & CANN Office Tel. 747-W Res. Tel. 484-W
 Lewis A. Crosby

OFFICE: 33 PROSPECT ST., BEVERLY
 MASONS — CONTRACTORS. JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

HarperGarageCo. BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 59

W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

901

- Verdi Reginald rem to Camb
 Verry Marion clk (S) b 42 Roundy
 Very Mary J stenog (S) b 40 Central
 Vickary Maud E clk (B) b 21 Knowlton
 Viel John B (Sarah) rem to Salem
 Vien Walter D (Melvina) emp U S M Co h 9 Chestnut
 Vigars Margaret M student b 73 Hale
 Martin J (Catherine) gardener h 73 Hale
 Patrick (Margaret) emp U S M Co h 134 Lothrop
 Vigue Ernest J emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
 Vincent Clarence H clk 127 Bridge h at Salem s r Foster's pt
 Vincenzo Luigi (Candida) shoe wkr h 23 Simon
 Vining Ada E Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 20 Charles
 Vino Thomas lab h 41 Cabot
 Visoloskye Joseph F mach b 15 Mason
 Wallace (Marie) mach h 15 Mason
 Vitale Salvatore (Mary) driver h 17 Roundy
VITTUM ALBERT (Nellie A) editor and publisher Bev Evening Times 169 Cabot h 23 Columbus ave See page 1624
 Vockins Reginald C H (Jeanie E) mgr 711 Hale B F h 32 Bertram
 Vogel John E (Florence F) painter h 31 Lothrop
 Volker Edward F (Elsie H) emp U S M Co h 1 Dane
 Volpey Joseph (Mary) shoe wkr h 8b Roderick ave
 Von Rydingsward Raymond student b 7 Quincy pk
 Thurston N (Amy) meat cutter h 7 Quincy pk
 Vose George H (Lizzie A) asst supt U S M Co h 3 Peabody ave
 Vose Herbert L (Edith B) clk U S M Co h 37 Bertram
 Voss J William phys 366 Cabot h do
 Voutiritsa William T (May E) fruit 38 West B F h 719 Hale do
WADELL EARLE C clk 233 Cabot rms Y M C A
 Waggott Benjamin F (Eleanor F) sales (B) b 17 Winthrop ave
 Lyman (Mary) h 17 Winthrop ave
 William O (Bev Vulcanizing Co) 200 Rantoul h 17 Winthrop ave
 Wagstaff John S (Christina) garden-er h 102 Bisson
 Wahlstrom Olaf (Emmy E) mach h 12 Northern ave
 Wait Ernest R (Annie M) clk U S M Co h 4 Sunny Crest ave
 Waite George L (Delia B) (Belle-ville & Waite) Hill h do
 Waitt Charles G (Anita) janitor South sch h 46 Bartlett
 Chester M (Elizabeth J) brake-man B & M R R h 32 Bartlett
 Henry b 32 Bartlett
 Leroy W (Bessie) gardener h 105 Hale
 William D (Annie) chauffuer h 6 Silver ct
 Walburn Charles H (Annie M) h 18 Walnut ave
 Walcott Ruth A teacher High sch rms 101 Lovett
 Waldie Alice cashier 226 Cabot b 21 Woodbury
 Clara McD teacher b 21 Wood-bury
 Elizabeth G clk U S M Co b 21 Woodbury
 Peter clk U S M Co b 21 Wood-bury
 Thomas (Margaret) gardener h 21 Woodbury
 Thomas G student b 21 Wood-bury
 Waldron Maynard F emp U S M Co h 21 Green
 Wales Frederick A (Jennie B) emp U S M Co h 37 Pond
 George R (Mabel H) (176 Fed-eral B) h 23 Wash
 Helen b 23 Wash
 John agt (B) b 23 Wash
 Walker Catherine wid William rem to Quincy
 Charles sales h 132 Lothrop
 Ellen M died Mar 9 1917
 Demyil F (Merle F) clk (B) h 8 Magnolia
 Elizabeth H stenog U S M Co b 506 Cabot
 George O mach rms 109 Elliott
 George W emp U S M Co b 18 Mason
 Harry S student b 18 Mason
 Isabella P wid Joseph H b 25 Broadway
 Joseph H (Gertrude J) clk U S M Co h 18 Mason
 Sylvester J emp U S M Co rms 7 Fayette
 William (Elizabeth) rem to Lo-well

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. Hardware

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

ORDER NORTH SHORE ICE CREAM

for Churches, Lodges and Receptions, etc. Special Price on Large Orders
BRICK FORM OUR SPECIALTY - - Telephone, Beverly 70

902

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Walker William B (Reda M) carp h
13 Somerset ave
William P (Alice P) sales (B) h
506 Cabot
- Wall Edward J (Daisy H) mach h
23a, Blaine ave
William (Dot) mach h 7 Lake-
view ave
- Wallace Capitola T Mrs dressmkr 153
Cabot h do
Chester E mach U S M Co b 19
Green
Cranmore N (Eunice) (B) s r
Neptune
Dorothy H sec prin High sch b
16 Woodbury
Earl H insp U S M Co b 51
Dodge
Edrie clk 244 Cabot rm 7 b 19
Green
Edwin L h 10 Central
Emery C master mariner h 19
Green
Frank (Julia) forester b 9
Ocean
Herbert H janitor rms 309 Ran-
toul
John W chauffeur b 103 Hale
Margaret wid Michael rem from
city
Mary A wid John b 350½ Cabot
Mary J bkkpr 123 Hale b 16
Woodbury
Norman L (Mary B) draughts-
man U S M Co h 5 Lennox
Ralph W (Capitola T) carp h
153 Cabot
Robert (Lizzie) gardener h 16
Woodbury
Russell B (Effie M) clk U S M
Co h 15 Lennox
Samuel D (Augusta B) h 51
Dodge
Samuel H bkkpr 123 Hale b 16
Woodbury
Thomas J sub carrier P O b 16
Woodbury
- Wallis Angeline C wid Joseph F h 27
Conant
Annie E clk 38 Lovett b 38 Ober
Arthur shoe cutter b 43 R R ave
Arthur C b 11 Broadway
Calvin (Mary L) (Wallis &
Allen) 234 Hale h 106
Corning
Carlton W chauffeur b 38 Ober
Carrie M student b 5 Quincy pk
Charles H (Joanna S) gardener
h 38 Ober
Charles W caretaker h 2 Judson
Edward F (Mary E) police capt
h 14 Enon
- Wallis Everett C (Annie L) cutter h
18 Enon
Fred H clk U S M Co b 27 Con-
ant
Fred T (Lena D) mgr 146 Cabot
h 20 James
Freda b 18 Enon
Frederick A died Jan 17 1917
Harry W acct (B) b 5 Quincy
pk
Helen A teacher (Chester Vt)
b 39 Charnock
Henry B (Caroline L) carp 94
Corning h 98 do
H Merritt (Clara E) carp 27
Park also r. est 5 Quincy
pk h do
Jane wid Joseph A h 11 Broad-
way
Joseph A died May 14 1917
Joseph A 2nd (Grace H) mach
h 38 Grover
Mabel A teacher Bass River sch
b 27 Conant
Mary E. wid Frank B bdrs 176
Cabot h do
Myra B Mrs h 39 Charnock
Percy A (Maude P) city treas
city hall h 21 Odell ave
Seward C (Gertrude M) carp h
98 Hale
& Allen (Calvin Wallis and Gil-
bert Allen) carps 234 Hale
- Wallnutt Catherine wid Joseph b 6
Highland ave
- Walsh Anna J Mrs h 21 Hale
Everett E (Alice V) emp U S M
Co h 21 Blaine ave
Helen D nurse rms 7 Pickett
James D (Nellie A) fireman h
12 Bartlett
John rem to Salem
John (Mary) rem to Salem
John E (Margaret) die sinker
h 153 Park
John J (Beatrice B) clk U S M
Co h 415 Cabot
John J (Gertrude A) chauffeur
116 Water h 11 Winthrop
ave
Josephine Mrs bdrs 623 Hale h
do
J Arthur civil eng b 10 Mul-
berry
Lawrence tender Thissell st R
R cross b 629 Hale P C
Mae A music teacher 415 Cabot
b do
Margaret M maid at 37 Wash
Mary wid Patrick h 10 Mulberry
Mary A teleg oper b 5 Pickett's
ct B F
Mary E wid Michael h 415 Cabot

George L. Cann, FIRE PLACE WORK
A SPECIALTY
Telephone 1298 - - - - 55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

French and American Canned Goods
Foreign and American Cheeses

H. P. Woodbury & Son

Two Deliveries Daily 123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY. Tels. 546 & 8651

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

903

- Walsh Mary E wid Patrick h 31 Pond
Mary E wid William h 7 Davis
Miles J (Josephine D) mason h 623 Hale P C
Miles jr student b 623 Hale P C
Nicholas R rector St Margaret's church h 668 Hale B F
Patrick died Aug 5 1917
Robert E (Annie D) driver h 6 Fayette
William F (Nellie) insp 157 Cabot h 11 Warren
see Welch
- Walson Annie wid William h 10 Willow
- Walters Richard F (Nellie G) hairdresser 279 Cabot h 4 Pierce ave
- Walton Charles (Nellie L) clk U S M Co h 19 Judson
Winthrop lab b 40 Front
- Ward Blanche E clk (S) b 21 Mill
Catherine M s r C H Tyler's E Corning
Charlotte H emp U M Co b 3 Beckford
C L rem to Chelsea
Elizabeth clk 240 Cabot b 10 Enon
Elizabeth M clk U S M Co b at Salem
George mach rms Y M C A
George E (Adeline A) h 20 Cross
George H emp U S M Co rms Y M C A
Harvey E (Laura A) florist's asst h 175 Lothrop
James G (Ivie D) carp h 21 Mill
James R (Bernice M) meat cutter h 21 Mill
Merton S mkt gardener Corning
n Locust b 20 Cross
Peter F (Mary A) driver h 139 Valley B F
Ralph (Elsie) mach h 26 Laurel
- WARD RALPH W** (Margaret M) (Bev Cove Greenhouses) 18 Cross and florist 30 Ober h 34 Cross See page 1701
- Wardell Earl cook rms Y M C A
- Wardwell Harold rem to Dorchester
- Ware D Glover (N H Ware Co) 13 Wallis h at Mhd
N Harris (N H Ware Co) 13 Wallis h at Mhd
N H Co (D Glover and N Harris Ware) (Larcom Theatre) 13 Wallis
Sarah A died Jan 19 1917
- Warington George foreman U S M Co b at Lynn
- Warner Annie L rem to Salem
Charles J (Annie) teamster h 625 Hale P C
Ella S Mrs prin 283 Elliott h do
Harry E (Ina L) mach h 11 Whitney ave
James R (Lydia) helper b 135 Elliott
- Warren Albert W (Helena J) treas and clk 47 Park h 509 Cabot
- Bayard (Elizabeth S) h Hale byd Mingo Beach P C
Harold K (Annie P) rem to Everett
Hobart E (Mary) phys 797 Hale B F h do
J Collins (B) s r Witch lane off Hale P C
Marjorie W b 509 Cabot
Ralph W (Annie) pressman h 509 Cabot
Robert J (Lydia M) tool mkr h 4 Rowell ave
William F (Louise) rem to Dighton
- Wasenius Fiena wid Carl h 12 Jasper
George (Alma) emp U S M Co b 12 Jasper
- Washburn Calvin R sec and treas 240 Cabot h at Salem
Charles J (Florence M) rem to Winnegance Me
Nathan H (Mary E) dist supt First Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene h 9 Dearborn ave
Russell foreman U S M Co b 7 Harrison ave
Sarah W Mrs b 9 Dearborn ave
Washington St Cong Church Wash
- Waters Alice F dressmkr 3 Hale h 52 Bridge
Charles H (Jennie C) extract mnfr 8 Hardy h do
Frederick G (Addie K) brass moulder (S) b 9 W Dane
Helen L clk U S M Co b 9 W Dane
Henry LeB (Alice F) clk (B) h 52 Bridge
Thomas F (Adeline M) mach h 13 Blaine ave
- Watson Alvin lab b 40 Front
Annie Mrs b 10 Willow
Eliza wid Freeland h 4 Locust ave
James A coachman 93 Hale h do
Jane M emp (S) b 11 Everett B F
Jennie L wid John H bdrs 11 Everett h do

Robert I. Wood

53 BRIDGE ST.
Tel. 294-M BEVERLY

Gas and Water Fitting

Jobbing of All Kinds

Best Georges Creek Coal

Telephone 469

For Blacksmiths' Use

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

904

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Watson Lawrence J (Mary R) postmaster B F P O h 17 Everett
Lawrence J 2nd rem to N Y
William emp U S M Co rms 18 Madison ave
- Watts Charles T (Addie L) rem to Bangor Me
John M (Cora E) cross tender N Bev R R sta h 115 Dodge
- Wawzyniak Andizi (Mary) emp U S M Co h 9 Mill
- Weatherbee Carrie A teacher Rial Side sch rms 43 Lovett
John J (Emma) farmer h 688 Cabot
- Webb Adeline M wid Alden h 325 Cabot
Alden (est) jewelers 145 Cabot
Bessie L b 325 Cabot
Elizabeth D compositor 3 Broadway b 48 Bow
Frank A jeweler 145 Cabot b 325 do
Henry C (Marion S) eng 39 Park h 48 Bow
John B (Florence W) jeweler 145 Cabot h 23 Odell ave
- Webber Abbie Mrs emp U S M Co rms 11 Odell ave
Arthur H chemist b 16 Thorndike
Edith W b 16 Thorndike
- WEBBER EDWARD S** (Charlotte C) cashier Bev Nat Bank h 8 Columbus ave
Edwin O (Carrie A) painter b 3 Locust ave
Ellery S plumber b 32 Dane
Franklin J (Pauline A) gardener h 13½ Prospect
Hannah C wid Henry A h 6 Highland ave
Harry C shoe 194 Cabot b 6 Highland ave
Harry D (U S A) b 13½ Prospect
Hattie S wid Arthur W b 25 Madison ave
Helen nurse Bev Hosp b do
Israel T (Ida H) h 16 Thorndike
John (Eleanor) mach h 1 Dane
Kathleen J teacher High sch b 68 Dane
Louis D (Carrie F) h 9 Highland ave
Lydia A b 13½ Prospect
Maria Mrs b 67 Chase
Mary E wid John H h 17 Dane
Nellie F wid William A h 9 Wash
Randolph G student b 8 Columbus ave
- Webber Ray T entomologist b 16 Thorndike
Sarah A hkpr at 39 Beckford
Theodore S W died Oct 6 1916
- Webster Frederick A (Helen E) phys 23 Hale h do
- Weed Celeste H b 3 Kernwood ave
- Weeks Bessie shoe wkr b r 15 Lovett
Frank E shoe wkr b r 15 Lovett
Henrietta cashier (S) b r 15 Lovett
Lauris A (Anna B) foreman U S M Co h 34 Grant
Nellie F Mrs housewkr h r 15 Lovett
Warren B P (Gertrude W) (B) s r Neptune n Ober
William F lobsterman h 56 Water
- Weil August Mrs (B) s r Woodbury c Ober
- Weinbrecht Alfred W (Emma L) draughtsman h 331 Dodge
- Weincroft Jacob shoe wkr h 7 Phillips ct
Jennie S clk b 7 Phillips ct
Rose clk 266 Cabot b 7 Phillips ct
Solomon (Helen) fruit etc 266 Cabot b 7 Phillips ct
- Weiner Benjamin (Rosa) groc 389 Rantoul h do
Charles (Mamie) junk coll h 67 Park
- Weinstein Fred (Hannah) mach h 115 Bridge
Julius (Helen) rem to Salem
- Weir W Frederick (Mary A) mach h 29 Pond
- Welch Arthur W asst foreman (N Y) b 43 Abbott
Catherine M shoe wkr b 39 School
Catherine T shoe wkr b 42 School
Edward (Catherine) lab h 39 School
Edward F shoe wkr b 39 School
Francis C student b 43 Abbott
Harry rem to Salem
I Ella clk 192 Cabot h 19 Briscoe
James rem to R I
James mor wkr b 42 School
- WELCH JAMES J & CO** general contractors masons and teaming 7a Wallis and (14 Bridge and 15 Front S) Quarries at Bev Tel See insert opp page 984
John (Ida) lab h 8 Front
John S (Mary S) police h 29 Porter

RobertRobertson Co. HEATING AND WATER SUPPLY

Telephone 29

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

D. J. GOODWIN, Pianning and Glazing
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

905

- Welch Louise student b 43 Abbott
 Marion F clk 244 Cabot rm 11
 b 43 Abbott
 Mary wid Robert b 4 Prospect
 Mary A wid James h 43 Abbott
 Michael J emp U S M Co rms
 436 Rantoul
 see Walsh
- Weld A Davis (B) s r Hale byd West
 B F
 Bernard C (Mabel S) (B) s r
 Hale byd West B F
- Weldon Esther B clk 250 Cabot b
 324 do
 Eva milliner b 324 Cabot
 George H (Jennie M) trainman
 B & M R R h 324 Cabot
 Hammett S (Mary E) emp U S
 M Co h 8 Summer
 Leland C baker b 324 Cabot
- Wellington William H (B) s r Hale
 n Mingo Beach P C
- Weltin Anna wid Joseph b 44 Loth-
 rop
- Wendell Barrett (Barbara F) (B) s
 r Grove B F
- Wenham Lake Ice Co ice house Enon
 at Wen Lake
- Wentworth Frank P (Jennie F) emp
 U S M Co h 36 County Way
 Frank T (Catherine) supt U S
 M Co h 25 Hale s r at Wen
 James M emp U S M Co rms Y
 M C A
 Joseph E (Dorinda S) h 29
 Bartlett
- Wentzell Joseph H hairdresser 78
 Cabot rms 74 do
- Werk Ernest carp h 8 Rantoul
- West Arthur R (Annie L) tailor 184
 Cabot h 5 Highland ter
 Clifton F emp U S M Co b 21
 Charnock
 Edwin F (Annie W) chauffeur
 h 4 Orchard
 Edwina E clk 217 Cabot b 4
 Orchard
 George W (Philomena J) gard-
 ener h 319 Elliott
 Herbert F student b 5 Highland
 ter
 Samuel F (Ella M) millwright
 h 21 Charnock
 William G (Annetta M) chauf-
 feur h 9 Bay
- Westerdahl Fred (Mary E) rem to
 Salem
- Westergren Frances C Mrs phys 101
 Odell ave b do
- Western Union Telegraph Co 162 Ca-
 bot and 12 West B F also
 Bev Bev Farms Pride's and
 N Bev R R stas
- Weston Florence M super 283 Elli-
 ott b do
 Gilbert D clk (B) h 24 Abbott
 Henry C Mrs (B) s r off Hale n
 Hart B F
 Leslie W (Winifred P) rem to
 N H
 Martha M teacher Centreville
 sch b at Essex
 Mary E clk (B) b 24 Abbott
- Wetherbee Carrie A teacher Rial
 Side sch b 43 Lovett
- Weyburn Lyon (Ruth A) (B) s r
 Valley c Hemlock B F
- Whalen Annie deceased
 Donald W student b 34 Beckford
 Elizabeth M student b 9 James
 Joseph T (Mary E) mach h 9
 James
 Katherine M student b 9 James
 Mabel clk U S M Co b at Lynn
- Whealen Elizabeth A wid Thomas F
 h 42 School
- Wheaton W Augustus rem to Wal-
 tham
- Wheeler Bertha H (Camp) s r Fos-
 ter n Standley
 Carroll M (Eva P) tool mkr h
 11 Beckford
 Charles (Camb) s r Foster n
 Standley
 Clarence A (Etta A) mach h
 19a Herrick
 Frank W (Josephine B) fore-
 man Am Exp Co h 17 Lov-
 ett
 Harold F clk (S) b 17 Lovett
 Hazel E stenog U S M Co b 19
 Herrick
 Lois tel oper 157 Cabot b 405a
 do
 Mildred M clk (S) b 17 Lovett
 V Frank (Susan M) variety 30
 Elliott h 14 Chestnut
 William F (Adria A) mach h
 405a Cabot
- Wheelock Kenneth D rem from city
 Major C (Mary L) h 110 Colon
 Roy emp U S M Co rms Y M C
 A
 Wesley F (Ada A) carpet layer
 h 14 Central
 Whitfield W carp b 14 Central
- Whelpley Ethel M teleg 162 Cabot b
 14 W Dane
 Lloyd E (Dorothy) foreman U
 S M Co h 21 Myrtle
- Whidden Fannie M wid Stephen H
 h 25 Hale
 Flora J wid James S b 14 Lov-
 ett
 J Ernest (Mabel L) foreman 91
 Rantoul h 14 Lovett

Gregory's Honest Seeds 162 Oxford Street, Lynn, Mass.
 MARBLEHEAD, MASS. Tel. 3490
 TEL. 107-2

The Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. Inc., Mfg. Machinists
 SPECIAL AUTOMOBILE PARTS MADE
 97 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 109-M

906

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

Whipple Arthur rem to Salem
 Arthur P (Lilian G) mach h 17 Home
 Charles E laundryman h 30 Arthur
 E Rowley mach b 17 Home
 Frank L (Henrietta S) carp h 60 Dane
 Frederick F b 30 Arthur
 F Roland trav sales b 60 Dane
 Grace G Mrs bkkpr 115 Park h at Hmltn
 Martha C wid Robert E b 30 Arthur
 Whitaker Carl F clk b 27 Arthur
 Claude A clk 127 Bridge b 27 Arthur
 F Herbert (Lillian) musician and leader Apollo orchestra 27 Arthur h do s r 16 Marsh ave
 Gordon T draughtsman b 27 Arthur
 James H (Lydia E) gardener b 57 Webster ave P C
 Percy E mach b 27 Arthur see Whittaker
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO (Willis C Whitcomb pres John M Whitcomb treas) builders hardware seeds sporting goods and automobile supplies See foot lines Bev and Salem names
 Frank A (May) rem to N H
 F Earl (Alice M) chauffeur h 17 Richmond
 John M (Mary E) treas Whitcomb-Carter Co also (Eastern Shoe Co) 184 Cabot h 9 Endicott
 Susan A wid Austin h 7 Endicott
 Willis C (Mary P) pres Whitcomb-Carter Co 186 Cabot h 3 Sargent ave
 White Annie J dry goods 23 West B F b 699 Hale do
 Charles P (Sarah A) lab h 32 Roundy
 Cynthia M h 19 Pond
 Doris F clk U S M Co b 11 Winthrop ave
 Douglas (Ella) pattern mkr h 95 Hale
 Edmond (Louisa) carp h 32 Water
 E Laurence (Harriet L) bonds (87 Milk B) h Hale c Beach

White Frank A (Mabel W) h 101 Dodge
 Franklin P (Eva) shoe wkr h 16 Lovett
 Fred C shoe wkr b 32 Roundy
 Frederick W (Catherine A) foreman U S M Co h 91 Odell ave
 George A (Ida J) rem to Salem
 Georgianna J wid Frederick died Dec 4 1916
 Harvey E (Annie L) watchman h 11 Winthrop ave
 Jennie E b 91 Odell ave
 John H student b 52 Essex
 Julliette nurse rms 28 Pond
 Leslie M (Susie C) carp h 52 Essex
 Lulu M laundry wkr b 8 Franklin pl
 Mary A shoe wkr b 43 Stone
 Mary G Mrs b 85 Hart B F
 Nancy P wid Samuel L h 28 Abbott
 Robert S student b 16 Lovett
 Ruth teacher McKay sch b 20 Columbus ave
 Samuel L died Aug 15 1916
 Samuel P (Helen) lawyer (77 State B) h 42 Wash
 Thomas R shoe wkr h 17 Pond
 Warren (Katherine S) pattern mkr n 40 Beckford
 William J gardener h 699 Hale B F
 Winslow mach rms 32 Broadway
 Whitehead Alice wid Ernest b 620 Cabot
 Ernest died Mar 5 1917
 Whitehouse Frank B (Lillie F) gardener h 13 Neptune
 George A city lab b 35 Marsh ave
 Michael h 197 Hale
 Whitfield Louise Mrs (Chicago Ill) s r 87 Lothrop
 Whiting Adeline E bkkpr r 97 Rantoul b at Wen
 Clara F wid Ephraim h 21 Broadway
 Florence wid William H H rem to Swamp
 Ida M bkkpr 422 Rantoul b at Wen
 Thomas F (Edith W) h 312 Cabot
 Walter C (Isabelle) pattern mkr h 18 Trask
 William (Amelia) emp U S M Co h 30 Mulberry

R. E. Henderson & Co. 70 COLON ST. BEVERLY, MASS.
 P. O. Box 204 Tel. 857

Tree Pruning and Transplanting, Spraying and Insect Work

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem
 PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

907

- Whiting William H (Verona) test-
 man 157 Cabot h 15 Colum-
 bus ave
- Whitley Frank W h 30 Charnock
 Harry W (Ida F) mach h 607
 Cabot
- Whitman Ernest J (Hilda A) carp h
 38 School
 George N (Addie J) carp h 30
 Ocean
 Lulu R bkkpr 1 Water b 39
 Central
 M Eva teacher (Wen) b 30
 Ocean
- Whitmarsh Alice E h 24 Thorndike
 Martha A b 25 Hale
 Sarah L h 24 Thorndike
- Whitmore George S (Abbie M) team-
 ster h 113 Bridge
 Joseph L (Iness A) teamster h
 14 Cole
- Whitney C Ray (M Elsie) mach h 40
 Whittier
 Ernest A (Cora J) mach h 27
 Mason
 Harrie L (Eleanor D) city eng
 City Hall h 34 Thorndike
 Margaret h 12 Wash
- Whittaker see Whitaker
- Whittemore Charles A (Nellie F)
 painter h end Cogswell ave
 George W (Martha E) uphol-
 sterer Federal c Mulberry h
 2 Mulberry
 G Harold student b C A White-
 more's
 Harry E (Claribel) gardener h
 25 Cogswell ave
 Percy R (Rena B) driver b 2
 Mulberry
- Whittier Edwin R (Sarah C) h Whit-
 tier n Fairview ave
- WHITTIER JAMES** (Olive M) land-
 scape architect and mgr N
 Shore Ferneries Co 188
 Hale h do See page 1615
- William L mach rms 43 R R ave
- Wichfield Aksel C P (Mabel S)
 (Wash D C) s r Paine ave
 P C
- Wickers Anna F emp U S M Co b 29
 Herrick
 Bernadette student b 29 Her-
 rick
 Thomas J (Mary A) mach h 29
 Herrick
- Wickstrom Agnar (Marie) rem to
 Boston
- Widen Esther M Mrs h 19 Gage
- Wiggin Frances S librarian (B) h
 141 Lothrop
 Louis L (Alice F) emp U S M
 Co h 10 Scott
- Wight Ruth teacher McKay sch b 20
 Columbus ave
- Wightman George (Ida M) heel mkr
 h 23 Fayette
 Herbert (Margaret A) gateman
 Essex st R R cross h 442 do
 John A carp h 18 Swan
 Sophia wid George b 18 Swan
- Wilber Fred R trav sales h 42 Glid-
 den
- Wild A Lilla rms 25 Central
- Wildes Elmer P (Thirza E) emp U S
 H Co h 37 Odell ave
 Fred emp U S M Co b 12 Kern-
 wood ave
 George A (Charlotte B) shoe
 wkr h 12 Kernwood ave
 Muriel M bkkpr U S M Co b 37
 Odell ave
 Percival clk (S) b 12 Kernwood
 ave
 Ruth H clk b 37 Odell ave
- Wiley Bridget C wid William E h r
 54 Western ave
 George J mach rms 5 Mill
 Robert E hairdresser h Putnam
 ave
 see Wylie
- Wilkes Harold E rem to Carlisle Pa
- Wilkins B Frank (Luella M) (S) h
 104 Dodge
 Helen O student b 104 Dodge
 John F (Julia) (Wash D C) s r
 c Hale and Hart
 J Augustus (Ella C) tool mkr h
 19 Central
 Linwood L (Bertha M) mach h
 29 Conant
 Melville O rem to Dan
 Norman F (L Mabel) pressman
 h 14 Jackson
 Ralph A student b 104 Dodge
 Ralph L (L Addie) rem to Dan
 Richard P student b 104 Dodge
- Wilkinson Annie wid John nurse h 5
 Madison ave
 George died Dec 4 1916
 John N (Alice N) mach h 30
 Bennett
 John W carp b 5 Madison ave
 Malone E (Bertha) mach h 429a
 Cabot
 Richard H (Delia) asst baggage
 master B & M R R h 9
 Doane ave
 Zavilla A wid Thomas H b 20
 Charles
- Willar Samuel J capt Sal Army h 3
 Quincy pk
- Willard Charles J died Aug 9 1916
 Chester A claim adjuster b 1
 Hardy

HARDY PLANTS, GLADIOLI Nurseries and Flower Gardens

Southworth Bros. REAR 602 CABOT ST., also on CONANT St.,
 Beverly, Mass. Send for Catalogue

Foresters Tel.
212-M

Herndon Bros.

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY

P. O. BOX 235

908

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Willard Clarence H (M Hilda) tool
mkr and pres 47 Mill h 1
Hardy
Frederick P clk (S) b 39 Wash
Lewis H (M Isabella) foreman
U S M Co h 1 Hardy
Louie B b 1 Hardy
Louise E wid Charles J h 39
Wash
- Willcomb Ella G wid Edward S h 82
Dodge
- Williams Abbie F stenog 155 Cabot b
77 Haskell B F
Addie M bkkpr 7½ Wallis b at
Wen
Alfred (Elizabeth M) mason h
77 Haskell B F
Alice B wid Harry S h 24 W
Dane
Alice P teacher South sch b 4
Chapman
Alvin teamster b 192 Rantoul
Augustus mns 7a Wallis
Bessie F b 257 Cabot
Bessie K maid at 27 Abbott
Bessie M bkkpr 2 Vine B F b 9
do
Calvin L (Ida M) police h 9
Vine B F
Catherine H clk 1 West B F b
13 High do
David A (Annie F) (John F
Williams est) 67 Wallis h
257 Cabot
Edward K mason b 132 Bridge
Ella L wid Frank P h 24 Pond
Elsie B shoe wkr b 24 W Dane
Esther F student b 11 Burton
ave
Ezra P (Lydia P) mason h 13
High B F
E Earle box mkr b 29 Mason
Francese (Wash D C) s r Hart
B F
Frank A mach U S M Co h at
Dan
Fred gardener h 145 Hart B F
George S (Grace B) carp h 127
Hart B F
Gladys M b 257 Cabot
Guy C (Martha C) painter h 105
Standley
Hamblen M gardnr b 252½ Cabot
Harold G (Mabel H) gardener h
47 Boyles
Henry F clk 732 Hale b 77 Has-
kell B F
Howard P bldg insp City hall b
125 Hart B F
Isabel M asst 67 Wallis b 257
Cabot
Issachar H (Mary) eng B & M
R R h 21 Thorndike
- Williams James L (Daisy) mill-
wright h 20 Bennett
John F (estate) felt and cotton
specialties 67 Wallis
John H (Sarah C) mach h 252½
Cabot
John R (May) (Wash D C) s r
Hart B F
John W (Sarah A) brakeman h
132 Bridge
Joseph H 2nd cashier (B) b 21
Thorndike
Joseph P (Catherine M) mason
h 4 Chapman
Laura J h 32 Dane
Lewis G clk 778 Hale B F h 15
High do
Lydia E wid Charles h 125 Hart
B F
Marion student b 21 Thorndike
Miranda Mrs hkpr at 4 Locust
ave
Myron F rem to No Easton
M Elizabeth teacher (Swamp) b
4 Chapman
Percy H rem to Pea
Robert A (Nora A) watchman h
18 School
Robert A jr rodman eng office
City Hall b 18 School
Robert P (Emily F) carp h r
36 West B F
Ruth O b 13 High B F
Theron (Hattie F) shoe mkr h
11 Burton ave
Walter L shoe wkr b 18 School
Winnie M prin Edwards and
South schs b 24 Pond
- Williamson Douglas G (U S N) b
38½ Butman
Franklin W (Carrie) plumber r
4 Harrison ave h 4 do
Russell C (U S N) b 38½ But-
man
Walter M (Bertha) foreman U
S M Co h 38½ Butman
William (Mary A) h 25 Wood-
bury
- Willoughby Edith M stenog (B) b 25
McKinley ave
John M (Lucy M) mach h 25
McKinley ave
J Albert (Ida M) foreman U S
M Co h 72½ Essex
- Wills Annie L student b 7 Lakeview
ave
George (Delia M) watchman h 7
Lakeview ave
John B (Addie V) emp U S M
Co h Hill
- Wilson Andrew G emp City sq Gar-
age b at Dan
Bessie P clk (B) b 36 Wash

CROSBY & CANN

MASONS

Office Telephone, 747 -W
LEWIS A. CROSBY, Res. Tel. 484 -W

OFFICE 33 PROSPECT STREET, BEVERLY
CONTRACTORS

Harper Garage Co. BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 59
W. A. ROWE Cars to rent by the hour, day, week or month F. R. HARPER

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

909

- Wilson Charles E shoe cutter h 610 Cabot
Charles H E (Annie L) driver h 13 Agate
Earl H mach rms 18 Sturtevant
Eliza C Mrs b 436 Rantoul
Elizabeth B shoe wkr b 42 Pleasant
Emma A wid George O P dressmkr 4 McKinley ave h do
E Caroll (Elizabeth M) bkkpr (B) h 12½ Dodge
Frank E (Helen L) mach h 162 Essex
Frank L (Gertrude L) carp h 17 Cedar
Fred A (J T Wilson & Son) Haskell n Pride's Hill rd P C h at Nahant
Howard P (Elizabeth J) clk U S M Co h 8 Appleton ave
John (Mary F) agt h 36 Wash
Joseph A (Annie R) rem to Brookline N H
J Chester (Priscilla A) dentist 173 Cabot h 29 Wash
- WILSON J COLBY** (Harry C Wilson) painter Haskell n Pride's Hill rd P C also Nahant Tel See page 1724
- J T & Son (Fred A Wilson) cont Haskell n Pride's Hill rd P C
Leland S treas 164 Cabot b 26 W Dane
Margaret E wid Frederick R h 26 W Dane
Maurice L (Helen P) driver 278 Cabot h 13 Ocean
Peter h 9 Cedar
Rae C nurse b 8 Winthrop ave
Robert G foreman U S M Co h 12 Summer
Ruth S clk 175 Cabot b 610 do
Sarah C Mrs rms 15 W Dane
Theresa bkkpr b 29 Bow
Thomas C (Ellen E) painter h 42 Pleasant
- Win Esther shoe wkr b 31 Front
Julius (Ida) junk 31 Front h do
Rosa b 31 Front
- Winchester Elizabeth D Mrs (The Song & Novelty Shop) 260a Cabot h 9 Winthrop ave
James D (Elizabeth C) carp h 123 Bridge
Richard H (Elizabeth D) emp U S M Co h 9 Winthrop ave
William W (Katherine) (B) s r 692 Hale
- Wing Charley laundry 48 Beckford h do
Harry rem to Boston
- Wing Thomas rem to Me
Winn Abigail L wid Rufus b 288 Cabot
Winning James (Jeanette) pattern mkr h 461 Rantoul
Winship Maude teacher High sch b 101 Lovett
Winslow Amelia (Fall River) s r 9 Marsh ave
Edward H (Mary) clk (B) h 525 Cabot
Herbert F (Carrie) rl est 244 Cabot h 555 do
J Emmons mach b 37 Beckford
Sidney W died June 18 1917
Sidney W jr (Alice) h 545 Cabot
- Winter Henry W inventor U S M Co rms 16 McKinley ave
Winther Niels C (Kristense) carp h 24 Mechanic
Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice V) chauffeur h 573 Cabot
Wiseman James L (Ethel B) bkkpr 640 Hale P C b 27 Prospect
Wishart John L (Margaret P) chauffeur h off 360 Essex
Witcher Clara Mrs rem to Smrvll
Witham Alice N rem to Lynn
Wittenhagen Annie G sec b 31 School
Catherine wid Rudolph F h 20 Rantoul
Eleanor M stenog b 31 School
Fred W (Lillian E) mach b 31 School
John J (Nora E) asst eng B F D also shoe wkr h 31 School
Michael H (Florence H) police h 12 Roundy
Wolbach S Burt (Anna W) (B) s r W H Wellington's Hale n Mingo Beach P C
Wolfe William H (Augusta M) clk 154 Cabot h 57 Essex
Wolfington William mach rms 11 Chestnut
- WONSON CARLTON W** lawyer 244 Cabot rms 23 and 24 h at Gloucester See page 1614
Forrest E bkkpr 14 Congress h at Gloucester
- Wood Aletta R clk U S M Co b 8 Highland ave
Anna P wid Charles E b 141 Balch
Annie L b 46 Charnock
Carey S rem to Can
Carrie L b 46 Charnock
Chester sales (B) b 8 Highland ave
Chester G emp U S M Co b 21 Knowlton

Whitcomb-Carter Co.

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

SPORTING
GOODS

BEVERLY

North Shore Ice Cream

ESSEX COUNTY'S QUALITY CREAM

Our Creamery Is Open to the Public

Telephone, Beverly 70

910

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Wood Cornelius A (B) s r Paine ave
P C
Dorothy B clk U S M Co b 9
Jackson
Genevieve S clk 58 Rantoul b 16
Ashton
George A (Lydia E) h 8 High-
land ave
George F (Mary A) foreman
Pub Wks Dept h 107 Hart
B F
George W mach b 9 Jackson
Henry A (Mary D) emp U S M
Co h 445 Elliott
Harold rem to Hmltn
Irene (B) s r Paine ave P C
Joseph b 46 Charnock
Joseph (Ada) mach h 21 Whit-
ney ave
J Elmer (Florence J) auto dlr
h 38 Central
Lawrence B chemist b 46 Char-
nock
Lawrence E sales (B) b 8 High-
land ave
Lillian P music teacher 8 High-
land ave h do
Louisa L wid Edgar O h 21
Knowlton
Martha wid John jr h 17 Essex
Orlando T foreman 105 Rantoul
h at Dan
Robert teaming 16 Ashton h do
Robert H died Oct 20 1916
WOOD ROBERT I plumbing and
heating 53 Bridge h 16
Ashton See right foot lines
Bev names
Rosalind (B) s r Paine ave P C
Ruth b 8 Highland ave
Sarah F h 46 Charnock
Stanley F (Ella M) rem from
city
Wesley A emp U S M Co b r 21
Linden ave
Will C (Gertrude) mach h 36
Simon
William E (Jennie R) mach h r
21 Linden ave
William L (Ruth A) rl est and
ins 129 Rantoul h 10 Win-
throp ave
William M (Ellen A) s r Paine
ave P C
William M jr (B) s r Paine ave
P C
Woodberry Abbie T stenog (B) b 53
Cabot
Alice G b 170 Hale
Anna L wid Henry F b 400 Ca-
bot
Charles D (Amy H) lawyer (95
Milk B) h 52 Baker ave
Woodberry Clara Swasey Mrs b 24
Hale
Clifford R (Gertrude F) shoe
mkr h 6 Bay
Edgar E (Mary A) gardener h
11 Cedar
Edward C (Ellen L) gardener h
16 East
Elizabeth L super of sewing pub
schs b 28 Bartlett
Ella F b 11 Ober
Elliott F (Grace M) gardener h
18 East
Emory P (Della) mason h 145
Hale
Frank b 36 Essex
Frank L (Mary A) clk 15 Vine
B F h 38 West do
Fred R clk 228 Cabot h 620 do
George E author h 36 Essex
George R clk 1 Water b 53 Ca-
bot
Helen A wid Charles h 28 Bart-
lett
Helen T clk 101 Rantoul b 170
Hale
Henry E b 36 Essex
Horace W (Margaret) h 53 Ca-
bot
Horace W jr (Margaret F) nov-
elties (147 Summer B) h
54 Hale
John C fisherman b 95 Essex
John L clk 719 Hale b 21 Vine
P C
John W shoe wkr b 1 Woodbury
Laura G registrar (B) b 28
Bartlett
Lawrence L (Sarah E) sales
(B) h 79 Lothrop
Louisa h 268 Cabot
Louise student b 6 Bay
Maria K b 11 Ober
Marshall T chauffeur b 170
Hale
Mary A stenog 101 Rantoul b
170 Hale
Mary E wid John E h 1 Wood-
bury
Mary G b 36 Essex
Mary L teacher Edwards sch b
15 Dane
Nellie K clk 38 Lovett b 1
Woodbury
Prince teacher (Dan) b 25 Cross
Sarah E wid Charles F b 7 Bris-
coe
S Caroline b 36 Essex
S Walter (Lucy C) police h 25
Cross
Timothy W (Mary A) carp h
170 Hale
Walter C mason b 170 Hale '

George L. Cann, Mason

Telephone 1298

55 BROADWAY, BEVERLY

KING ARTHUR FLOUR **H. P. Woodbury & Son**
 'A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat' **AGENTS**
123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY **Tels. 546 and 8651**

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

911

Woodberry William H chauffeur B F
 D h 7 Briscoe
 William W (Ella F) shoe wkr h
 11 Ober
 Woodbury Abbie J Mrs h 6 School
 Aimie A teacher Pleasant View
 sch b 85 Hale
 Alonzo O (Phebe J) clk Bd
 Health h 9 Willow
 Alvah (Ida F) gardener h 19
 Lovett
 Anna bkkpr 5 West B F b 583
 Essex
 Anna W wid Samuel F h 8 Myr-
 tle
 Arthur A (Delia F) (E R Hodg-
 kins Co) 5 West B F h 583
 Essex
 Arthur E (Myrtle) rem to Ips
 Arthur F (Lizzie) stockfitter h
 Liberty
 Arthur H teacher (B) h 269
 Cabot
 Arthur P (Anna S) emp U S M
 Co also (Room Agency) 345
 Cabot h do
 Bernice L clk 171 Cabot b 95
 Essex
 Bessie b J H Woodbury's
 B J rem from city
 Carrie A wid Stephen A h 85
 Hale
 Carrie M wid Lewis A nurse b
 16 Lowell
 Charles E clk (B) b 8 Judson
 Charles H (Mary D) messenger
 (State House B) h 37 Bart-
 lett
 Charles L (Eva M) tinsmith h
 25 Lovett
 Charles W b 269 Cabot
 Charlotte C wid Thomas I h 14
 School
 Clara clk b 71½ Essex
 Dora wid Lyman h 71½ Essex
 Dwight A teacher (Columbus
 O) b 634 Cabot
 Elmer F chauffeur Wm Phillips'
 Phillips ave h off Cabot n
 Wen line
 Elsie K asst librarian Bev Pub
 Lib b 30 Atlantic ave
 Elsie O b 167 Hale
 Emily wid Levi J h 25 Atlantic
 ave
 Esther E stenog (S) b 133 Hale
 Eva B stenog city clks office b
 71½ Essex
 Evalyn R b 119 Hale
 Fannie M wid William M h 27
 Prospect
 Fannie S wid Nathaniel W died
 June 3 1917

Woodbury Florence R clk 223 Cabot
 b 27 Prospect
 Frank (Mary E) clk 186 Cabot
 h 6 Columbus ave
 Frank A (Nellie F) mkt gar-
 dener 634 Cabot h do
 Fred P (Maria B) asst st dept h
 40 Colon
 George W (Lydia A) nurse h 8
 Judson
 George W 2nd (Sarah) h 132
 Lothrop
 Gordon F student b 6 Berry
 Grace E stenog (B) b 71½ Essex
 Harry A mach b 7 Lyman
 Harry C (Letty) clk P O h 616
 Cabot
 Hattie A Mrs h 5 Gage
 Henry S (Mary A) emp U S M
 Co h 19 Woodland ave
 Hezekiah O pres 58 Rantoul h
 13 Wash s r off 7 Ober
 Horace A (Alberta) eng U S M
 Co h 39 Odell ave
 Horace P (Evelyn) (H P Wood-
 bury & Son) 123 Hale h
 127 do
WOODBURY H P & SON (Horace P
 and Roland P Woodbury)
 groceries etc 123 Hale See
 head lines Bev names
 Jacob H foreman gardener Mrs
 J Caswell's h off Hart byd
 Greenwood ave B F
 James E (Abbie J) tender Glou-
 cester cross h 6 School
 Jennie F b 53 Lovett
 Jeremiah T (Lucy A) gardener
 h 23 Woodbury
 Jesse F (Martha) foreman U S
 M Co h 133 Hale
 John H B (Ethel M) mach h
 111 Essex
 Julia F wid Jacob A died Mar
 27 1917
 Levi J died Dec 9 1916
 Lizzie K wid Myron h 30 Atlan-
 tic ave
 Louis W (Adeline J) mach h 16
 Lowell
 Lydia D wid George A h 22 Fed-
 eral
 Mae A Mrs b 3½ Summer
 Marietta C b 119 Hale
 Marjorie artist (Springfield) b 6
 Columbus ave
 Mary A wid Alvah B h 95 Essex
 Maynard F asst civil eng (S) b
 133 Hale
 Melville (Mary E) shoe mfr
 (Phila Pa) h 72 Lothrop

ROBERT I. WOOD 53 BRIDGE ST.
 Tel. 294-M BEVERLY
 STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING

BEST COAL for STEAM and FACTORY

Telephone 469

JOHN GIRDLER, Beverly

912

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

- Woodbury Nelson W (Annie D) (N W Woodbury & Co) r 98 Rantoul h 134 Balch
Nettie F b 167 Hale
Newell B mach b 634 Cabot
N W & Co (Nelson W Woodbury and Joab O Jones) shoe mfrs 297 Rantoul
Orpheus L sec 58 Rantoul h at Wen
Orville H cashier (B) h 53 Lovett
Ota M teacher (Man) b 6 Columbus ave
Pearl E asst clk Bd Assessors h 71½ Essex
Percy W mach b 5 Gage
Robert O student b 9 Willow
Roland L (Edna) mach b 3½ Summer
Roland L (Hazel J) emp U S M Co h 18 Butman
Roland P (E Louisa) (H P Woodbury & Son) 123 Hale h 119 do
Roy emp U S M Co b J H Woodbury's
Rufus H treas 58 Rantoul h 167 Hale
Samuel F died Nov 9 1916
Shoe Co 58 Rantoul
Stephen E (Laura R) elect eng h 31 Prospect
Susan B shoe wkr b 37 Bartlett
Thomas shoe wkr h 4 Quincy pk
Thomas B laster b 3 r 7 Pond
Thomas L (U S A) b 37 Bartlett
Walter H (Carrie L) cutter h 41 Charnock
William K music teacher 6 Dane h do
Woodman Charles E (Martha W) tool mkr h 49 Hale
Emily F stenog (B) b 28 Charnock
Henry F (Sylvestra) h 28 Charnock
Mary G teacher (B) b 28 Charnock
Raymond P clk (B) b 28 Charnock
Sarah E wid Edward S b 49 Hale
Woodside Elbridge G b 86½ Essex
Woodward Albert H (Martha) mach h 42 Glidden
Woodworth James S (Marion P) mach h 35 Simon
John F (Mabel F) mach h 35 Simon
Woolson Anna W wid James A (Camb) s r 93 Hale
Woolworth F W & Co Five & Ten Cent Store 226 Cabot
Worcester George L (Alice L) clk P O h 12 Newbury
Workman George coachman s r Hale byd Mingo Beach P C
Robert W (Addie) moving picture oper h r 8½ Franklin pl
Woronoff Philip mach h 9 Mill
Worthen Hiram h r 261 Cabot
Laura Mrs hkpr at 176 Hale
Worthlake Ernest E (Jennie M) gardener h 187 Lothrop
Wright Anna C student b 131 Hale
Bertram M (Florence S) mach h 512 Elliott
WRIGHT ERNEST (Amy E) ice 573 Cabot ice houses r 50 Enon h 24 Odell ave See foot lines Bev house guide
Ethel M stenog 223 Cabot b at Salem
Florence M student b 131 Hale
Harry G (Bessie) optician (S) h 11 Longwood ave
Harvey J (Ida E) chauffeur h 147 Lothrop
Henry P rem from city
James Asbury clk Overseers of Poor b 19 Sherman
James A lab b 58 Hart B F
John (Josephine) lab h 19 Fillmore
John H (Ethel L) (B) s r Hart n Hale B F
John T (Mabel) emp U S M Co b at Salem
Marion G asst bkkpr 223 Cabot
Walter B eng B F D h 4 West B F
Wyatt George H b 568 Hale
John F (Emma A) (Wyatt & Trowt) 566 Hale n P C sta h 568 do P C
Louisa T B wid Edward E h 722 Hale B F
Pearl L b 722 Hale B F
& Trowt (John F Wyatt and John A Trowt) livery sale and boarding stables 566 Hale
Wylie Edith S b 31 Pierce ave
George M painter h end Putnam ave
Mildred O stenog (B) b 31 Pierce ave
Robert E barber (Gloucester) rms 2 Putnam ave
Willard O (Elizabeth B) mgr (B) h 31 Pierce ave
Wyman James N (Ella F) shoe wkr b 35 Stone

Robert Robertson Co. CONTRACTORS for PLUMBING
Heating and Water Supply

9 ABBOTT STREET, BEVERLY

Telephone 29

D. J. GOODWIN, Painting & Paper Hanging
 OFFICE 72 DANE ST
 Tel. 93

SHOP 299 CABOT STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY [1917] DIRECTORY

913

- Wyness George (Cora L) supt H C
 Frick's h Hale n do
- YAFFA ABRAHAM D (Ida) treas
 365 Rantoul h 24 Arthur
- Yass John emp U S M Co b 234 El-
 liott
 Joseph emp U S M Co b 234 El-
 liott
 Mary wid Andrew variety 234
 Elliott h do
- Yeaton Artemas S (Minnie T) paint-
 er h 3 Dane
 John G (Isabelle) mach h 11
 Bow
 Stephen O (Lyla) emp U S M
 Co h 34 Bisson
- Yeomans William supt of constr b
 157 Bridge
- York Edward W (Charlotte) h 5 Lin-
 coln
 Harold L shoe wkr b 4 Harris
 Leander T (Harriet L) carp h
 32 Grover
 Lester V compositor h 4 Harris
- You Chin (Quong Sing Laundry) 79
 Cabot h do
- Young Annette M wid Oscar D died
 Feb 1 1917
 Arthur W rem to W Newton
 Charles I emp U S M Co b 13
 Madison ave
 Charles T (Jennie F) blacksmith
 h 13 Madison ave
 Evelyn B Mrs h 508 Elliott
 George A (Minnie L) foreman
 316 Rantoul h 15 Whitney
 ave
 George L fgt agt B & M R R
 rms 76 R R ave
 Jessie M clk U S M Co b 14 Bis-
 son
 Julia S hkpr at 810 Hale B F
 Leroy H clk 58 Park b 13 Madi-
 son ave
 Mary wid John H h 17 Central
 Mattie E wid Hiram A h 82 Es-
 sex
 Men's Catholic Temperance So-
 ciety 77½ Cabot
 Men's Christian Association 247
 Cabot
- Young Men's Hebrew Association 135
 Rantoul
 Nellie A wid Wilbur C h 7
 Union
 Ralph H ticket agt Bev R R sta
 b at Lynn
 Ralph I mach b 14 Bisson
 Ruel mach rms 19½ Piece ave
 Sylvester W clk (N H) b 14
 Bisson
 Thomas bkkpr (B) b 134 Elliott
 T Fred (Evelyn) elect h 14 Bis-
 son
 William W rem to Boston
- Younger Harriet F wid Maurice B
 M h 591 Hale P C
 J Millett (Jane B) carp b 722
 Hale B F
 Lydia J wid Joshua h 695 Hale
 B F
- Yudin Hyman (Edith) phys 395a
 Cabot h do
- Yuill Augustus R gardener b 6 Hea-
 ther
 Joseph A houseman b 6 Heather
 Richard (Augusta) lab h 6 Hea-
 ther
- ZABRICK ANTHONY H W mach
 rms 36 Dane
- Yamagni Battista (Cena) lab h 15z
 Park
- Zampell Paul foreman 20 Oak B F
 h Greenwood ave do
- Zassman Lewis (Sarah) carp h 12
 Grant
- Zavisho Joseph J mach rms 45 Baker
 ave
- Zax Louie emp U S M Co b 274 Ran-
 toul
- Zeilon Gunhilds maid at 91 Lothrop
- Zejlou Carl B clk U S M Co b 19
 Gage
- Zelano Giovanni (Antonia) lab h 139
 Park
- Zelinsky Louis clk b 29 Pierce ave
 Lyman clk b 29 Pierce ave
 Nicholas (Bessie) junk 63 Park
 and rl est 29 Pierce ave h
 do
- Zervas George heel mnfr 73 Park h
 at Ips
- Zwahlen Rosa maid at Misses Lor-
 ing's off Hale n P C P O P C

J. J. H. GREGORY & SON MARBLEHEAD, MASS. Tel. 107-2
 "SEED GROWERS"
 162 Oxford Street, Lynn Mass. for \$1 or more Tel 3490
 Our booklet "How to Reduce High
 Cost of Living" mailed with orders

Agt. Regular meetings on Friday evenings.

Commissioners of Sinking Fund—Joseph C. Kilham, term expires Jan. 31, 1920; John L. Saltonstall, term expires Jan. 31, 1918; Benjamin D. Webber, term expires Jan. 31, 1919.

Commissioners of Trust Funds—Parker S. Davis, Heman P. Brett, term expires 1919; Albert Boyden, term expires 1917; Joseph C. Kilham term expires 1918; Percy A. Wallis, Treas.

Overseers of the Poor—James A. Wright, term expires 1919; Frank A. Woodbury, term expires 1917; William C. Morgan, term expires 1918.

Board of Managers of Public Cemeteries—Eben Day, term expires first Monday in March, 1920; Clarence

Rogers, term expires first Monday in March, 1918; William Galloupe, term expires first Monday in March, 1919; clerk, Superintendent of Cemeteries ex-officio.

Registrars of Voters—John F. Hill, term expires April 30, 1920; George P. Brown, term expires April 30, 1918; Edward B. Eldredge, term expires April 30, 1919; Luther S. Her- rick, clerk and member ex-officio.

Trustees of the Public Library—Margaret Whitney, Louis D. Webber, Joseph C. Kilham, terms expire Jan. 31, 1918; Elizabeth P. Sohler, Katherine P. Loring, Charles H. Hender- son, terms expire Jan. 31, 1918; Lawrence Ford, William R. Driver, Geo. E. Woodberry, terms expire Jan. 31, 1918.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Otis L. Lunn, Clerk; James W. Blackmer, Commissioner.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Police—William R. Tucker.

Captain—Edward F. Wallis

Patrolmen—Webster K. Bray, William H. Coakley, Ernest I. Ellis, Warren O. Jones, William J. Tobin, John A. Stone, Calvin L. Williams, Harry S. Monies, Ferdinand W. Bray, John S. Welch, John F. Couhig, Timothy J. Hayes, William L. Pickett, Roland M. Pickett, Louis E. Shaw, George H. Merrill, Dominick Tahaney, Clifford

W. Standley, S. Walter Woodberry, Edward F. Glidden, James J. Fagan, Daniel J. Murphy, Eugene Marley, Emery B. Hooper, Joseph C. Murney.

Reserve Police Force—William A. Caldwell, William E. Brown, William B. Spencer, Thomas C. Surles, Alfred P. Legro, John L. Hanson, Edward H. Hagan.

Janitor of Police Station—Frederick H. Beckford.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer—Robert H. Grant.

First Assistant—John J. Witten- hagen.

Second Assistant—J. M. Publicov- er.

Supt. of Fire Alarms—W. H. Greenlaw.

BEVERLY FIRE ALARM LOCA- TION OF BOXES.

6 Bridge opp Union Chapel.
7 133 Elliott n. Deaf Mute Sch.
8 Beckford c. Elliott
9 Bridge c. Cressy.
12 Bartlett c. Front.
13 Lothrop c. Stone.
14 May c. Lovett.
15 Ocean c. Lovett.
16 Lothrop c. Wash.
17 Chase and W. Dane.
18 Cabot c. R. R. ave.
19 River c. Bridge.
23 Mulberry n. Pond.
24 Cabot c. Bow.
25 Cabot c. Knowlton.
26 Lovett c. Bay.
27 Charnock c. Essex.
31 Enon opp. R. R. sta.
32 Kittredge's Cross.
34 Cabot opp. Charnock.
35 Hose No. 1 Rantoul c. Roundy.

36 Cabot c. Summer.
37 Cabot at Gloucester Cross.
38 North Beverly Church.
39 Hose No. 3 Cabot opp. Dodge.
41 Essex c. Corning.
42 Essex c. Cedar.
43 Essex c. Cole.
44 Woodbury c. Ober.
45 Centreville Hose House, Essex.
46 E. Lothrop c. Hale.
47 Hale c. Corning.
48 Chapman's Cor. Beverly Cove.
49 Bisson and Butman.
51 Pride's Cross R. R. sta.
52 Lee's Cross., B. F.
53 Haskell c. Hart.
54 185 Hart, B. F.
55 105 Hart, B. F.
56 Hale and Hart.
57 Engine House, B. F.
58 Cotting's Stable, Hale.
61 Giles lane c. Stewart ave.
62 Crescent ave. and Winthrop ave.
63 Sylvester ave. Bates pk.
64 Eastern ave. opp. 32.
66 Western ave. and Grant ave.
67 Williams and Guild rd.
123 Rantoul and R. R. ave.
124 Carter's Oiled Clothing Factory.
125 Bow c. Park.
126 Rantoul and Fayette.
127 Rantoul c. Federal.

132 Almshouse, Cedar.
 133 School c. Wellman.
 134 Wellman and Congress.
 135 Porter and Linden ave.
 136 Stone and Cabot.
 137 Cabot c. Bartlett.
 138 Cabot, Water and Front.
 311 Pickett n. Prospect Sch.
 312 Whitney and Lefavour aves.
 313 McKay opp. Sturtevant.
 314 Appleton and Columbus aves.
 315 Grant and Ropes.
 316 Cabot opp. Lyman.
 317 Beverly Hosp., Herrick.
 318 30 Pierce ave.
 319 Balch and McKay, U. S. M. Club.
 321 Dodge c. Longwood ave.
 322 Cabot at Trask.
 323 Enon n. Fillmore ave.
 324 Conant n. Cherry Hill.
 325 251 Dodge.
 412 Essex c. Hull.
 413 Standley and Common.
 414 Bev. Hts. 581 Essex.
 511 Hale c. Haskell.
 512 Hale opp. Prince.
 513 B. F. S. L. House
 711 U. S. M. Co.

One blast will be given at 11.45 A. M., test signal.

One, two, two, one—Emergency call street department.

Two blasts signify "Fire is out."

Two blasts repeated at 7.15 A. M., no morning session of High School.

Two blasts repeated at 8 A. M., no morning session of elementary schools.

Two blasts repeated at 12.30 P. M., no afternoon session of any school.

Three blasts calls for more hose.

Three blasts repeated four times, fire out of town.

Four blasts calls for second alarm.

Five blasts, ladder No. 1.
 Seven one, military call.
 Ten strokes repeated, police call.
 Box number after second alarm, general.
 One stroke after an alarm calls steamer.

ENGINE AND HOSE

COMPANIES

Beverly Steamer, Cos. Nos. 4 and 2, Central Sta. Wm. A. Richardson, Capt.; Fred Choate, Lieut.; Frank C. Smith, Lieut.; Wm. G. Bisson, Clk.

Motor Comb. Central Sta. William A. Richardson, Capt.; Geo. W. Standleg, Eng.

Steamer Co. No. 4, 3 West, B. F. Duncan T. Smith, Capt.; Edward Campbell, Lieut.; George S. Day, Clk. 12 men.

Hose Co. No. 1, Rantoul c. Roundy. George Spear, Capt.; Frank Hanson, Lieut.; Fred Roulo, Clk. and Treas.

Hose Co. No. 2, Rantoul c. School. Cornelius Brown, Capt.; Thomas F. Kelly, Lieut.; Charles Thomas, Clk.

Hose Co. No. 3, Dodge sta. Charles S. Lee, Capt.; Albert Teague, Lieut.; William Nutter Clk.

Hose Co. No. 4, 439 Essex. Stephen D. Edwards, Capt.; Horace F. Elliott, Clk.

Ladder Co. No. 1, Central Sta. Walter S. Pedrick, Capt.; Fremont F. Stowe, Lieut.; Walter D. Burnham, Clk.

Hook & Ladder Co. No. 2, 4 West, B. F. Alfred Williams, Capt.; Fred Day, Lieut.; William S. Pike, jr., Clk. 15 men.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Chairman—Melvin E. Davenport.

Clerk—George D. Alderman.

James B. Dow, William L. Jenkins, Peer P. Johnson, Francis G. Stanley, Ralph C. Simmons.

Meetings—Regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the last Tuesday of each month at 7.30 o'clock. Special meetings at the request of the Chairman or two members of the School Committee.

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Peer P. Johnson, Dr. Francis G. Stanley, Ward 1; Dr. Melvin E. Davenport, Ward 2; George D. Alderman, Ward 3; W. L. Jenkins, Ward 4; Ralph C. Simmons, Ward 5; James B. Dow, Ward 6.

Hours of Session—The High School has two sessions 8 to 1 for grades 10 to 13 and 1.15 to 5 for grade 9. The elementary schools,

above Grade 2, have two sessions, from 8.45 to 11.45 and from 1.30 to 3.30. The eight grades in the center of the city attend from 8.45 to 11.30 and 1.30 to 3.30. Grades 1 and 2 attend only during forenoon or afternoon sessions.

No session of High school designated by 22 on fire alarm at 7.15 A. M.; no morning session of elementary schools at 8 A. M.; no afternoon sessions at 12.30 P. M.

The school year begins on the Wednesday following the first Monday in September and is divided into four quarters of ten weeks. There is a vacation of 9½ days at Christmas and 9 days in April and February, 4½ days at Thanksgiving. Summer term ends June 29 at noon. The schools are closed on legal holidays, Saturdays and June 17.

Superintendent of Schools—S. Howard Chace.

Supervisor of Domestic Science—Anna C. Sargent; Josephine Pullen, Asst.

Supervisor of Music—Gertrude W. Dexter.

Supervisor of Drawing—Alrida W. Callister.

Supervisor of Penmanship—Olive M. Adams.

Supervisor of Manual Training—Charles L. Pierce; Jesse A. Dutelle, asst.

Supervisor of Sewing—Elizabeth L. Woodbury, Josephine Pullen, asst.

Trauant Officer—Nehemiah S. Heron; William T. Pepper, asst.

School Janitors—Edmund G. Dodd, Head Janitor and Custodian of Bldgs.; Bass River, Henry B. Lowell; High, Mrs. Carrie L. Bailey, matron; J. Fred Flint; William L. Dodd; Centreville, Albert Standley; Cove, Thomas Spencer; Farms, William F. Eddy; Ryal Side, Angelo C. Brown; South, Charles G. Waitt; Washington, Lewis A. Foss, Prospect, Raymond S. Abbott; Hardie, Franklin P. Hunkins; McKay st., Fred A. Roundy; Edwards, George W. Blake, Hilduh Bergstrom, matron; Pupils' Savings Collector, Nellie A. Fegan.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

HIGH, Essex. B. Sumner Hurd, Principal; Otis M. Riggs, Elston E. Gaylord, Harold C. Childs, sub-masters; Walter W. Herrick A. E. C. Oliver, Jennie A. Cole, Joseph D. Danforth, Louise J. Cooper, Carl E. Herrick, E. Antoinette Davis, Josephine F. Minard, Maleen P. Hicks, Mary A. Hird, Laura E. Horne, Elizabeth A. Horne, Isobel D. Davidson, Marion R. Dexter, Maude Winship, Beth S. Hayward, Ruth A. Walcott, E. Caroline Atkinson, James W. Calderwood, Mabel L. Butler, Lucy H. Chapman, Effie E. Lindsay, Bernard Ross, Amy H. Van Doorn, Ruth Colby, Esther G. Elliott, Lena Fitzhugh, Grace Penniman, Helen Towers, Kathleen J. Webber, Sidney N. Toppan, John Dynan, Gladys Adams, Teachers.

South, 15 Stone Winnie M. Williams, Principal; Rusy G. Burnham, Grace H. Merriam, Edith McCurdy, Violet E. Crittenden, Emily Seibert, Una Hazelton, Eliza F. Brown, Lona E. Boothby, Mary E. Shatswell, Sally H. Kennison, Mary L. Woodbury, Alice P. Williams M. Estelle Ramsdell, Bertha Drugan, M. Louise Hawkes, Teachers.

PROSPECT, Pickett c. Odell ave.

Elizabeth B. Fuller, Prin.; Elizabeth P. Lefavour, Alice M. Preston, Harriette L. Abbott, Harriet M. Colby, Mrs. Mabel M. Porter, Lucy M. Larcum, Ruth A. McKay, Grace M. Noble, Teachers.

WASHINGTON, Rantoul c. Elliott. Emma McC. Driver, Prin.; Margaret F. Herlihy, Grace B. Applebee, Eva M. Jackson, Gladys R. Clark, Stella B. Stockwell, Hazel F. Copeland, Marion H. Blood, Elizabeth P. Martin, Estelle Hanson, Alice S. Burnham, Daisy Riggs, Lillian M. Miller, Florence M. Stiles, Helen R. Jordan, Teachers.

COVE, 164 Hale. Evelyn A. Greenlaw, Prin.; Marguerite M. Hazen, Edna Locke, Clara Hudson, Henrietta Townsend, Teachers.

FARMS, Haskell c. Webster ave. Wilhelmina Patterson, Prin.; Katherine M. Deering, Adelaide L. Day, G. Florence Swanson, Elizabeth G. Harding, Carrie A. Giddings, Mary F. Lowd, Amy M. Striley, Teachers.

BASS RIVER, 30 Conant. Charles S. Brown, Prin.; Mabel A. Wallis, Susan T. Linnell, Mrs. Lucy E. Stubbart, Ethel S. Merrow, M. Louise Patch, Teachers.

CENTREVILLE, 437 Essex Marion L. Miller, Prin.; Inez Rolfe, Martha M. Weston, Teachers.

RYAL SIDE, 137 Bridge. Minnie A. Johnson, Prin.; Mildred Perkins, Irene Stevens, Helen F. Duane, Martha T. Robinson, Helen C. Cooper, Clara B. Tuttle, Elizabeth F. Taaffe, Carrie A. Wetherbee, Sadie M. Howell, Teachers. Abbie I. Patten, Coach.

HARDIE SCHOOL, 23 Essex. Clara A. Smith, Prin.; Gertrude F. Lyons, Eleanor M. Varney, Addie B. Hobbs, Lillian W. Downing, Alice G. Lapham, Eva L. Boynton, Agnes M. Moore, Mary A. Marston, A. Florence Monroe, Martha E. Bradstreet, Winifred P. Upton, Louise E. Deerings, Teachers.

McKAY SCHOOL, McKay c. Richmond. Charles S. Brown, Prin.; Cora M. Rogers, Maude W. Nelson, Evelyn W. DeLory, Millicent G. Perkins, Mabel F. Cressy, Cora T. Peck, Gladys M. McKay, Florence Bragdon, Ruth Wight, Evelyn F. Montague, Teachers.

EDWARDS, Rantoul c. Edwards and School. Winnie M. Williams, Prin.; Anna B. Brooks, Grace E. Hood, Edith M. Purinton, Florence A. Appleton, Ruth M. Glines, Hettie C. Smith, Mildred Fegan, Mary L. Woodberry, Clara F. Bell, Beulah T. Currier, Laura E. Klippel, Nellie F. Harrison, Sarah F. Dodd, Emma Knight, Helen P. Foster, Mrs. Sarah

D. Kinsman, Mary Fletcher, Teachers.

PLEASANT VIEW JUNIOR MANUAL TRAINING, Porter c. Linden ave. Mabel A. Matthews, Prin.; Aimie A. Woodbury, Mrs. Clara W. Andrews, Teachers.

BEVERLY INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, McKay c. Richmond. William P. Taylor, Director; Gene P. Thalman, mach. instructor; William R. Hamilton, mach. instructor; James A. Forbes science instructor.

CHURCHES.

FIRST BAPTIST, Cabot c. Abbott. Org. Mar. 25, 1801. Annual meeting first Monday in Apr. Carey W. Chamberlin, Pastor. Leland H. Cole, Supt. of S. S.; Hollis L. Cameron, Clk. of church; Samuel Tetlock, sexton; H. C. Bessom, Organist and Choir Master.

BEVERLY FARMS BAPTIST, Hart, B. F. Org. Sept. 23, 1827; Reorg. Sept. 9, 1834. Clarence S. Pond, Pastor; J. S. Day, Clk. and Supt. of S. S.; Mrs. Annie Harlow, Organist; Ezra P. Williams, Sexton. The first church built at the Farms, and finished in 1830; the bricks used in the building were a part of the first cotton factory erected in the United States. Present building erected in 1844. Reconstructed and remodeled in 1886.

SECOND CONGREGATIONAL, Conant c. Cabot, N. B. Org. Oct. 24, 1713. The walls of the present church building raised June 8, 1714. The first religious service held on Dec. 30, 1714. Don Ivan Patch, Pastor. Charles S. Brown, Clk. and Supt. of S. S.; Roland Stanley, Treas.; Alan Marden, Sexton. Annual meeting on the first Thursday after the first complete week in January.

DANE STREET CONGREGATIONAL, Dane c. Knowlton. Org. Nov. 9, 1802. Richard H. Bennett, Pastor; Charles L. Odell, Treas.; George P. Bowden, Clk.

WASHINGTON STREET CONGREGATIONAL, Wash. Org. Feb. 8, 1837. Edward A. Chase, Pastor; Hubert Snow, Supt. of S. S.; William Morgan, Clk.; C. O. Frost, Treas. George Sargent, Sexton.

ST. PETER'S EPISCOPAL, Cabot c. Bow. Org. 1863. E. J. V. Huiginn, Rector; Leon C. Demack, Organist; Hugo Peterson, Treas.; Ralph E. Johnson, Clk.; Albert Field, Sexton.

ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL, Hale n. West, B. F. N. P. Carey, Rector; Nathaniel Simpkins, jr., Sec; Harcourt Amory, Treas.; Robert Smith, 30 High, Sexton.

AVENUE METHODIST EPISCOPAL. Org. 1867. Andrew L. Bixler, Pastor; Edward S. Webber, Pres. of Board of Trustees; H. T. Caldwell,

Treas. of Official Board; C. Ray Whitney, Sec. of Official Board; C. P. Smalley, Supt. of S. S.; Clifford Ham, Pres. of Epworth League; Lyman B. Ham, Sexton, 17 Madison ave.

ST. MARY'S STAR OF THE SEA (R. C.) 251 Cabot. Org. 1869. John A. Degan, Pastor; Walter J. Michell, John F. Curran, Assts.

ST. MARGARET'S, Hale, B. F. Org. July 10, 1887. Nicholas R. Walsh, Pastor; James H. Downey, Asst.

FIRST PARISH UNITARIAN, Cabot. Org. Sept. 20, 1667. Pemberton H. Cressey, Pastor; Rodney C. Larcom, Treas.; A. G. Catheron, Supt. of S. S. Annual meeting held Wed. in Mar.

FIRST UNIVERSALIST, Judson. Org. Feb. 17, 1840. ———, Pastor; Arthur G. Bancroft, Supt. of S. S.; Charles S. Kinney, Treas.; William A. Burchstead, Sexton. Annual meeting in March.

CENTREVILLE RELIGIOUS UNION, Centreville C. E. Church. Standley n Essex; Org. Nov. 1870. No Pastor. Horace E. Elliott, Treas. and Coll.; Benjamin I. Edwards, M. H. Davis, Com. on Supplies; B. I. Edwards, Supt. of S. S.

SVENSKA (SWEDISH) CONGREGATIONAL, Charnock c. Pierce ave. John A. Johnson, Pastor; Anton A. Akeson, Clk.; John A. Johnson, Supt. of S. S.

IMMANUEL CONGREGATIONAL, Bridge. Org. Nov. 22, 1903. James J. G. Tarr, Pastor. Alvah J. Bradstreet (of Danvers) Supt. of S. S.; E. R. Wait, Treas.; Ernest M. Hanscome, Clk.; H. Heyworth, Janitor.

SALVATION ARMY, 9 Hale. Samuel J. Willar, Capt. Org. 1897.

FIRST PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE, 501 Rantoul. Frank B. Talbee, Pastor; Thomas Waldie, A. N. Parsons, James Trefry, George Hart, Paul N. Anderson, Silas L. Estabrooks, N. H. Washburn, Trustees.

SONS OF ABRAHAM AND ISAAC. Synagogue 37 Bow. Inst. 1905. Meetings held first Sunday of each month. Maurice J. Ordman, Rabbi.

SOCIETIES. INSTITUTIONS. ETC.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1 Aggressive Lodge of Good Templars.
 2 American Benefit Society.
 3 American National Red Cross.
 4-5 Ancient Order of Hibernians.
 6 Ancient Order of United Workmen.
 7 Beverly Credit Union
 8-10 Banks.
 11 Beverly Board of Fire Underwriters.
 12 Beverly Board of Trade.
 13 Beverly Building Association.
 14 Beverly Cadet Band.
 15 Beverly Co-operative Association.
 16 Beverly Co-operative Bank.
 17 Beverly Farms Band.
 18 Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association.
 19 Beverly Female Charitable Society.
 20 Beverly Firemen's Relief Association.
 21 Beverly Firemen's Relief Sick Benefit Association.
 22 Beverly Fuel Society.
 23 Beverly Historical Society.
 24 Beverly Hospital.
 25 Beverly Improvement Society.
 26 Beverly Republican Club.
 27 Beverly Teachers' Association.
 28 Bricklayer's and Mason's Union
 29 Brotherhood of Electric Workers.
 30 Business Men's Association.
 31-41 Clubs.
 42 Daughters of Liberty.
 43 Fisher Charitable Society.
 44 Garden City Aerie of Eagles.
 45 Beverly Lodge of Elks.
 46 Get together Club.
 47-48 Grand Army of the Republic.
 49 Improved Order of Red Men.
 50 Jubilee Yacht Club.
 51-52 Knights of Columbus.
 53 Knights of Malta.
 54-55 Knights of Pythias.
 56 L. O. O. M. Lodge No. 1254.
 57 Lothrop Club.
 58 Thorndike Club.
 59-63 Masons.
 64-66 Mass Catholic Order of Foresters.
 67 N. E. Industrial School for Deaf Mutes.
 68 New England Order of Protection.
 69-75 Odd Fellows.
 76 Old Ladies' Home Society.
 77 Order of Scottish Clans.
 78-79 Order United American Mechanics.
 80 Plumbers' Union.
 81 Public Library.
 82 Patrons of Husbandry.
 83 Pythian Sisters.</p> | <p>84 Republican City Committee.
 85 Royal Arcanum, Roger Conant Council.
 86 Shoe Workers Protective Union.
 87-88 Sons of Veterans.
 89 Mass. Soc. P. C. C.
 90 United Order of Pilgrim Fathers.
 91 United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association.
 92 United Shoe Machinery Relief Association.
 93 United Shoe Workers of America.
 94 West Beach Corporation.
 95 Woman's Auxiliary, Y. M. C. A.
 96-97 Women's Relief Corps.
 98 Young Men's Christian Association.
 99 Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society.</p> <p>1. AGGRESSIVE LODGE OF GOOD TEMPLARS, No. 127; Org. Nov. 22, 1886. Meetings held in Good Templars' hall, 148 Cabot, second and fourth Mondays. Officers elected quarterly. Clarence E. Raymond, C. T.; Benjamin Huntoon, sec.; Willard O. Wylie, Treas.</p> <p>2. AMERICAN BENEFIT SOCIETY, BEVERLY LODGE, No. 16; Org. Aug. 23, 1894. Meetings held second Wednesday at Atlantic hall. Officers elected third Wednesday in Dec. Frank Woodbury, Pres.; Charles H. King, Sec.; Charles F. Lee, Treas.; Robert Robertson, Col.</p> <p>3. AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS SOCIETY, Essex County Chapter, 244 Cabot, rm 11. Louisa P. Loring, Sec.</p> <p>4. ANCIENT ORDER OF HIBERNIANS, BEVERLY DIVISION, No. 12; Org. Nov. 18, 1894. Meetings held at 58 Cabot Fridays. Officers elected first Friday in Dec. M. J. Crotty, Pres.; John W. Patten, 13 Phillips, Fin. Sec.; Dan O'Callahan, Treas.</p> <p>5. A. O. H. DIVISION No. 12, LADIES' AUXILIARY. Org. 1906. Meetings held Wednesdays at 87 Cabot. Johanna Mahoney, Pres.; Mary Biernes, Treas.; Mary Kane, Fin. Sec.; Abbie Cahill, Rec. Sec.</p> <p>6. ANCIENT ORDER OF UNITED WORKMEN, CABOT LODGE No. 50. Org. July, 1883. Meetings held first and third Mondays at Malta hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected Third Monday in Dec. John H. Eastwood, M. W.; Stephen Cheverie, Recorder; Algernon Goodwin, Fin.; J. Lewis Preston, Treas.</p> |
|--|---|

7. BEVERLY CREDIT UNION, 170 Cabot. Org. Mar. 8, 1917. Meetings held second Friday at 170 Cabot. Officers elected in Mar. Charles A. King, Pres.; Walter S. Flint, Treas.; Fred L. Trask, Sec.

8. BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK, 175 Cabot; Chartered 1802, re-organized 1865. Capital, \$300,000; surplus, \$150,000. Andrew W. Rogers, Pres.; J. R. Rope, Vice-Pres.; Andrew W. Rogers, Jasper R. Rope, Joseph C. Kilham, Walter A. Perry, George P. Brown, Roland W. Boyden, Melville Woodbury, Dudley L. Pickman, jr., Charles E. Ober, George E. Rowe, Frank A. Brown, Thomas F. Delaney, Directors; Edward S. Webber, Cashier; Frank W. Foster, Paying Teller; Fred H. Porter, Receiving Teller. Discount, Tuesdays and Fridays. Bank hours 8.30 A. M. to 2 P. M.

9. BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK, 171 Cabot. Number of depositors 12,527; amount of deposits, \$4,352,586.97, May 1, 1917. President, Roland W. Boyden; Vice-Presidents, Patrick J. Lynch, John H. Girdler, Francis Norwood, Charles E. Ober, Arthur A. Forness; Treasurer, Charles H. Kilham; Assistant Treasurer, Arthur K. Story; Rodney C. Larcom, Clerk; Trustees, Roland W. Boyden, Horace E. Durgin, Francis Norwood, Patrick J. Lynch, John M. Murney, Frank Woodberry, Samuel Cole, Roland P. Woodbury, Frederic P. Haskell, John F. Hill, Charles L. Odell, Horace W. Woodberry, John H. Girdler, George L. Southwick, Arthur A. Forness, Thos. D. Connolly, Raymond C. Allen, Charles E. Ober, Robert Robertson, Lawrence P. Stanton, Albert Boyden, Heman P. Brett, Louis P. Baker. Committee of Investment, Roland W. Boyden, Heman P. Brett, Thomas D. Connolly, Patrick J. Lynch, Arthur A. Forness.

Deposits begin to draw interest on the fourth Wednesday of January, April, July and October, and may be withdrawn at any time except the ten days preceding the fourth Wednesday of April and October. Dividends are payable on the fourth Wednesday of April and Oct. and are placed on interest as soon as payable, unless withdrawn. Bank hours, 8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.; Saturday evenings, 7 to 8.30 for depositors only.

10. BEVERLY TRUST CO., 217 Cabot street. Incorporated May 27, 1914. Capital \$100,000. Surplus, \$31,357. President, Ulysses G. Haskell; Vice-Presidents, Frank I. Lamasney, W. S. Flint; Treasurer Caleb B. Hood; Secretary, Charles A. King; Directors, Joseph F. Appleton, Frank

I. Lamasney, J. Fred Hussey, Walter S. Flint, William Galloupe, Arthur C. Goodwin, John J. Burke; Ulysses G. Haskell, Edmund M. Cahill, J. Fred Hussey, Ansel J. Cheney, George A. Gove, C. B. Hood, William Stopford, Arthur D. Story, Fred W. Varney.

Bank hours, 8.30 to 2 P. M. Saturday evenings from 7 to 9.

11. BEVERLY BOARD OF FIRE UNDERWRITERS, office 127 Cabot, for Beverly, Essex, Hamilton, Wenhams and Manchester. Meetings held second Mondays at 155 Cabot st. Charles F. Lee, Pres.; William F. Trudell, Sec.; Walter S. Flint, Treas.

12. BEVERLY BOARD OF TRADE. Org. 1888. Meetings held last Wednesdays at 244 Cabot. Officers elected in Jan. Edgar J. McGill, Pres.; Ralph E. Johnson, Executive Sec.; Arthur A. Story, Treas.

13. BEVERLY BUILDING ASSOCIATION, Incorp. June 25, 1889. Capital, \$150,000. Meetings held at Board of Trade rooms second Monday of each month. Officers elected last Monday in June. George P. Brown, Pres.; Andrew W. Rogers, Vice-Pres.; Samuel H. Stone, Clk.; Edward S. Webber, Treas.; Jasper R. Pope, Andrew W. Rogers; George P. Brown, Charles H. Kilham, William Galloupe, Parker S. Davis, John M. Whitcomb, Directors.

14. BEVERLY CADET BAND. Org. Jan. 1, 1894. Meetings held Thursdays at 152 Cabot. Charles H. Kneeland, Mgr. and Leader.

15. BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Org. Mar. 1, 1879. Meetings of directors held second Mondays. Officers elected at annual meeting second Wednesdays in Jan. Fred E. Bell, Pres. and Mgr.; George H. Clayton, Treas. and Clk.

16. BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK. Org. Aug. 14, 1888. Meetings held third Tuesdays at 155 Cabot. Officers elected second Monday in Mar. George P. Brown, Pres.; Charles F. Lee, Treas.; Harrie L. Ober, Asst. Treas.

17. BEVERLY FARMS BAND, 9 West and 4 High, B. F. Org. 1910. Meetings held Mondays at 4 High. A. J. Gallagher, Pres.; F. P. Gaudreau, Mgr.; Buhl Davis, Leader.

18. BEVERLY FARMS FIREMEN'S HOME BENEFIT ASSOCIATION. Org. Jan. 19, 1889. Meetings held quarterly in B. F. fire sta. Officers elected at annual meetings, first Thursday in Jan. William S. Pike, Pres.; Arthur H. Davis, Sec. and Treas.

19. BEVERLY FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY. Org. Dec., 1810. Inc. Oct., 1836. Meetings held Fridays from Dec. to Apr. at members' houses. Officers elected Friday in Jan. Elizabeth D. Howe, Pres.; Mrs. G. A. Woodbury, Sec.; Miss Louise B. Kilham, Treas.

20. BEVERLY FIREMEN'S RELIEF ASSOCIATION. Org. Apr. 10, 1881. Inc. Feb. 1885. Meeting held second Monday in Jan., April, July and Oct. Officers elected at annual meeting second Monday in Jan. Charles E. Smith, Pres.; Henry S. Parker, Sec.; Frank Marshall, Treas.

21. BEVERLY FIREMEN'S RELIEF SICK BENEFIT ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting at which officers are elected is held first Tuesday after first Monday of May at Central Fire sta. Robert H. Grant, Pres.; Henry S. Parker, Sec.; Frank Marshall, Treas.

22. BEVERLY FUEL SOCIETY. Inc. Feb. 13, 1888. Annual meeting first Thursday of Oct. at Bev. Sav Bk., when officers are elected. Patrick J. Lynch, Pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, Sec.; Charles F. Lee, Treas.

23. BEVERLY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Org. 1891. Meetings held second Wednesday in Jan., April, July and Oct. at Cabot cor. Central. Officers elected in Oct. George E. Woodberry, Pres.; Annie M. Kilham, Rec. Sec.; Annie Lovett, Hist.; Roland W. Boyden, Treas.

24. BEVERLY HOSPITAL, Herrick. Org. June 3, 1893. Inc. June 19, 1893. John L. Saltonstall, Pres.; Roland W. Boyden, Sec.; Augustus P. Loring, Treas.; J. C. Kilham, Asst. Treas. Meetings of Directors held first Monday of each month. First meeting of directors, June 24, 1893. Officers elected at annual meeting in June. Medical staff, Hobart E. Warren, James A. Shatswell; Surgery staff, P. P. Johnson, H. E. Sears; Consulting surgeons and physicians, Paul Thorndike, M.D. (Boston); O. F. Swasey, M. D., Supt.; Alice Cushman, R. N.; Anesthetist, Ralph E. Stone, M. D.

25. BEVERLY IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY. Org. Sept. 13, 1888. Meeting of Exec. Com. held first Tuesdays excepting Dec., Jan. and Feb. Officers elected at annual meeting in Sept. Mrs. Jennie Cole, Pres.; Miss Bessie A. Baker, Sec.; Miss Louise L. Girdler, Treas.

26. BEVERLY REPUBLICAN CLUB. Org. Jan., 1889. Meetings held in Odd Fellows' Building first Mondays. Officers elected in Jan. Edward E. Herrick, Pres.; Fred A.

Lewis, Rec. Sec.; Roy K. Patch, Fin. Sec.; Francis S. Beckford, Treas.

27. BEVERLY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION. Org. 1912. Meetings held in Oct., Nov., Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr. and May in school halls. Officers elected in Apr. Jennie A. Cole, Pres.; Margaret Herlihy, Sec.; Emma McC. Driver, Treas.

28. BRICKLAYERS' AND MASON'S UNION, LOCAL NO. 40. Org. Aug. 20, 1901. Meetings held first and third Tuesdays at Lasters' hall. Officers elected in Dec. Joseph A. Standley, Pres.; Edward A. Upton, Sec.; Fred Chesley, Treas.

29. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRIC WORKERS BRANCH UNION NO. 259. Meetings held first and third Mondays at 39 Church, Salem. Edw. Horne, Pres.; E. R. Dickinson, Sec. and Treas.; Edward Sargent, Rec. Sec.

30. BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOCIATION OF BEVERLY AND MANCHESTER. Org. Nov. 26, 1906. Louis L. Smith, Pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, Sec.; Roland P. Woodbury, Treas.

CLUBS

31. CABOT CLUB. Org. Jan. 19, 1886. Inc. Mar. 27, 1903. Meetings held second Tuesdays at 141 Cabot. Officers elected second Tuesday in Dec. John Healey, Pres.; Ira A. Smith, Sec.; Frank L. Wilson, Treas.

32. DEGREE OF HONOR, NO. 38, Auxiliary to Cabot Lodge No. 50 and Beverly 108, A. O. U. W. Org. June 1, 1909. Meetings held first and third Wednesdays at Burnham's hall. Officers elected in Jan. Mrs. Margaret Aldrich, P. C.; Mrs. Agnes Bowles, Treas.; Mrs. Nellie Barss, C. of H.; Sarah Moorehouse, Fin. Mrs. Edith Yudin, Rec.

33. COMMERCIAL CLUB, 279 Rantoul. Inc. June 3, 1906. Meetings held second Tuesdays. Officers elected last Thursday in June. Jonathan Osborn, Pres.; Philip O'Connor, Treas.; David Luce, Sec.

34. FINANCE CLUB INC., 97 Elliott and 47 Mill. Bowling Alleys, 61 Elliott, Clarence H. Willard, Pres.; Everett A. Snow, Treas.; Frank H. Squire, Sec.

35. ITALIAN INDEPENDENT NATURALIZATION CLUB. Org. Nov. 1, 1916. Meeting held second and fourth Mondays at 135 Rantoul. Gactano Bonifazi, Pres.; Francesco A. Scala, Sec.; James V. Devito, Treas.

36. MEN'S SINGING CLUB. Org. Mar. 10, 1910. Meets weekly during

winter at Y. M. C. A. John S. Crowley, Pres.; William C. Morgan, Cor. Sec.; Wm. W. Lunt, Rec. Sec.; George D. Alderman, Treas.; James W. Calderwood, Conductor.

37. MONTERRAT GOLD CLUB, 67 Boyles. Org. 1899. Officers elected in Apr. Dudley L. Pickman (Beverly), Pres.; Thomas Silsbee (Boston), Sec. and Treas.

38. RYAL SIDE IMPROVEMENT ASSOC. Org. May 14, 1913. Meetings held at 3 Livingstone ave. ext. Phillip T. Stone, Pres.; Edwin O. Allen, Sec.; Augustus Richards, Treas.

39. SOCIETY DES ARTISANS. Meets first Tuesdays at 130a Cabot. B. LaMontague, Sec.

40. UNION CLUB, 147 Cabot. Org. 1875. Inc. 1895. Annual meeting, when officers are elected, second Saturday in Mar. William Stopford, Pres.; Harry S. Curtis, Treas.; P. C. Wallis, Sec. and Treas.

41. UNITY CLUB, 152 Cabot. Org. 1885. Meetings held second Saturday of each month. Officers elected in Jan. Charles H. Dodge, Pres. and Treas.; Arthur H. Hunter, Sec.

42. DAUGHTERS OF LIBERTY PROSPECT COUNCIL, No. 1. Org. Apr. 30, 1908. Meetings held first and third Tuesdays at 41 Pierson. Mrs. Alice J. Holt, C.; Theron Holt, Treas.; Mrs. Nettie Dodge, Sec.

43. FISHER CHARITABLE SOCIETY. Org. Nov. 12, 1810. Annual meeting at which officers are elected first Thursday in Oct. at Bev. Sav. Bk. William R. Driver, Pres.; Arthur K. Story, Sec.; Rodney C. Larcom, Treas.; James A. Masters, Agt.

44. GARDEN CITY AERIE OF EAGLES, No. 1640. Org. May 26, 1907. Meetings held second and fourth Tuesdays at Eagle hall. Officers elected in Dec. Frederick Gould, W. P.; J. P. F. Reilly, Sec.; William M. Shay, Treas.

45. BEVERLY LODGE NO. 1309. B. P. O. ELKS. Org. 1913. Arthur A. South, E. R.; John J. Hughes, Sec.; Fred H. Porter, Treas. Meetings held second and fourth Wednesdays at 75 Cabot.

46. GET TOGETHER CLUB. Meetings held third Tuesdays at St. Peter's Parish House, 8 Bow. Officers elected in April. Leo C. Demack, Pres.; Albert Powers, Sec.; Sam Crossland, Treas.

47. GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC, JOHN H. CHIPMAN, JR., POST 89. Org. June 5, 1869. Meetings held Thursdays at G. A. R.

hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected first Thursday in Dec. William H. Morgan, Com.; Benj. Larcom, Adjt.; Thomas F. Whiting, Q. M.

48. GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC, PRESTON POST, No. 188. B. F. Org. Apr. 24, 1887. Meetings held Wednesdays at G. A. R. hall. Officers elected first Wednesday in Dec. George H. Wyatt, Com.; Eben Day, Adjt.; Benjamin F. Osborne, Q. M.

49. IMPROVED ORDER OF RED MEN CHICKATAUBUT TRIBE, No. 22. Org. Feb. 22, 1886. Meetings held at 222 Cabot, second and fourth Fridays. Officers elected at last meeting in June and Dec. Frank D. Greenlaw, S.; Edward A. LaFrance, C. of R.; Joseph D. Butterworth, K. of W.

50. JUBILEE YACHT CLUB, 16 Maple ave. Org. Nov. 13, 1893. Inc. Jan. 19, 1896. Meetings held second Tuesdays. Officers elected in Dec. Rene P. Thalman, Com.; Herbert S. Joslin, Sec. and Treas.

51. KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS, BEVERLY COUNCIL, NO. 145. Org. May 24, 1896. Meetings held second and fourth Tuesdays at 122 Cabot. Officers elected in Dec. Thomas J. Watters, G. K.; John J. Walsh, D. G. K.; J. Wm. Daley, R. S.; Frederick A. Cressy, Treas.

52. KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS, OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES COUNCIL NO. 360. Org. Mar. 1889. Meetings held second and fourth Wednesdays at Marshall's hall, West. B. F. Officers elected first meeting in Dec. Daniel Murphy, M. D., G. K.; Augustine J. Callahan, Fin. Sec.; Eugene T. Connolly, Treas.

53. KNIGHTS OF MALTA, MIZPAH COMMANDERY, NO. 283. Org. Mar. 29, 1900. Meetings held first and third Wednesdays at 222 Cabot. Officers elected in Feb. and Aug. Arthur G. Bancroft, S. K. C.; Hervey Lunt, Rec.; E. K. McRae, P. C. Treas.

54. KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, BEVERLY LODGE, NO. 103. Org. May 6, 1893. Meetings held Tuesdays at 222 Cabot. Officers elected in Dec. J. H. B. Woodbury, C. C.; Charles C. Caldwell, K. of R. and S.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, M. of F.; Wallace C. Haley, Treas, M. of E.

55. KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, SICK BENEFIT ASSOCIATION. Org. Feb. 1894. Meetings held at call of President at O. U. A. M. hall. Officers elected in Jan. Fred S. Choate, Pres.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, Sec., Coll. and Treas.

56. L. O. O. M. LODGE NO. 1254. Org. Feb. 16, 1912. Meetings held first and third Tuesdays, 129 Cabot. Officers elected first meeting in Mar. Wm. H. Ropes, Dictator; Amos H. Hayford, Treas.; Albert H. Kelley, Sec.

57. LOTHROP CLUB. Org. Apr. 1895. Meetings held alternate Fridays from Oct. to Apr. at Unitarian Parish House. Officers elected in Apr. Mrs. Ella M. Rideout, Pres.; Dorothy I. Taylor, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. Susan P. Guesh, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. Nellie Glidden, Treas.

58. THORNDIKE CLUB, 20 Dane. Org. Jan. 1, 1915. Meetings held first Mondays. Officers elected first meeting in Jan. Mrs. Charles T. Parker (Hamilton), Pres.; Bessie Hurlburt, Exec. Sec.; Kathleen H. McKiernan, Rec. Sec.

MASONS

59. AMITY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. Chartered Mar. 12, 1873. Meetings held fourth Tuesdays at Masonic hall, 147 Cabot. Officers elected in Oct. Archie D. McFarlin, M. E. H. P.; Frederick Schofield, Sec.; A. E. Johnson, Treas.

60. LIBERTY LODGE FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS, Chartered June 24, 1824. Meetings held Mondays on or before full moon, at Masonic hall. Officers elected in Oct. Howard K. Preston, W. M.; Hervey Lunt, 12 Lowell, Sec.; W. H. Parker, Treas.

61. KNIGHTS TEMPLAR, ST. GEORGE COMMANDERY. Org. May, 1892. Meetings held second Thursdays at Masonic blk., Cabot. Officers elected in Oct. Frank R. Starkey, Em. Com.; Heman P. Brett, Treas.; Alfred Lock, Sec.

62. LIBERTY MASONIC ASSOCIATION. Org. Mar. 1867. Capital, \$32,400. Officers elected at annual meeting last Saturday in Mar. at Masonic blk. Heman P. Brett, Pres.; Albert C. Locke, Treas.

63. DIANA CHAPTER, NO. 101, ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR. Org. Jan. 1906. Meetings held second Fridays at Masonic hall. Officers elected in Jan. Amy V. Goodwin, W. M.; William N. Smith, W. P.; Florence C. Smith, Sec.

64. MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORRESTERS, ST. MARGARET'S COURT, No. 68. Org. Apr. 14, 1888. Meetings held first and third Wednesdays at Marshall's hall. Officers elected last meeting in Dec.

65. MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORRESTERS, BASS RIVER

COURT NO. 30. Org. Feb. 24, 1883. Meetings held first and third Tuesdays at 77½ Cabot. Officers elected in Jan.

66. MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORRESTERS, FATHER DEN-VIR COURT, NO. 139. Org. Feb. 24, 1897. Meetings held first and third Tuesdays at 77½ Cabot. Officers elected in Jan. Mrs. Mary Fleming, C. R.; Mrs. Elizabeth McDonald, Rec.; Mrs. Mary Murphy, F. S.; Mary Cronin, U. C. R.; Mrs. Mary E. Carney, Treas.

67. NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES. Org. 1876. Incorp. 1879. Annual election second Monday in Jan. Prin., Mrs. Ella Scott Warner; Treas., Benjamin A. Patch; Instructors, Priscilla Snow, Bessie Dow, Josephine Macaulay, Grace I. Mills, William O'Neil; Supervisor of boys, Miss Mary L. Chapin; Supervisor of girls, Charlotte Freeman; Trustees, Dudley L. Pickman, Pres.; Annie M. Kilham, Samuel Cole, Samuel P. White, Patrick J. Lynch, Albert Boyden, Lizzie F. Creesy, Thomas D. Connolly, Lydia R. Burnham, Ruth F. Edgett, George J. Hill, M. D., Richard Wheatland, May L. Vaughan, Charles E. Ober. Matron, Ruby M. Lincoln.

The school is situated at 283 Elliott street. The aim of the school is to furnish a free education to the deaf children of Massachusetts and other parts of New England. Applications for admission should be made to the principal.

68. NEW ENGLAND ORDER PROTECTION, ESSEX LODGE, NO. 310. Meetings held second Thursdays at Knights of Malta hall. Officers elected in Dec. B. W. Hayes, Warden; Mrs. Emma L. Hyam, Rec. Sec.; E. S. Webber, Treas.; Charles B. Hyam, Fin. Sec.

ODD FELLOWS

69. SUMMIT ENCAMPMENT NO. 41, I. O. O. F. Inst. Sept. 20, 1870. Meetings held first and third Tuesdays in I. O. O. F. hall, Cabot. Officers elected third Tuesday in Dec. Arthur W. Jones, C. P.; Charles B. Hyam, Scribe; Charles S. Trafton, Treas.

70. BASS RIVER LODGE NO. 141, I. O. O. F. Inst. Feb. 20, 1851. Meetings held Saturdays at Odd Fellows' hall. Officers elected in Dec. Peter Green, N. G.; Ezra Standley, Rec. Sec.; William F. Lee, Treas.

71. CONSORT LODGE, I. O. O. F. Inst. Dec. 5, 1907.

72. GARDEN CITY LODGE, I. O. O. F. M. U. Inst. Mar. 10, 1904.

Meetings held first and third Thursdays at Manchester Unity hall. Officers elected in June and Dec. Fred A. Raymond, N. G.; Ernest F. Burnham, Sec.; George E. Knowles, Treas.

73. PATRIARCHS MILITANT CANTON CITY OF BEVERLY NO. 67. Org. Sept. 18, 1896. Meetings held second Thursdays at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected in Dec. W. Murray Eaton, Com.; Andrew S. Edwards, Clk.; John Y. Foster, Acct.

74. FRIENDSHIP REBEKAH LODGE, NO. 6. Org. Jan. 10, 1870. Meetings held second and fourth Tuesdays at Odd Fellows' hall. Officers elected fourth Tuesday in Dec. Mrs. Addie J. Cressy, N. G.; Mrs. Alice W. Cobb, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. Isabella Forness, Treas.

75. WITCH CITY LODGE, NO. 7740, I. O. O. F. M. U. Org. May, 1903 in Salem. Meetings held second and fourth Tuesdays at 243½ Essex, Salem. Officers elected second Tuesday in June and Dec. Horace C. Winchester, N. G.; Daniel Lamont, V. G.; Harry L. Munsey, Sec.

76. OLD LADIES' HOME SOCIETY. Inc. Dec. 12, 1885. Meetings held first Mondays at 12 Lovett. Officers elected at annual meeting first Monday in June. Miss Lizzie F. Cressy, Pres.; Edward S. Webber, Treas.; Mrs. Elbridge Norwood, Sec.; Mrs. Harriet Shaw, Matron.

77. ORDER SCOTTISH CLANS, CLAN WALLACE, NO. 127. Inst. Feb. 15, 1895. Reorg. Jan. 1, 1906. Meetings held second and fourth Tuesdays. Officers elected in Dec. John T. Howe, Chief; Andrew McKnight, Cor. Sec.; William Lockhead, Fin. Sec.; Charles Dailas, Treas.

78. ORDER UNITED AMERICAN MECHANICS, GOLDEN STAR COUNCIL NO. 22. Org. Mar. 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected last meeting in Dec. and June. Richard A. Roundy, C.; John B. Goldsmith, Rec. Sec.; J. L. Preston, Treas.

79. O. U. A. M. SICK BENEFIT ASSOCIATION OF BEVERLY. Org. Jan. 28, 1885. Meetings held first Fridays at O. U. A. M. hall. Officers elected annually in Jan. Fred A. Gwinn, Pres.; John B. Goldsmith, Sec.; John L. Hanners, Treas.; Charles A. Baker, Coll.

80. PLUMBERS' UNION LOCAL, 138, of Salem, Beverly and vicinity. Org. Jan. 5, 1894. Officers elected in Jan. Meetings held Tuesdays at 141 Cabot. A. J. Callahan, Pres.; Albert

F. Teague, Rec. Sec.; George M. Browning, Treas.

81. PUBLIC LIBRARY, Essex c. Winter. Est. 1855. Trustees, William R. Driver, Pres.; C. H. Henderson, Sec.; Louis D. Webber, George E. Woodberry, Joseph C. Kilham, Miss Margaret Whitney, Louis H. Baker, Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler, Miss Katherine P. Loring; Librarian, Miss Martha P. Smith; Miss Jennie P. Dodge, Miss Maidie S. Polleys, Marjorie H. Stanton, Elsie K. Woodbury, Assts. Number of volumes, 38,366, annual circulation, 96,000. Open for delivery of books every day from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. (except Sundays and holidays). Branch at 22 Vine, B. F. Lillian A. Culbert, delivery and deposit station, 10 Enon, N. Beverly; house deposit at 74 Standley, Centreville. Books furnished eight schools.

82. PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY, BEVERLY GRANGE NO. 306. Org. Mar. 11, 1912. Meetings held first and third Mondays at O. U. A. M. hall, Rogers bldg. Officers elected in Dec. Percy E. Haley, Master; Isabelle Dodge, 200 Dodge, Sec.; Daniel Appleton, Treas.

83. PYTHIAN SISTERS, LEE TEMPLE, NO. 48. Inst. Mar. 8, 1906. Meetings held second and fourth Thursdays at O. U. A. M. hall. Officers elected in Jan. Mrs. Fnebe Parker, P. C.; Mrs. Amy Von Rydingsward, M. E. C.; Nellie M. Knowlton, E. S.; Agnes Bowles, E. J.; Mrs. M. Anderson, Man.; Mrs. Carrie Bohaker, M. of R. & C.; Mrs. Susie A. Morgan, M. of F.

84. REPUBLICAN CITY COMMITTEE. Meets subject to call of president at Odd Fellows' bldg. Augustus P. Loring, jr., Chm.; Frederick Schofield, Sec.; Edgar J. McGill, Treas.

85. ROYAL ARCANUM, ROGER CONANT COUNCIL, NO. 239. Org. Jan. 22, 1879. Meetings held second and fourth Thursdays at Odd Fellows' hall. Officers elected in Dec. William T. Pepper, Regent; George A. Appleton, Sec.; H. LeB. Waters, Treas.

86. SHOE WORKERS PROTECTIVE UNION. Org. 1894. Meetings held Fridays at 129 Cabot. Officers elected in May and Nov. Harry Brown, Pres.; William A. Foster, Sec.; John O'Brien (Lynn), Dept. Agt.

87. SONS OF VETERANS AUXILIARY. Org. Nov. 1901. Meetings held second and fourth Mondays at G. A. R. hall. Officers elected in Dec. Mrs. Anna G. Dockham, Pres.; Mrs. Cora A. Hanners, Sec.; Anna L. Hanners, Treas.

88. SONS OF VETERANS, JOHN LOW CAMP, NO. 6. Org. June 19, 1882. Meetings held first and third Fridays at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected first Friday in Dec. William G. Gorman, Com.; William P. Hanners, Sec.

89. MASS. SOC. P. C. C. (North Shore Branch). Org. 1910. Meetings held second Tuesdays. Officers elected in May. Allison G. Catheron, Pres.; Frank W. Foster, Sec. and Treas.; Theodore A. Lothrop, Special Agt., 222 Cabot, rm 3, Edna B. Blood, Asst. Agt.

90. UNITED ORDER OF PILGRIM FATHERS, JOHN WEST COLONY, NO. 93. Org. Aug. 20, 1887. Meetings held first and third Fridays at Marshall's hall, B. F. Officers elected at last meeting in Sept. Lilla E. Gerrish, Gov.; Mary A. Wood, Sec.; Wm. H. Gerrish, Treas.

91. UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO. ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION, McKay opp. Richmond. Org. Dec. 1911. Directors meet first Fridays at club house. Henry M. Loomer, Pres.; George A. Smith, 11 Pichett, Sec.; and Treas.

92. UNITED SHOE MACHINERY RELIEF ASSOCIATION. Org. Mar. 21, 1906. Meetings and officers elected third Wednesday in Apr. George H. Vose, Pres.; W. H. Carrico, Sec.; George F. Eaton, Treas.

93. UNITED SHOE WORKERS OF AMERICA. Org. 1909. Meetings held Fridays at 4 Railroad ave. Joseph E. Sheldon, Pres.; Edson C. Shaw, Sec. and Treas.

94. WEST BEACH CORPORA-

TION, B. F. Inc. Apr. 28, 1852. Annual meeting held third Monday in Feb., when officers are elected. James B. Dow, Pres.; Fred W. Varney, Treas.; William R. Brooks, Sec.

95. WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Y. M. C. A. Org. 1892. Meetings held at call of president. Officers are elected in June. Mrs. H. W. Peabody, Pres.; Mrs. Ernest Wright, Sec.; Miss E. Antoinette Davis, Treas.

96. WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS, JOHN H. CHIPMAN, JR., NO. 30. Org. May 28, 1883. Meetings held Wednesdays at G. A. R. hall. Officers elected in Dec. Mrs. H. J. Goldsmith, Pres.; Mrs. Martha Clark, Sec.; Mrs. Rebecca Pickett, Treas.

97. WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS (PRESTON), NO. 93, B. F. Org. Oct. 14, 1887. Meetings held first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, B. F. Officers elected first Tuesday in Dec. Mrs. Grace Williams, Pres.; Mrs. Lizzie D. Williams, Sec.; Mrs. Mary Wood, Treas.

98. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. Org. May, 1892; Inc. Oct. 15, 1895. Edgar J. McGill, Pres.; W. J. Bursaw, Vice-Pres.; George F. Goldthwaite, Treas.; Fred L. Trask, Rec. Sec.; Henry J. Shaw, Gen. Sec.

99. YOUNG MEN'S CATHOLIC TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. Org. Jan. 23, 1872. Meetings held Mondays at 77½ Cabot. Officers elected second Monday in Sept. Fred J. Desmond, Pres.; R. F. Brown, Vice-Pres.; J. C. Cressey, Rec. Sec.; D. J. Desmond, Fin. Sec.; James J. Kelleher, Treas.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT

Beverly Post Office.

151 Rantoul c. Broadway.

Charles Prescott, Postmaster; Calvin P. Pierce, Assistant Postmaster; James A. V. Hurd, W. Ray Herrick, Edwin C. Eldred, William G. Smith, Harry C. Woodbury, George A. Carr, Leon C. Doble, Elmer A. Standley, Geo. L. Worcester, Charles A. Larcum, Roger W. Fegan, Clks; William P. Hanners, J. Perley Stone, C. H. Dockham, James S. Brown, George E. Knowles, Thomas J. Fraser, Alfred H. Larcum, J. Lewis Preston, Chester W. Sinclair, Willard A. Standley, Fred A. Hinchcliffe, George E. Hathaway, Arthur W. Jones, Joseph M. Darling, Dennis J. McGowan, Arthur D. Stiles, Carriers; Harlan A. Cole, Thomas J. Wallace, Cornelius J. Cronin, jr., Substitute Carriers. Mails arrive from Boston, South, West, Foreign, 6, *7, *8.30, *11.30 A. M.,

*3, *4.30, *6, 7 P. M. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, Danvers, 6, *7, *8.30, *11.30 A. M., 1.30, *3, *4.30, *6, 7 P. M. Lynn, 6, *7, *8.30 *11.30 A. M., *3, *4.30, *6 P. M. Gloucester Branch, *6, *8, *11 A. M., *2, *6 P. M. East, 6, *7, *10 A. M., *12.30, *4.30 P. M. Amesbury, Newburyport, Ipswich and S. Hamilton, *7, *10 A. M., 12.30, *4.30 P. M. Wrentham, Hamilton, Essex, *7 A. M., *12.30, *4.30 P. M. Mails close for Boston, South, West, Foreign, *7.15, *9.15, *10.25, *11.30, A. M., 12.20, *1.25, 2, 3.30, *5, 7.15, 9 P. M. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, Danvers, *7.15, *9.15, *10.25, 11.30 A. M., *1.25, 2, 3.30, *5, 5.40, 7.15, 9 P. M. Lynn, *7.15, *9.15, *10.25, *11.20 A. M., 1.25, *2, *5, 7.15, 9 P. M. Gloucester Branch, *6.15, *11 A. M., *2, *5 P. M. Provinces, 7.15, *9.15 A. M., *5, 5.40, 9 P. M. Maine, *7.50, 11.30 A. M., 2, *5,

5.40, 7.15, 9 P. M. Eastern New Hampshire, *7.50 A. M., *12.20, *3.30, 7.15, 9 P. M. Newburyport, Ipswich, Amesbury and South Hamilton, *7.50 A. M., *12.20, *3.30, 5, 7.15, 9 P. M. Wenham, Hamilton, Essex, 7.50 A. M., *3.30 P. M. Mails arrive Sunday, 10 A. M. Mails close Sunday, 10.15 A. M., 5, and 9 P. M.

*Registered mails received and dispatched.

SUB STATION NO. 1, 10 Enon; Benjamin W. Roberts, Clk in charge.

SUB STATION NO. 3, 382 Cabot.

SUB STATION NO. 4, 151 Cabot.

SUB STATION NO. 5, 275 Cabot.

Beverly Farms Post Office.

8 West.

Lawrence J. Watson, Postmaster; Carrie O. Davis, Assistant Postmaster; Bertha G. Bennett, Clk. Mails for Boston close at 7 and 10.20 A. M. and 1.20, 5.10 and 7.30 P. M. Arrive from Boston at 7, 9.20 and 11.45 A.

M., 3 and 6 P. M. Mails for Gloucester close at 6.45 and 11 A. M. and 2.30 and 5.10 P. M. Arrive from Gloucester, 8 and 10.30 A. M. and 2 and 5.30 P. M. Sundays arrive from Boston at 9 A. M.; close 6.20 P. M.

Prides' Crossing Post Office.

Thisell cor. Hale.

Elisha S. Pride, Postmaster. Office hours, 6.30 A. M. to 8 P. M.; Sundays, 9 A. M. to 12 M. and from 5 to 6 P. M. Mails close for Boston and all points beyond, 7.15, 10.15 A. M., 1.15, 5 and 8 P. M. Sundays, 6.51 P. M. Beverly Farms, Manchester, Gloucester and Rockport, 6.30, 10.15 A. M., 2.30, 5 P. M. Mails due from Boston and way stations and all points beyond, 6.50, 9.13, 11.32 A. M., 3.05, 5.52 P. M. Sundays at 9 A. M. Beverly Farms, Manchester, Gloucester and Rockport at 7.38, 11.32 A. M.; 1.43, 5.27 P. M.

WARD LINES IN BEVERLY

Ward One. Beginning on Essex bridge, at the boundary line between Beverly and Salem, thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Beverly and Danvers, thence by said boundary line to the boundary stone marked B. D., situated on the easterly end of the hill called "Brown's Folly," thence southeasterly to the outlet of the brook which flows into the northerly end of the mill pond, thence by the channel of the mill pond to the mill dam on Elliott street, thence by the channel of Bass River to a line in continuation of the center of Bow street, thence by said line and the center of Bow street to the junction of Bow street and Cabot street, thence by the center of Cabot street to Essex bridge, and by Essex bridge to the place of beginning.

Ward Two. Beginning on Essex bridge by the boundary line between Beverly and Salem, thence by Essex bridge to the center of Cabot street, thence by the center of Cabot to the junction of Cabot street and Winter street, thence by the center of Winter street to the junction of Winter street and Essex street, thence across the common to the junction of Hale street and East Dane street, thence by the center of East Dane street to

the sea, thence by the sea to Essex bridge at the place of beginning.

Ward Three. Beginning at the junction of Cabot street and Bow street, thence by the center of Bow street and by a line in direct continuation thereof to the channel of Bass River, thence by the channel of Bass River to the mill dam on Elliott street, thence by the center of Elliott street to the railroad location of the Gloucester branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company, thence by said railroad location to Cabot street, thence by the center of said Cabot street to the junction of Cabot street and Bow street.

Ward Four. Beginning by the sea at the center of East Dane street, thence by the center of East Dane street to the junction of East Dane street and Hale street, thence across the common to the junction of Essex street and Winter street, thence by the center of Winter street to the junction of Winter street and Cabot street, thence by the center of Cabot street to the railroad location of the Gloucester branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company, thence by said railroad location to a point northerly of the house occupied by Jonathan F. Ober, thence to the cul-

vert under Caleb W. Loring's avenue through which Plum Cove brook runs, thence by Plum Cove brook to its outlet by the sea, thence by the sea to the center of East Dane street.

Ward Five. Beginning on Cabot street by the railroad location of the Gloucester branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company, thence by said railroad location to the center of Elliott street, thence by the center of Elliott street to the center of the mill dam, thence by the channel of the mill pond to the outlet of the brook which flows into the northerly end of the mill pond, thence to the boundary stone marked B. D., situated on the easterly end of the hill called "Brown's Folly," thence by the boundary line between Beverly and Danvers to the boundary line between Beverly and Wenham, thence by the boundary line between Beverly and Wenham to the boundary stone on the south side of Dodge street, near the house formerly of Richard Dodge, thence southerly by a line which crosses the outlet of Beaver pond and intersects a line in continuation of the brook which flows into Turtle pond, thence by said line and by the brook which flows into Turtle pond and across

Turtle pond and in a direct line to Paradise Crossing, thence by the railroad location of Gloucester branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company to Cabot street.

Ward Six. Beginning at the outlet of Plum Cove brook by the sea, thence by said brook to the northwesterly end of the culvert through which said brook runs under Caleb W. Loring's avenue, thence northwesterly to the most westerly corner of the house occupied by Jonathan F. Ober, thence in the same direction to the location of the Gloucester branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company, thence by said railroad location to Paradise Crossing, thence to Turtle pond and across said pond to the brook which flows into Turtle pond, thence on the same course until it intersects a line which runs from the boundary stone on the south side of Dodge street, near the house formerly of Richard Dodge and crosses the outlet of Beaver pond, thence by the last described to Dodge street, at the boundary stone marked W.B., thence by the boundary line between Beverly and Wenham to the boundary line between Beverly and Manchester, thence by the boundary line between Beverly and Manchester to the sea, thence by the sea to the outlet of Plum Cove brook.

POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1910; STATE CENSUS OF 1915.

Total, in 1910, **3,366,416**. Total, in 1915, **3,693,310**.

* Cities designated by an asterisk.

Shire towns in SMALL CAPITALS.

TOWNS.	1915	1910	TOWNS.	1915	1910	TOWNS.	1915	1910
Barnstable.			Dukes.			Hampden.		
Barnstable.....	4,995	4,676	Chilmark.....	288	282	Agawam.....	4,555	3,501
Bourne.....	2,672	2,474	Edgartown.....	1,276	1,191	Blandford.....	623	717
Brewster.....	783	631	Gay Head.....	175	162	Brimfield.....	934	866
Chatham.....	1,667	1,564	Gosnold.....	155	152	Chester.....	1,344	1,377
Dennis.....	1,822	1,919	Oak Bluffs.....	1,245	1,084	*Chicopee.....	30,138	25,401
Eastham.....	545	518	Tisbury.....	1,324	1,196	E Longmeadow.....	1,939	1,553
Falmouth.....	3,917	3,144	West Tisbury....	441	437	Granville.....	784	781
Harwich.....	2,179	2,115				Hampden.....	670	645
Mashpee.....	263	270		4,904	4,504	Holland.....	159	145
Orleans.....	1,166	1,077				*Holyoke.....	60,816	57,730
Provincetown....	4,295	4,369	Essex.			Longmeadow.....	1,782	1,084
Sandwich.....	1,500	1,688	Amesbury.....	8,543	9,894	Ludlow.....	6,251	4,948
Truro.....	663	655	Andover.....	7,978	7,301	Monson.....	5,004	4,758
Wellfleet.....	936	1,022	*Beverly.....	22,959	18,650	Montgomery.....	230	217
Yarmouth.....	1,415	1,420	Boxford.....	714	715	Palmer.....	9,468	8,610
	28,818	27,542	Danvers.....	11,177	9,407	Russell.....	1,104	965
			Essex.....	1,677	1,621	Southwick.....	1,365	1,020
Berkshire.			Georgetown.....	2,058	1,958	*SPRINGFIELD... 102,971	88,926	82,926
Adams.....	13,218	13,026	*Gloucester.....	24,478	24,398	Tolland.....	199	180
Alford.....	271	275	Groveland.....	2,377	2,253	Wales.....	337	345
Becket.....	973	959	Hamilton.....	2,379	1,749	Westfield.....	18,411	16,044
Cheshire.....	1,535	1,508	*Haverhill.....	40,450	44,115	West Springfield..	11,339	9,224
Clarksburg.....	1,114	1,207	Ipswich.....	6,272	5,777	Wilbraham.....	2,521	2,332
Dalton.....	3,858	3,568	*LAWRENCE.....	90,259	85,892		262,944	231,369
Egremont.....	599	605	*Lynn.....	95,803	89,336			
Florida.....	427	395	Lynnfield.....	1,112	911	Hampshire.		
Great Barrington.	6,627	5,926	Manchester.....	2,945	2,673	Amherst.....	5,558	5,112
Hancock.....	514	465	Marblehead.....	7,606	7,338	Belchertown.....	2,062	2,054
Hinsdale.....	1,257	1,116	Merrimac.....	2,101	2,202	Chesterfield.....	550	536
Lanesboro.....	1,089	947	Methuen.....	14,007	11,448	Cummington.....	600	637
Lee.....	4,481	4,106	Middleton.....	1,308	1,129	Easthampton.....	9,845	8,524
Lenox.....	3,242	3,060	Nahant.....	1,387	1,184	Enfield.....	806	874
Monterey.....	358	388	Newbury.....	1,590	1,482	Goshen.....	289	279
Mt. Washington..	95	110	*NEWBURYPORT..	15,311	14,949	Granby.....	828	761
New Ashford.....	92	92	Peabody.....	13,625	15,721	Greenwich.....	426	452
New Marlboro....	1,030	1,124	Rockport.....	4,351	4,211	Hadley.....	2,666	1,999
*North Adams....	22,035	22,019	Rowley.....	1,481	1,368	Hatfield.....	2,630	1,986
Otis.....	442	494	*SALEM.....	37,200	43,697	Huntington.....	1,427	1,473
Peter.....	195	237	Salisbury.....	1,717	1,658	Middlefield.....	325	354
*PITTSFIELD.....	39,607	32,121	Saugus.....	10,226	8,047	*NORTHAMPTON... 21,654	19,431	19,431
Richmond.....	564	650	Swampscott.....	7,345	6,204	Pelham.....	499	467
Sandisfield.....	564	566	Topsfield.....	1,173	1,174	Plainfield.....	375	406
Savoy.....	524	503	Wenham.....	1,068	1,010	Prescott.....	299	320
Sheffield.....	1,862	1,817	West Newbury... 1,529	1,473	Southampton.....	950	870	
Stockbridge.....	1,901	1,933		463,662	436,477	South Hadley....	5,170	4,894
Tyringham.....	327	382	Franklin.			Ware.....	9,346	8,774
Washington.....	275	277	Ashfield.....	994	959	Westhampton....	430	423
West Stockbridge.	1,277	1,271	Bernardston.....	790	741	Williamsburg....	2,118	2,132
Williamstown....	3,981	3,708	Buckland.....	1,569	1,575	Worthington....	618	569
Windsor.....	375	404	Charlemont.....	977	1,001		69,549	63,327
	114,709	105,259	Colerain.....	1,829	1,741	Middlesex.		
			Conway.....	1,220	1,230	Acton.....	2,151	2,136
Bristol.			Deerfield.....	2,739	2,209	Arlington.....	14,889	11,187
Acushnet.....	2,387	1,692	Erving.....	1,168	1,148	Ashby.....	922	885
*Attleboro.....	18,480	16,215	Gill.....	951	942	Ashland.....	2,005	1,682
Berkley.....	985	999	GREENFIELD.....	12,618	10,427	Ayer.....	2,779	2,797
Dartmouth.....	5,330	4,378	Hawley.....	427	424	Bedford.....	1,365	1,231
Dighton.....	2,499	2,235	Heath.....	383	346	Belmont.....	8,081	5,542
Easton.....	5,064	5,139	Leverett.....	779	728	Billerica.....	3,246	2,789
Fairhaven.....	6,277	5,122	Leyden.....	344	363	Boxboro.....	326	317
*FALL RIVER.....	124,791	119,295	Monroe.....	296	246	Burlington.....	751	591
Freetown.....	1,633	1,471	Montague.....	7,925	6,866	*CAMBRIDGE.....	108,822	104,839
Mansfield.....	5,772	5,183	New Salem.....	625	639	Carlisle.....	490	551
*NEW BEDFORD... 109,568	96,652	Northfield.....	1,782	1,642	Chelmsford.....	5,182	5,010	
North Attleboro..	9,398	9,562	Orange.....	5,379	5,282	Concord.....	6,681	6,421
Norton.....	2,587	2,544	Rowe.....	424	456	Dracut.....	4,022	3,461
Raynham.....	1,810	1,725	Shelburne.....	1,484	1,498	Dunstable.....	862	408
Rehoboth.....	2,228	2,001	Shutesbury.....	292	267	*Everett.....	37,718	33,484
Seekonk.....	2,267	2,397	Sunderland.....	1,278	1,047	Frammingham....	15,860	12,948
Somerset.....	3,377	2,798	Warwick.....	477	477	Groton.....	2,333	2,155
Swansea.....	2,558	1,978	Wendell.....	388	502	Holliston.....	2,788	2,711
*TAUNTON.....	36,161	34,259	Whately.....	1,118	846	Hopkinton.....	2,475	2,459
Westport.....	3,262	2,928		48,256	43,600	Hudson.....	6,758	6,747
	346,964	318,573				Lexington.....	5,538	4,912

POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS—

TOWNS.	1915	1910	TOWNS.	1915	1910	TOWNS.	1915	1910
Lincoln.....	1,310	1,175	Plainville.....	1,408	1,385	Barre.....	3,476	2,957
Littleton.....	1,228	1,229	*Quincy.....	40,674	32,642	Berlin.....	865	904
*Lowell.....	107,978	106,294	Randolph.....	4,734	4,301	Blackstone.....	5,689	5,648
*Malden.....	48,907	44,404	Sharon.....	2,468	2,310	Bolton.....	768	764
*Marlboro.....	15,250	14,579	Stoughton.....	6,982	6,316	Boylston.....	783	714
Maynard.....	6,770	6,390	Walpole.....	5,490	4,892	Brookfield.....	2,059	2,204
*Medford.....	30,569	23,150	Wellesley.....	6,439	5,413	Charlton.....	2,213	2,032
*Melrose.....	16,880	15,715	Westwood.....	1,448	1,266	Clinton.....	13,192	13,075
Natick.....	11,119	9,866	Weymouth.....	13,969	12,895	Dana.....	712	736
*Newton.....	43,113	39,806	Wrentham.....	2,414	1,743	Douglas.....	2,179	2,152
North Reading... 1,292	1,059					Dudley.....	4,373	4,267
Pepperell.....	2,839	2,953		201,907	187,506	*FITCHBURG.....	39,656	37,825
Reading.....	6,805	5,818				Gardner.....	16,376	14,699
Sherborn.....	1,996	1,428				Grafton.....	6,250	5,705
Shirley.....	2,251	2,139				Hardwick.....	3,596	3,524
*Somerville.....	86,854	77,236	Plymouth.			Harvard.....	1,104	1,034
Stoneham.....	7,489	7,090	Abington.....	5,646	5,455	Holden.....	2,514	2,147
Stow.....	1,127	1,115	Bridgewater.....	9,381	7,688	Hopedale.....	2,663	2,188
Sudbury.....	1,206	1,120	*Brockton.....	62,288	56,878	Hubbardston.....	1,084	1,073
Tewksbury.....	5,265	3,750	Carver.....	1,701	1,663	Lancaster.....	2,585	2,464
Townsend.....	1,812	1,761	Duxbury.....	1,921	1,688	Leicester.....	3,322	3,237
Tyngsboro.....	967	825	East Bridgewater. 3,689	3,363	550	Leominster.....	17,646	17,580
Wakefield.....	12,781	11,404	Hanover.....	2,666	2,326	Lunenburg.....	1,610	1,393
*Waltham.....	30,154	27,834	Hanson.....	1,796	1,854	Mendon.....	933	880
Watertown.....	16,515	12,875	Hingham.....	5,264	4,965	Millford.....	13,684	13,055
Wayland.....	2,033	2,206	Hull.....	2,290	2,103	Millbury.....	5,295	4,740
Westford.....	2,843	2,851	Kingston.....	2,580	2,445	New Braintree... 453	464	
Weston.....	2,342	2,106	Lakeville.....	1,491	1,141	Northboro.....	1,797	1,713
Wilmington.....	2,330	1,858	Marion.....	1,487	1,460	Northbridge.....	9,254	8,807
Winchester.....	10,005	9,309	Marshfield.....	1,725	1,738	North Brookfield. 2,947	3,075	
*Woburn.....	16,410	15,308	Mattapoisett.....	1,352	1,233	Oakham.....	527	552
			Middleboro.....	8,631	8,214	Oxford.....	3,476	3,361
	733,624	669,915	Norwell.....	1,563	1,410	Paxton.....	471	416
			Pembroke.....	1,337	1,336	Petersham.....	727	757
Nantucket.			PLYMOUTH.....	12,926	12,141	Phillipston.....	390	426
NANTUCKET.....	3,166	2,962	Plympton.....	599	561	Princeton.....	800	818
			Rochester.....	1,160	1,090	Royalston.....	862	792
Norfolk.			Rockland.....	7,074	6,928	Rutland.....	1,895	1,743
Avon.....	2,164	2,013	Scituate.....	2,661	2,482	Shrewsbury.....	2,794	1,946
Bellingham.....	1,953	1,696	Wareham.....	5,176	4,102	Southboro.....	1,898	1,745
Braintree.....	9,343	8,066	West Bridgewater 2,741	2,231	Southbridge.....	14,217	12,592	
Brookline.....	33,490	27,792	Whitman.....	7,520	7,292	Spencer.....	5,994	6,740
Canton.....	5,623	4,797				Sterling.....	1,403	1,359
Cohasset.....	2,800	2,585		157,303	144,337	Sturbridge.....	1,618	1,957
DEDHAM.....	11,043	9,284	Suffolk.			Sutton.....	2,829	3,078
Dover.....	999	798	*Boston.....	745,439	686,092	Templeton.....	4,081	3,756
Foxboro.....	3,755	3,863	*Chelsea.....	43,426	32,452	Upton.....	2,036	2,071
Franklin.....	6,440	5,641	*Revere.....	25,178	18,219	Uxbridge.....	4,921	4,671
Holbrook.....	2,948	2,816	Winthrop.....	12,758	10,132	Warren.....	4,268	4,188
Medfield.....	3,648	3,466				Webster.....	12,565	11,509
Medway.....	2,846	2,696		826,801	746,895	Westboro.....	5,925	5,446
Millis.....	1,442	1,399				West Boylston... 1,318	1,270	
Milton.....	8,600	7,924	Worcester.			West Brookfield. 1,288	1,327	
Needham.....	6,542	5,026	Ashburnham.....	2,059	2,107	Westminster.....	1,594	1,353
Norfolk.....	1,268	960	Athol.....	9,783	8,536	Winchendon.....	5,908	5,678
Norwood.....	10,977	8,014	Auburn.....	3,281	2,420	*WORCESTER.....	162,697	145,986
							430,703	399,657

James J. Welch & Co.

Estimates and Complete Contracts
Made and Performed for

Masonry, Earthwork, Grading

Excavating, Concrete Work

Granolithic Walks, Steam

Drill Work, Blasting,

Sand, Loam, Gravel

and Stone for Sale

Landscape

Work, Sewer

Work and Land

Drainage. Stone

Work of All Descrip-

tions. All Work Personally

attended to. Men by the Day

No Job Too Large and None Too Small

GIVE US A CALL

BEVERLY and SALEM

Post Office Address, 15 FRONT ST., Salem, Mass

Stable, THORNDIKE STREET

Telephone

Ask for Our Estimates and Save Money

General Contractors

TEAMING

BOOK RESTS



Made to Suit the Most Refined Taste

Mahogany and Inlaid - Finely Finished - Hold any number of
Books.

Size 4 1-2 inches height

4 1-4 " width

Price \$ 3.00

Orders sent to

THE MERROW CO.

12 WASHINGTON SQUARE,

SALEM, MASS.

Will Have Prompt Attention

Telephone 650

ROPES BROTHERS

49, 51, 53 and 55 CENTRAL STREET,

SALEM

Telephone Day 71

Night 2405-R or 721-M

Ropes Brothers Grain Stores

Established 1835

WILLIS H. ROPES

CHARLES F. ROPES

REUBEN W. ROPES

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS

FLOUR, GRAINS, MEALS & FEEDS

Most complete assortment of Poultry Supplies and Feeds to be found in Massachusetts Incubators and Brooders of Various Makes

BALED HAY, STRAW AND SHAVINGS

SALT ALL KINDS FOR TABLE, MANUFACTURING AND FARM USE

LIME, CEMENT AND HARD PLASTER

Sewer Pipe Bishopric Wall and Stucco Board and General Mason's Supplies Chimney Flues

POTATOES, PEAS, FODDER and GRASS SEEDS, HORSE, DAIRY and POULTRY SUPPLIES.

Special Agents for Armour's Animal Fertilizers, Whitney-Noyes Co.'s Grass Seeds, Extravin Molasses for Cows and Horses, "Snowflake" Axle Greases, Sturtevant's (warranted) Veterinary Medicines, Conkey, Pratt's and Rust's Poultry Specialties.

GOODS DELIVERED PROMPTLY IN SALEM, DANVERS AND SURROUNDING TOWNS

ROPES BROTHERS

HOBART STREET, BRANCH STORE

DANVERS

Opposite Western Division Depot.

Telephone 198-W